
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1912.



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1012.

THE LIBRARY
OF



CLASS 354.595
BOOK f St 8b

Digitized by
D. G. D.

By Transfer
FEB 20 1917

Annual Statement

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1912.



Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

—
1913.

TO YITSEVIMU
ATOSIMIN
YHAFIL

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

COLONY

OF

THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.



BLUE BOOK,

1912.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES	...	...	B	1
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE 1912—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL	...	...	C	1
Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1912—Detailed Statement of	...	...	"	5
Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1912—Detailed Statement of	...	...	"	15
Expenditure in Excess of the Items of the Schedule to the Supply Ordinance	...	...	"	55
Assets and Liabilities—Statement of	...	...	"	59
Colony's Investments—Statement of the	...	...	"	61
LOAN ACCOUNT—Statement of Assets and Liabilities	...	...	D	1
Funded Public Debt—Statement of	...	...	"	3
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES—Return of	...	...	E	1
PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	F	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore	...	...	G	1
Penang	...	...	"	15
Malacca	...	...	"	25
Report on Government House Furniture	...	...	"	80
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, etc.	...	...	"	31
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS AND TELEGRAPHS	...	...	"	35
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	...	...	H	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	I	1
COUNCILS	...	...	J	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS :—				
Cadet Service Establishments	...	...	K	1
Singapore Do.	...	...	"	8
Penang Do.	...	...	"	84
Malacca Do.	...	...	"	134
Labuan Do.	...	...	"	152
List of Officers	...	...	"	157
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties	...	...	L	1
PENSIONS	...	...	M	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	...	...	N	1
SAVINGS BANKS	...	...	"	5
POPULATION	...	...	O	1
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	P	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	...	...	Q	1
EDUCATION—Singapore, Penang and Malacca	...	...	R	1
EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	S	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements	...	...	T	1
SHIPPING—Singapore	...	...	U	1
Penang	...	...	"	21
Malacca	...	...	"	37
Straits Settlements	...	...	"	47
LIGHT-HOUSES	...	...	V	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages and Prices of Articles of Consumption	...	...	W	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES	...	...	X	1
GRANTS OF LANDS—Singapore	...	...	Y	1
Penang	...	...	"	5
Malacca	...	...	"	15
HOSPITALS	...	...	Z	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	AA	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	BB	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	...	...	CC	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS	...	...	DD	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS	...	...	EE	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS	...	...	FF	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, ETC.	...	...	GG	1

March 22, 1926. Chicago & Exchange.

551801

INDEX.

Agriculture—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption	...	...	W	1
Charitable and Literary Institutions—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum	...	...	Cc	1
Civil Establishments:—				
Cadet Service Establishments	...	...	K	1
Singapore	Do.	...	"	8
Penang	Do.	...	"	84
Malacca	Do.	...	"	134
Labuan	Do.	...	"	152
List of Officers	...	...	"	157
Councils	...	...	J	1
Ecclesiastical Returns	...	...	Q	1
Education—Singapore, Penang and Malacca	...	...	R	1
Exchange, Money, Weights and Measures	...	...	S	1
Foreign Consuls	...	...	P	1
Gaols and Prisoners	...	...	Bb	1
Government House—Details of accommodation, etc.	...	...	G	31
Grants of Lands—Singapore	...	...	Y	1
Penang	...	...	"	5
Malacca	...	...	"	15
Hospitals	...	...	Z	1
Imports and Exports—Straits Settlements	...	...	T	1
Judicial Returns	...	...	Ff	1
Legislation	...	...	H	1
Light-Houses	...	...	V	1
Loan Account—Statement of Assets and Liabilities	...	...	D	1
Funded Public Debt—Statement of	...	...	"	3
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	Aa	1
Manufactures, Mines and Fisheries	...	...	X	1
Meteorological Returns	...	...	Dd	1
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns:—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.	...	...	N	1
Municipalities and other Local Bodies—Return of	...	...	E	1
Officers who have given Security for the due discharge of their duties	...	...	L	1
Pensions	...	...	M	1
Political Franchise	...	...	I	1
Population	...	...	O	1
Postal Department Returns	...	...	Ee	1
Public Debt	...	...	F	1
Public Works:—Singapore	...	...	G	1
Penang	...	...	"	15
Malacca	...	...	"	25
Report on Government House Furniture	...	...	"	30
Publications, Newspapers, Reviews, etc.	...	...	Gg	1
Railways, Canals, Roads and Telegraphs	...	...	G	35
Receipts and Expenditure 1912—Statement showing the Total	...	...	C	1
Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1912—Detailed Statement of	...	...	"	5
Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1912—Detailed Statement of	...	...	"	15
Expenditure in Excess of the Items of the Schedule to the Supply Ordinance	...	...	"	55
Assets and Liabilities—Statement of	...	...	"	59
Colony's Investments—Statement of the	...	...	"	61
Savings Banks	...	...	N	5
Schedule of Fees	...	...	B	1
Shipping:—Singapore	...	...	U	1
Penang	...	...	"	21
Malacca	...	...	"	37
Straits Settlements	...	...	"	47
Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	...	...	A	1

[A 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1912.

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENSES.

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

Government Wharves, Penang.

[Revenue in 1912, \$92,383.22.]

Straits Light Dues.*

Light dues at six-and-a-quarter cents and twelve-and-a-half cents for every seven tons were levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1907. Under the same Order no Vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than at the rate of thirty-seven-and-a-half cents for every seven tons and all Sailing-vessels trading within Local Limits as defined in the said Order are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1912 amounted to \$164,976.48.

* These dues have been abolished from 1st January, 1913.

2.—Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

FINES AND FORFEITURES.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)
These amounted in 1912 to \$86,722.73.

Licenses.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

[Rules under Section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899, made 19th April, 1899, and since amended from time to time.]

	\$	c.
For every license for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200	00
For every license for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly	100	00
For every license for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly	10	00
For every license for a shop to store and deal in fireworks only, yearly	3	00
For every permit to import, export, or remove explosives	0	50
For every license to store explosives temporarily under the Rules	1	00
For every license to manufacture gunpowder	25	00
For every license to purchase firearms, ammunition or gunpowder	0	05

[Under "The Fire-Arms Ordinance 1894," Section 10:—]

For every permit authorizing the possession of firearms for each weapon Provided that a fee of 50 cents only shall be payable for a rifle or revolver belonging to and used for target practice by a member of a shooting club which is duly registered or exempted from registration	5	00
For a permit authorizing the possession of a gun or rifle to be used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, for each weapon	0	50

[Sections 4 and 8 of Indian Act XXXI of 1860.]

	\$	c.
For every license to keep a cannon	25	00
For every license to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5	00
For every license to deal in sulphur, yearly	5	00

[Revenue in 1912, \$21,817.51.]

Auctioneers' Licenses.

[Ordinance X of 1906.]

	\$	c.
For every license to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town License")	25	00
For every license to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country License")	10	00
For every license as Appraiser	10	00
For every license as House Agent	10	00

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,340.]

Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 428 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," for registering boats are:—

	\$	c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	1	50
For each additional ton or part of a ton	0	05
For every passenger-boat	1	00
For every fishing-boat	0	50

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1912 to \$11,695.20.

Carts and Carriages, Registration of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$114.]

Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1910."

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912:—

For every candidate for examination:—		\$	c.
As a Helmsman	...	3	00
„ a Third Class Gunner	...	3	00
„ a Second Class Gunner	...	5	00
„ a First Class Gunner	...	10	00
„ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons	...	10	00
„ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	...	10	00
„ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	...	10	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1912 amounted to \$179.

Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886."

The following charges are made for licenses to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore.

Laterite	...	5 cents per cubic yard.
Sand	...	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load.
Granite (rubble)	...	54 cents per cubic yard.
Do. (squared)	...	5 cents per cubic foot.
Do. (dressed)	...	6 " " "
Coral	...	\$6 per year for one man.
Shells	...	\$6 " " "
Puddle	...	2 cents per cart.
Red Earth	...	5 cents per cart-load.
Turf	...	40 " " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary license to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore under this head in 1912 was \$1,388.56.

In Penang.

For removing Sand	...	20 cents per cart-load.
Do. Red Earth	...	5 " " "

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1912 was \$738.46.

In Malacca.

For removing Granite Rubble	...	2 cents a cubic foot.
Do. Squared Granite	...	5 " " "
Do. Dressed " "	...	6 " " "
Do. Coral	...	35 cents a koyan.
Do. Sand	...	1 cent a cubic foot or 20 cents a cart-load or 40 cents a koyan.
Do. Laterite	...	1 cent a cubic foot.
Do. Iron Stone	...	$\frac{3}{4}$ cent a cubic foot.
For Burning Clay	...	\$5 a burning.
Do. Lime	...	\$3 " " "

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca in 1912, \$1,201.77.

Dogs, Registration of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$247.]

Fisheries.

Section 6 of Ordinance IX of 1909 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licenses for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore.

For licenses for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

	\$	c.
For each License for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	5	00
For each License for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	3	00
For each License for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides	1	00

For Licenses for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

	\$	c.
For each License for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	15	00
For each License for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides	7	00
For each License for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides	3	00

N. B.—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 22nd December, 1911, Notification No. 1599, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

<i>Fishing-Stakes.</i>	\$	c.
Outshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.		
Tides, per annum	24	00
or per quarter	6	00
Inshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water not exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.		
Tides, per annum	12	00
or per quarter	3	00
Number Board	1	00
To replace any number board which is lost or carried away	1	00

<i>Nets and Hooks.</i>	\$	c.
Pompangs or purse-nets, per annum	16	00
or per quarter	4	00
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 50 yards in length, per annum	12	00
Seine nets without pockets and not exceeding 50 yards in length, per annum	9	00
Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum	3	00
Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum	0	50
Deep sea nets (Patani), per annum	10	00
Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum	24	00
or per quarter	6	00
Number Board	1	00
Metal ticket for lines of unbaited hooks	1	00

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

Fishing-Stakes.

For Licenses for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:—

	\$	c.
For each License for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	10	00 per annum.
For each license for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	10	00 Do.
For each license for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water	6	00 Do.

For Licenses for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—	\$ c.
For each license for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	5 00 per annum.
For each license for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	4 00 Do.
Stakes dry at low water	4 00 Do.
Fish traps (moveable) or blat lengkong	12 00 Do.

The above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to each licensee free of charge.

Nets.

Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only	\$ c.
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length	1 00 per annum. 3 00 Do.

The Revenue obtained in 1912 under the provisions of "The Fisheries Ordinance 1909" amounted to \$9,940.92.

Horses, Ponies and Mules, Registration of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$10.]

House Assessment (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912 \$2,793.44.]

Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.

[Tables B and C in Schedule I to Ordinance V of 1889.]

TABLE B.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed \$10,000, a fee of	\$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—	20 00
For every \$5,000 of nominal capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$10,000 up to \$25,000	10 00
For every \$5,000 of nominal capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2 50
For every \$5,000 of nominal capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration. Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2 50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2 50

TABLE C.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	\$ c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	20 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$5 with an additional \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	50 00
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited, a fee of	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2 50

Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$ c.
\$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.

For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.

For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the memorandum of association ... 2 50

For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of ... 2 50

[Notification No. 566 of 17 November, 1893, under Ordinance V of 1889].

For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection ... \$ c.
0 50

[Revenue in 1912, \$9,433.50.]

Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.

"The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by Section 425 (5) of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

For each license for a junk or tongkang:— \$ c.

(1) 100 tons burthen and under ... 5 00

(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons ... 3 50

For each endorsement of change of name ... 2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1912 amounted to \$3,523.

Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[Rules under Ordinance XIII of 1887—Vide Notification No. 1163 of 11 September, 1905.]

For each certificate as a First-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
Do. Second-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	15 00
Do. First-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	10 00
Do. Second-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	6 00
					4 00

[Revenue in 1912, \$543.]

Liquor Revenue.

"The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The following duties are charged on intoxicating liquors:—

On intoxicating liquors containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit	...	\$ c.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit	...	3 00 per proof gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit	...	2 40 per gallon.
On intoxicating liquors containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit:—		
(a) On all sparkling wines	...	1 50
(b) On all still wines, excepting claret containing less than 26 per cent of proof spirit	...	1 00
(c) On claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit and all ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry	...	0 24
(d) On all other intoxicating liquors	...	1 00

} per gallon.

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under "The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909" for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors are nine-tenths of the amounts above specified.

The duty collected in all Settlements in 1912 was \$1,479,616.35.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licenses under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licenses	86,175 50	41,326 50	11,006 00	138,508 00

Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[Rules under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."]

For examination as a First-Class Engineer	...	...	...	...	20 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	...	...	...	...	10 00
For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	...	...	...	...	10 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	...	...	...	...	6 00
For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	...	...	...	...	4 00

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,070.]

Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 475 (2) of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

Under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	...	10
From 50 to 100 tons gross	...	...	...	...	15
" 100 to 200 "	...	...	...	...	20
" 200 to 500 "	...	...	...	...	30
" 500 to 800 "	...	...	...	...	40
" 800 to 1,200 "	...	...	...	...	50
" 1,200 to 2,000 "	...	...	...	...	60
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	...	...	...	...	70
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	...	...	...	...	80
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	...	...	...	...	90
" 5,000 and upwards	...	...	...	...	100

[The Revenue in 1912, \$568.]

Medical Registration.

[Ordinance XI of 1907 ; and Notification No. 1150 of 30th September, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.]

For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,200.]

Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.

[Revenue in 1912, \$2,980.]

Native Passenger Lodging Houses.

[Ordinance XVIII of 1898.]

For every License \$2 per month, or yearly	24 00
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

[Revenue in 1912, \$3,312.]

Opium Revenue.

"The Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The Revenue derived from the sale of Chandu in the three Settlements during 1912 was \$6,574,506.06.*

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1912 is shown in the following table :—

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ...	43,188 00	9,117 50	7,453 50	59,759 00

* Includes arrears \$62,121.42.

Pawnbrokers.

Licenses are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1898. The amount payable for a license is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1912 was as follows :—

Settlement.	1912.
	\$ c.
Singapore	235,956 00
Penang	97,302 00
Malacca	24,341 75
Total	357,599 75

Petroleum.

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of "The Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909."

The amount derived from this duty in 1912 was \$214,235.61.

Licenses are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1912 amounted to \$1,400.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of "The Petroleum Ordinance 1908." Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading-outside Municipal limits in 1912 was \$210.60.

Pig and Pork Farm (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,500.]

Poisons.

[Ordinance No. X of 1905.]

For every license to sell poisons	...	...	...	...	...	\$	c.
						5	00

[Revenue in 1912, \$420.]

Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.

[Ordinance XIII of 1906, and XVII of 1908.]

Fees are payable to the Police for licenses for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licenses for public eating houses under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1912 was \$30,344.

Rubber.

Ordinance XVII of 1910.

Fees are charged for licenses to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1912, they amounted to \$2,334.30.

Shipping, Registration of fees under Section 475 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."

(1) *On Initial Registry.*

				\$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	10	00
" 50 to 100 tons	...	...	...	15	00
" 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage.*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

				\$	c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	2	00
20 " 30 "	...	...	...	4	00
30 " 40 "	...	...	...	5	00
40 " 50 "	...	...	...	6	00
50 " 75 "	...	...	...	7	00
75 " 100 "	...	...	...	9	00
100 " 125 "	...	...	...	10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous.*

			\$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office)	...	...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents	...	...	2	00

[The Revenue in 1912 was \$1,268.]

Shipping, Registration of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$385.]

Slaughter Houses (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$86.]

Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)

The total Stamp Revenue for 1912 was \$889,566.69.

The following rates are fixed under "The Stamp Ordinance 1907":—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—	
(a) Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted, exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, are above the value of \$500 and not above the value of \$4,250.	At the rate of \$1 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(b) Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$4,250 and not above the value of \$8,570.	At the rate of \$2 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(c) Where such estate and effects are above the value of \$8,570 and not above the value of \$85,700.	At the rate of \$3 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(d) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$85,700 and not above the value of \$214,250.	At the rate of \$4 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(e) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$214,250 and not above the value of \$428,500.	At the rate of \$4.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(f) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$428,500 and not above the value of \$642,750.	At the rate of \$5 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(g) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$642,750 and not above the value of \$857,000.	At the rate of \$5.50 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(h) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$857,000, but not above to value of \$1,285,500.	At the rate of \$6 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
(i) Where the estate and effects are above the value of \$1,285,500.	At the rate of \$7 for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100.
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION or DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorized by law to administer an oath.	\$ 1.00.
Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:—	
(a) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or	
(b) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(c) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.	
3. AGREEMENT for a lease	See LEASE.
4. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made <i>under hand only</i> , and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.	25 cents.
<i>Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—</i>	
(a) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.	
(b) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(c) The matter whereof is not of the value of \$25.	
(d) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
5. ANNUITY:—	
Conveyance in consideration of	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Other instrument creating	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.	\$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50 ...	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100	25 "
100 " " 200	50 "
200 " " 300	\$ 1.00.
300 " " 400	1.50.
400 " " 500	2.00.
500 " " 1,000	4.00.
1,000 " " 2,000	6.00.
2,000 " " 5,000	8.00.
5,000	10.00.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.	
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	\$1.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	See MORTGAGE.
Upon a sale or otherwise	See CONVEYANCE.
10. ASSURANCE	See POLICY.
11. AVERAGE	See BOND.
12. AWARD:—	
(a) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute.	For every \$100 awarded and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case \$20.
(b) where no amount or value is stated	\$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (<i>See BILL OF EXCHANGE Article 15</i>) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents.
Where the amount or value of the money for which the bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed \$100.	5 cents.
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds \$100.	5 cents for \$100 and an extra 5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
16. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	See CONVEYANCE.
By way of security	See MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock.	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. In any other case: \$2.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOT-TOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no State-ment is drawn up.	10 cents for every \$100.
21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed \$10,000.	\$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds \$10,000	\$2.50.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—	
(a) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	\$30.00.
(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	\$15.00.
23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.	4 cents.
24. CHARTER-PARTY	\$1.50.
25. CHEQUE	4 cents.
26. CONTRACT	See AGREEMENT.
27. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.
28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT or TRANSFER.—	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100. 50 cents.
(a) On sale of any property (except shares in a company).	Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250. \$1.50. Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500. \$3.00. And for every further \$250 or any part thereof. \$1.50
(b) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100	
(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.	10 cents.
(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")	30 cents.
(c) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(d) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(e) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	\$5.00.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Transfers by Endorsement.	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange cheque or promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY or EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents. (2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	
(b) An original will or codicil.	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(d) Any letters of administration.	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty, has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	\$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE	See MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION or REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	\$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule	\$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT OF TITLE DEEDS	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.																		
36. DUPLICATE	See COUNTERPART.																		
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	See MORTGAGE.																		
38. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.	The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.																		
39. EXTRACT	See COPY.																		
40. FURTHER CHARGE	See MORTGAGE.																		
41. GIFT	See CONVEYANCE.																		
42. INDEMNITY BOND	See BOND.																		
43. INSURANCE	See POLICY.																		
WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD																			
44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—	<table><tr><td>Not exceeding one year.</td><td>Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.</td><td>Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.</td></tr><tr><td>\$ c.</td><td>\$ c.</td><td>\$ c.</td></tr><tr><td>(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100</td><td>0 50 1 00</td><td>2 00</td></tr><tr><td>(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250</td><td>1 00 2 00</td><td>4 00</td></tr><tr><td>(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500</td><td>2 00 4 00</td><td>8 00</td></tr><tr><td>(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.</td><td>1 00 2 00</td><td>4 00</td></tr></table>	Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100	0 50 1 00	2 00	(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250	1 00 2 00	4 00	(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500	2 00 4 00	8 00	(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.	1 00 2 00	4 00
Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.																	
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.																	
(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100	0 50 1 00	2 00																	
(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250	1 00 2 00	4 00																	
(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500	2 00 4 00	8 00																	
(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.	1 00 2 00	4 00																	
(a) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—																			
(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100	0 50 1 00 2 00																		
(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250	1 00 2 00 4 00																		
(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500	2 00 4 00 8 00																		
(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.	1 00 2 00 4 00																		
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent ...	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.																		
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent ...	Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.																		
(d) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$1.00.																		
Exemption.																			
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.																			
45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company.	5 cents.																		
46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY	See POWER OF ATTORNEY.																		
47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—																			
For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same ad valorem duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.																		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignment of a marketable security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof	See CONVEYANCE or TRANSFER ON SALE.
Upon a Mortgage thereof	See MORTGAGE.
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment,	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money :—	
not exceeding \$25	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100	25 cents.
„ 100 „ „ 250	50 cents.
„ 250 „ „ 500	\$1.00
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof ...	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.
(c) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(d) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(1) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed \$500.	50 cents.
(2) In any other case	\$1.00.
(e) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$1.00.
49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents.
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.
51. PARTITION :— for each instrument	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport)	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform <i>haj</i> .	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000	25 cents.
(3) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this Article for every \$1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
<i>General Exemption.</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500.	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE	See BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY	See POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) For any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.	
(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for ;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	See MORTGAGE.
61. RELEASE that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :—	(a) If on a sale.
	(b) If by way of security.
	(c) If by way of gift.
	(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	See BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	See DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64. (a) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT ...	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$5.00.
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	See CERTIFICATE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENT—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of "The Companies Ordinance 1889" or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the <i>ad valorem</i> duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	\$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	\$5.00.
70. TRANSFER	See CONVEYANCE.
71. VALUATION	See APPRAISEMENT.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise.	

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque of promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15— (a) when drawn or made out of the Colony (b) when drawn or made in the Colony	The first holder in the Colony. The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 25	The drawer of the cheque.
6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—Continued.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45	The person by whom the letter is executed.
9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	The notary.
10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50	Do.
11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (a)	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56	The notary.
14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57	Do.
15. RECEIPT—No. 59	The person by whom the receipt is given.
16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67	Do.
17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE,—No. 44 :—	
(a) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(b) Counter part	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 43	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Surveyors' Licenses.

[Ordinance XXXVII of 1902.]

The Revenue in 1912 from this source was Nil.

Tin.

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under "The Crown Lands Ordinance 1886." The Revenue in 1912 was \$1,447.67.

Tobacco.

Under the provisions of "The Labuan Ordinance 1907" which re-enacts various laws previously in force in the Colony of Labuan on its incorporation with the Straits Settlements, a duty is charged on Tobacco and fees are charged for retail shops in Labuan. Revenue in 1912, \$5,004.

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1912, to \$1,124.46.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

Animals, Inspection of.

[Notification No. 591 of 28 October, 1892, made under Ordinance I of 1881.]

	\$	c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule	0	25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	0	25
For each sheep, goat or pig	0	10
For each dog under "The Quarantine Rules 1908"	5	00

[Revenue in 1912, \$37,821.50.]

Authentication Fees.

(Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section 1 of "The Fees Ordinance 1881.")

	\$	c.
(a) For the Authentication by the Colonial Secretary of any Signature	5	00
(b) " " " " of a copy of any Document	2	50

[No revenue was derived from this source in 1912.]

Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888—Vide Notifications Nos. 234 of 26 April, 1889, and 49 of 11 January, 1899.]

TABLE A.

	\$	c.
On every proof of debt above \$10	0	30
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance	10	00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0	10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and

on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 5%
„ next \$15,000	„	„	...	...	...	4%
„ next \$25,000	„	„	...	...	...	3%
„ next \$50,000	„	„	...	...	...	2%
Above \$100,000	...	...	...	...	...	1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	...	...	\$2½%
„ next \$15,000	„	„	...	...	...	2%
„ next \$25,000	„	„	...	...	...	1½%
„ next \$50,000	„	„	...	...	...	1%
Above \$100,000	...	...	...	...	...	½%

To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order	...	...	...	...	...	\$ c. 12 00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	...	...	...	...	...	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	...	...	...	...	...	0 10
Do. do. do. of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	...	...	...	...	...	0 05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, per week.	...	...	...	...	...	6 00
If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, per week	...	...	...	...	...	12 00
If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, per week	...	...	...	...	...	18 00
If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, per week	...	...	...	...	...	24 00
If to exceed \$120,000, per week	...	...	...	...	...	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations	...	...	...	...	...	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30, for each meeting	...	...	...	...	...	0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

[Note.—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]

TABLE D.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	...	...	...	...	...	\$ c. 0 25
For every order of administration under section 99, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.	...	...	...	...	...
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	...	0 20
Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	...	0 20

[Revenue in 1912, \$7,958.67.]

Bills of Health.

(Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.)

For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer	...	...	...	...	...	\$ c. 5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	...	...	...	...	...	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	...	...	...	...	...	2 00

For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	\$ c.
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	00 25 a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	00 10 "
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies	1 00

[Revenue in 1912, \$13,270.00.]

Bills of Sale, Registration of.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XII of 1886—Vide Notification No. 280 of 7 March, 1903.]

	\$ c.
1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	0 50
2. Above \$250	1 00
3. On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1 00
4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1 00
5. On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0 25
6. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7. For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
8. For searching register	0 25
9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10. For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation	0 50
11. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0 50

The total amount of Revenue for 1912 was \$1,137.51.

Births and Deaths, Registration of.

[Rules under Ordinance III of 1897, made on 3rd November, 1908, vide Notification No. 1201 of 1908.]

	\$ c.
For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death	1 00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1 00
For late Registration	1 00

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,072.50.]

Boundary Stones, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1912, \$5,032.12.]

Burials.

[Ordinance XIX of 1896.]

	\$ c.
For each special permit	100 00

[Revenue in 1912, \$402.]

Charts, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$17.50.]

Chinese Immigration and Emigration.

Ordinance XIX of 1902—(Gazette Notification No. 934 of 29th December, 1897)—Ordinance XXI of 1896
 (Gazette Notification No. 933 of 29th December, 1897) and (from 1st October)
 Ordinance XII of 1910 (see Rules in Gazette Notification No. 1048 of 31st July, 1911.)

	\$ c.
Written Engagements of Chinese Immigrants, per immigrant	1 00
Written Engagements of Chinese Emigrants, per emigrant	1 00
Certificate dispensing with Contract	0 50

[Revenue in 1912, \$15,528.62.]

Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.

[*Rules under Ordinance I of 1881—Vide Notification No. 1113 of 23rd November, 1906.*]

	\$	c.
For every certificate of origin	1	00
For every certificate of manifest	1	00
For every certificate of landing	1	00
For every certificate of shipping	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	1	00

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,510.]

Contribution from Imperial Funds towards Expenses of Consulate at Brunei, (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$5,142.88.]

Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police, (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$6,755.75.]

Copyrights.

[*Indian Act XX of 1847.*]

	\$	c.
Registration of Copyright	1	00
Inspection of Register	0	50
Certified extract from Register	1	00
Assignment of copyright	1	00

[Revenue in 1912, \$2.]

Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, including Reformatory Manufactures, Breaking Stones and cost of subsistence of prisoners recoverable realized in 1912, \$15,722.71.

Currency Notes.

[Expenses of working in 1912, \$6,254.]

Deeds, Registration of.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance XIII of 1886—Vide Notification No. 524 of 10 November, 1886, as amended.*]

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

- For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any ... 1 00
- The like, where the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length, 50 cents per folio.
- (a) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration. One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.
- For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ... The like fees.
- For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment ... 0 50
- For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment ... 0 50
- For searching records the searching of which is permitted under the Ordinance or any Rules thereunder ... 0 50
- For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio ... 0 50
- For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration ... 1 00
- Summons under section 14 ... 0 50
- Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... 0 50

11. Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after the commencement of this Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration issued on or after the 1st day of January, 1904, (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration.

An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

11.—(a) For registering every Probate or Letter of Administration issued prior to 1st January, 1904, a uniform fee of \$5.

“No additional fee for late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration.”

12. For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ... } A uniform fee of \$5.

13. Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented.

An additional fee of \$1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed \$10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left at the last-known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 11 of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of “The Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886.” The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules:—

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule 4 (2) ...	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
Do. Do. Do. for Memorial ...	a uniform sum of \$1.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21 ...	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839 ...	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

[Revenue in 1912, \$22,829.]

District and Police Courts, including Marine.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

	\$ c.
For every Search Warrant ...	1 00
„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1 00
„ Distress Warrant ...	1 00
„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons) ...	0 50
„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	0 20
„ Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1 00
„ Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1 00
„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	0 10
„ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
„ Order under section 109 of the Code ...	2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service) ...	0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...	1 00

[Revenue for 1912, \$80,398.62.]

Dutch Post Office Allowance.

[Revenue for 1912, \$720.]

Expenses, Preliminary Survey.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

					\$ c.
Transport, per mile	...	...	...	...	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	...	...	...	...	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	...	...	...	...	0 25

The Revenue thus derived in 1912 was \$1,155.03.

Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1912, \$1,964.52.]

Escorts for Estates' Coolies.

[Revenue for 1912, \$227.71.]

Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$13.05.]

Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.

[Revenue for 1912, \$5,519.53.]

Government Analyst.

[*Notification No. 719 of 12th July, 1909 and No. 1121 of 23rd September, 1910, and No. 282 of 8th March, 1912.*]

ASSAYS.

					\$
(1)	Tin, each sample except as under	...	...	...	15
	(a) If more than 2 samples together, each	...	...	...	10
	(b) " 5 "	...	...	...	8
	(c) Beyond first 10 samples together, each	...	...	...	7
(2)	Gold ^{and} or Silver, each sample except as under	...	...	...	20
	(a) If 2 or more up to 5 samples together, each	...	...	...	15
	(b) If 6 or more samples together:—				
	First four samples, each	...	...	...	15
	Subsequent samples, each	...	...	...	10
	(c) Samples beyond first 10, each	...	...	...	8
(3)	Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.				
(4)	Wolfram, each sample except as under	...	...	...	15
	(a) If more than 5 samples together, each	...	...	...	13

QUALITATIVE ANALYSES.

A. Inorganic.

(5) Qualitative Analyses:—					
(a) Up to 6 constituents	...	...	...	...	20
(b) Each additional constituent	...	...	...	...	4
(c) If only one to ascertain	...	...	...	...	5

B. Organic.

(6) Qualitative Analyses:—					
(a) Up to 4 constituents	...	...	...	...	25
(b) Each additional constituent	...	...	...	...	6
(c) If only one to ascertain	...	...	...	...	8

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSES.

A. Inorganic.

(7) Complete qualitative and quantitative analysis, each constituent, except as under	10
(a) If 3 or more samples together, each	8
This does not include <i>rare</i> constituents.	
(8) Partial quantitative analysis, each constituent	12
(a) If 3 or more samples together, each	10

<i>B. Organic.</i>		§
(9) Complete quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent	...	15
(10) Partial quantitative analysis, minimum fee for each constituent	...	20
SPECIAL ANALYSES.		
(11) Opium Pills, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, or Chandu :—		
(a) Qualitative analysis, each sample	...	10
(b) Six or more samples, each	...	8
(c) Quantitative estimation of Morphine, each sample	...	20
(12) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample	...	10
(a) If more than 3 samples, each	...	8
(13) Water Analysis, Partial :—		
Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	...	20
(14) Water Analysis, Complete :—		
Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids	...	60
(15) Milk Analysis :—		
Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar, (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity, and extent of adulteration (if any)	...	10
(16) Gambier, Cutch Extract, etc. :—		
Estimation of Ash, Moisture and Tannin, each sample	...	30
(17) Starch (or Flour) estimation of Water, Starch, Ash and Gluten	...	20
(a) Two samples together, each	...	18
(b) Three or more samples together, each	...	15
(18) Coal :—		
(a) Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	...	30
(b) Sulphur, fixed and volatile only	...	15
(19) Soils (Complete Analysis) :—		
Comprising the estimation of total Mineral Constituents, Organic Matter, Sand, Clay and Moisture	...	80
(a) If more than 5 samples, each	...	60
(b) Estimation of one or two items only, each item	...	10
(c) Estimation of one or two items only, if more than 5 samples, each	...	7
(20) Cements :—		
Estimation of Moisture, Lime, Sand, Iron and Alumina, Magnesium and Carbonic Acid	...	30
(21) India Rubber or Gutta Percha :—		
Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample	...	15
(22) Toxicological, Hygienic, Metallurgical and other investigations and reports, according to nature and difficulty, minimum fee for each sample	...	50
(23) Sugar in urine, etc.	...	10
(a) In tinned fruits (two sugars)	...	15
(24) Urine complete	...	35
(25) Alcoholic liquors :—		
(a) Complete analysis	...	40
(b) Alcohol only	...	15
(26) Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	...	15
(27) Testing Dynamite, Gelignite, etc., in accordance with Schedules A and B of the Rules under the Explosives Ordinance (1 of 1899)	...	25
(28) Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.	...	10
(29) Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—		
For quantities less than 1,000 gallons—		
For each 250 gallons or part thereof	...	8
For quantities of 1,000 gallons or over—		
For each 125 gallons or part thereof	...	3
(This does not include the charge for substance used.)		

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

(30) Petroleum in cases:—					\$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	...	...	...	15 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	...	...	...	10 00
(31) Petroleum in tanks:—					
For one or two tanks only	...	...	...	...	25 00
For more than two tanks—					
for the first tank	...	...	...	...	15 00
for each additional tank	...	...	...	...	10 00
(32) Certificates of Testing:—					
For each certificate or copy	...	...	...	...	0 50
(33) Tank Air:—					
For each inspection of	...	...	...	...	50 00

Attendance in Court.

(34) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst:—					
For a whole day	...	...	...	...	25 00
For half a day	...	...	...	...	10 00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only.)

Note.—A reduction of 10 per cent will be made in the case of Municipal work, and work for the Government of the Federated Malay States.

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1912, \$17,055.50.]

Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.

[Revenue for 1912, \$31,200.01.]

Grants, Registration and Preparation of.

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886, Schedule A, for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

					\$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	...	...	...	...	4 00
For Registration of the Grant	...	...	...	...	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	...	...	...	...	2 00

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.				1911.	1912.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	755 00	653 00
Penang	...	...	...	1,185 00	964 00
Malacca	...	...	...	2,805 00	2,800 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 31. *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889:—

					\$ c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	...	0 16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs.	...	...	...	...	0 04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs.	...	...	...	...	0 02

[The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to \$2,759.41 in 1912.]

Hides, Certificates to Accompany.

[Fees payable under Fees Ordinance of 1881—*Vide* Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910.]

[Revenue for 1912, \$396.]

Inventions.

[*Ordinance XII of 1871.*]

					\$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)	...	...	...	...	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	...	...	...	...	1 00
For every Copy of Entry (S. 21) per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	0 25

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,971.05.]

Marriages, Registration of.

[*Ordinance III of 1898—Vide Notification No. 168 of 22 February, 1899, as amended by Notification No. 473 of 27 April, 1903.*]

					\$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	...	...	...	...	1 00
For a Marriage License under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 4	...	...	...	...	5 00
For a Special License under section 39 (2), Schedule V, Form 5	...	...	...	...	50 00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	...	...	...	...	2 00
For a search of the Register	...	...	...	...	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	...	...	...	...	1 00

[Revenue in 1912, \$433.]

Maps and Plans, Sale of.

[Revenue for 1912, \$3,214.04.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1912, \$2,348.66.]

Municipal Contributions.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance XV of 1896) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1912, \$48,000 for Singapore, \$24,000 for Penang and \$200 for Malacca.

Naturalization and Passports.

[Act VIII of 1867—Vide Notification No. 305 of 7 March, 1900 and Ordinance XXXVI of 1907.]

	\$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization ...	1	00
For every Oath administered ..	1	00
For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization ...	250	00
For every Certificate of Naturalization ..	1	00
For every Declaration 50 cents to ..	1	00
For every Passport issued to a British Subject ..	5	00
For every Declaration of Nationality ..	1	00

(N.B.—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

[Revenue in 1912, \$1,383.]

Notices, &c., Issue of.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886 :—

	\$	c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0	50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1	00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source :—

Settlement.	1911.	1912.
	\$	\$
	c.	c.
Singapore	1,365	1,003
Penang	00	00
Malacca	2,565	2,861
	00	10
	1,767	2,721
	00	50

Ordinance V of 1900, (Trans Krian Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1912, \$250.82.]

Ordinance II of 1901, (Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1912, \$482.42.]

Passenger Certificates, Scale of Fees for.

[The Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1910.*]

Tons Nett Register.	Amount of Fee.
	\$
	c.
100 and under	80
Over 100 and not exceeding 300 ..	120
Over 300 and not exceeding 600 ..	160
Over 600 ... ..	...
For every additional 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 an additional \$20 is to be paid.	

The above scale is for 12 months. For six months six-twelfths' of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but never less than \$10. In all cases of new

* Came into force 1st December, 1912.

Steamers, or of Steamers coming under Survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve-months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for 12 months may not be required.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his Declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog-signals, and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his Declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to, or include any inspection of lights, fog-signals, or marking made subsequently to the granting of the Declaration.

The above fee does not cover any Survey of a Steamer for measurement for tonnage.

The fee for the measurement of the Passenger Accommodation and issue of a Supplementary Certificate in a Steamer whose Passenger Certificate is unexpired is \$10.

[Revenue in 1912, \$3,550.]

Passenger Vessels, Survey of.

The following fee is charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 2nd March, 1903, for surveying passenger vessels:—

	\$	c.
For steamers for all sizes	5	00

[The Revenue derived from these fees in 1912 amounted to \$4,850.00.]

Plants, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1912, \$786.59.]

Petroleum Inspection.

[Ordinance XXIII of 1908.]

For each inspection, examination and testing:—

(a) where the petroleum is in cases:

	\$	c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15	00
For each additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10	00

(b) where the petroleum is in tanks:

	\$	c.
For one tank	25	00
For more than one tank:—		
for the first tank	15	00
for every additional tank	10	00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

Petroleum Storage, Fees for (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1912, \$78.60.]

Pilgrim Brokers.

[Ordinance XVII of 1906.]

	\$	c.
Fee for each License	1	00

[Revenue in 1912, \$136.]

Pounding Stray Animals.

[*Ordinance XIII of 1903, Section 35.*]

					\$ c.
For every goat, sheep or pig impounded	...	...	...	...	0 25
For every other animal impounded	...	...	...	...	0 50

(Charges are also made for feeding the animals, such charges being paid to the person who feeds them. These charges are at present 7 cents per day for every goat, sheep or pig, and 14 cents per day for every other animal).

[Revenue in 1912, \$2,236.75.]

Police to Private Persons, Hire of.

[*Ordinance I of 1872.*]

Amount realized in 1912, \$1,459.95.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Savings Bank, Expenses of Management.

[Revenue in 1912, \$4,200.]

Search, Registration, &c.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

				\$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

				\$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	...	...	...	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	...	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1911 and 1912 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.				1911.	1912.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore *	...	...	...	165 00	857 00
Penang *	...	...	...	4,713 50	4,393 00
Malacca	...	...	...	6,638 75	8,900 25

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see Table of Fees on p. A 44 infra*), and the receipts in 1912 were \$11,200.20 in Singapore, and \$11,628.80 in Penang.

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910, Section 144, (Table A):—

					\$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	...	...	...	...	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	...	...	...	...	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	...	..	...	...	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	...	...	...	...	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	...	...	...	...	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	...	...	...	...	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	...	...	...	...	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	...	...	...	...	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	...	..	...	...	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 145 of the same Ordinance (Table B), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table A:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	... ..	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	... ..	25 „

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1912 amounted to \$18,979.29.]

Societies Ordinance, Fees under.

[Revenue in 1912, \$705.]

Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[Ordinance XXXI of 1907 and Rules under Ordinance II of 1888.]

1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ...	\$ c. 5 00
2. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ...	1 00
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	1 00
5. On amending a Writ ...	2 00
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	1 00
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ...	2 00
8. On sealing an instant Writ of Subpœna ...	2 00
9. On sealing every other Writ ...	1 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ...	50 00
11. On every other commission ...	5 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588 ...	1 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal ...	1 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ...	2 00
15. On sealing an originating Summons ...	5 00
16. On amending the same ...	1 50
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ...	2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons ...	2 00

Appearances.

19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ...	2 00
20. On amending the same ...	2 00

Office Copies.

21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0 25
22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ...	0 10

23. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order ...	\$ c. ... The actual cost.
---	-------------------------------

Oaths.

24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same ...	0 75
25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ...	0 25

Examination of Witnesses.

27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court ...	3 00
28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths) for each hour or part of an hour ...	3 00

N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.

Filing.

29. On filing a special case or petition of right ...	10 00
30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ...	0 50
31. On filing each pleading ...	2 00
32. On amending each pleading ...	2 00
33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right ...	2 00
34. On filing any consent paper ...	2 00
35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	1 00
36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	2 00
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566 ...	3 00

38. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars ... 1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ... 3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ... 2 00

Certificates.

41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance ... 1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ... 2 00

Searches and Inspections.

43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ... 1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ... 0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ... 1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25

N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ... 0 25

Hearing.

49. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ... 10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ... 5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ... 15 00

52. On every reference to an officer of the Court ... 5 00

53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—

- (a) if made in Court ... 10 00
- (b) if not made in Court ... 5 00

54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ... 500 00

N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55. On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ... 5 00

56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368 ... 5 00

57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886 ... 5 00

58. On any other order ... 2 00

N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

Taking Accounts.

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver committee or guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator or trustee agent solicitor mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000 ... 1 00

Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250 ... 0 25

N.B.—In the case of any such receiver committee guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing

in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account. \$ c.

Taxing of Costs.

60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50... 1 00

Where the amount exceeds \$50 for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... 0 50

N.B.—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ... 2 00

N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

Petitions and Motions.

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ... 5 00

63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition 3 00

64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ... 5 00

65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ... 25 00

66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ... 3 00

67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ... 5 00

68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ... 1 00

Miscellaneous.

69. On vacating a recognizance ... 2 00

70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry

(other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) ... 5 00

71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ... 5 00

72. On assignment of a Bond ... 2 50

73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—

(a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ... 1 00

(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ... 5 00

74. On a commitment or attachment ... 2 00

75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs ... 3 00

76. On registering a *lis pendens* ... 2 00

On re-registering the same ... 0 50

77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ... 25 00

78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ... 2 00

79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ... 5 00

80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers 1 00

81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ... 250 00

Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—

For each folio ... 0 30

N.B.—On presentation of the *Præcipe* which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office.

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ... 0 50

84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor 1 00

85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

Distress.

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ... 15 00
87. Order to sell ... 0 25
88. Commission on Sale ... 5 per cent.

Probate.

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... 5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio ... 0 10
- If in any other language per folio of the English translation ... 0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ... 1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ... 0 25
94. Every subsequent folio ... 0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner ... 1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ... 0 50
97. On filing a caveat ... 1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search. ... 0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ... 5 00

100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ... 0 50
101. On every appearance to a Citation ... 0 50

Sheriff's Office.

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpoena Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ... 0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ... 0 25

N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property ... 2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ... 2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ... 1 00

107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.

108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem ... 0 30

If the property is situate outside Municipal limits ... 0 50

109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary. The actual cost.

110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.

111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent on the value of the goods.

112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction ... The sum actually paid.

N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 27 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the amount realized.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena or receiving or other order not service-

able by post within two miles, including affidavit of service ... 1 50

If serviceable by post ... 0 30

Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court ... 3 00

Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession ... 1 25

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882."

[Revenue in 1912, \$51,221.92.]

Steam Boilers.

[Ordinance XIII of 1887.]

	\$	c.
Thorough examination (A) of each boiler and engine	15	00
After notice given under Rule IV (1) to stop, and to have the boiler and flues cleaned out, if not ready, for each extra visit	5	00
Ordinary examination (B) of each boiler and engine	5	00
Each duplicate certificate granted	5	00
New Boilers. Approval of design and inspection during construction with or without mountings	30	00

In addition to the above charges, unless suitable transport is provided, the Inspectors are authorized to make a further charge of 20 cents per mile for every mile travelled by them from the Central Police Station of any Settlement in going to and returning from the place where the machinery is to be inspected. Where two or more estates or factories are under the same management, the charge for transport will be made treating the whole distance travelled as one journey from Town, unless the estates or factories lie in different directions and it would be cheaper to charge as separate inspections.

In Province Wellesley, the Central Police Station shall be deemed to be at Butterworth.

[Revenue in 1912, \$9,415.00.]

Steam Vessels, Survey of.

[Ordinance II of 1882—Vide Notification No. 491 of 1 August, 1896.]

From 1st January to 30th November, 1912.*	(a) For the first visit:—		\$	c.
	For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	...	10	00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	...	14	00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	...	20	00
	For steam-vessels over 500 tons	...	32	00
	(b) For every subsequent visit, a fee of \$10.			

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

[Revenue in 1912, \$13,236.00.]

* For period 1st to 31st December, 1912, vide under "Passenger Certificates."

Survey Fees.

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER "THE CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE, II OF 1886."

	\$	c.
For lots up to 2 acres	5	00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres	10	00 „
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres	20	00 „
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres	25	00 „
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres	30	00 „
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres	40	00 „
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	45	00 „
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres	50	00 „
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	55	00 „
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	60	00 „
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	1	20 for every acre or part of an acre.

For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres, \$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents for every acre of part of an acre beyond the first 100 acres.

For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres, \$180 for the first 500 acres, and 70 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 500 acres.

For lots exceeding 1,000 acres, \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every acre or part of an acre beyond the first 1,000 acres.

Exception:—In the Dindings for lots not exceeding 10 acres in extent half the above rates will be charged.

For all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$1 per hour for field work and 50 cents per hour for office work.

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	{ \$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	{ \$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	{ \$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901:—

Area in square feet			
Exceeding	up to		
0	1,000	\$5	00 per lot.
1,000	2,000	4	00 per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.
2,000	3,000	3	00 do. do.
3,000	4,000	2	75 do. do.
4,000	5,000	2	50 do. do.
5,000	6,000	2	25 do. do.
6,000	7,000	2	00 do. do.
7,000	8,000	1	90 do. do.
8,000	9,000	1	80 do. do.
9,000	10,000	1	70 do. do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of \$1 will be made.

Town Lands.—All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.

[The Revenue derived from these fees in 1912 amounted to \$36,419.39.]

Trade Mark Fees.

[Revenue in 1912, \$73.]

Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1912, \$6,471.76.

Weights and Measures.

[Ordinance VII of 1886, Section 19, and Notification No. 1247 of 25 November, 1907.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct	10 cents.
For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department	15 „
For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department	20 „
For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector	10 „

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1912, \$5,310.95.]

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.

[Ordinance XIX of 1904.]

[Revenue in 1912, \$63,929.51.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1912, \$2,348.66.]

CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

The Revenue under this head in 1912 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang and Malacca Telephone Exchange amounted to \$657,131.41.

Money Order Rates.

Orders expressed in dollars are issued and paid at par; Orders expressed in sterling at the fixed rate of 2s. 4d. = \$1; Orders expressed in rupees at the fixed rate of Rs. 175 = \$100.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, or Brunei is $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar, with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on the United Kingdom, Australia, India, Ceylon, Hongkong, Siam, French Indo-China, Netherlands East India, New Zealand, British North Borneo or Sarawak, one cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar of the amount remitted, in Straits Currency, with a minimum charge of 10 cents; and for Orders on all other places the commission is $1\frac{1}{2}$ cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with a minimum charge of 10 cents provided that when the commission computes to a fractional part of a cent the fraction is counted as one cent.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for payment of a lapsed order, or for re-payment of an order a second commission is charged. The fee for the issue of a duplicate order is 25 cents.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding £5	...	...	...	...	3d.
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	...	...	...	...	3d.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH CEYLON.

For sums not exceeding Rs. 75, 19 Rupee cents. For each Rs. 75 or fraction of Rs. 75 additional 19 Rupee cents. Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through Ceylon on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	Rs. 10	...	...	1 anna.
„ „ exceeding Rs. 10 but not exceeding	„ 25	...	...	2 annas.
„ „ exceeding	„ 25	...	...	2 „

for each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through India on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom are expressed in sterling, and the rate of exchange for such “through Orders” is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

**Table of the Rates of Postage Chargeable on Correspondence Posted
in the Straits Settlements.**

To	For a letter.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers per 3 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,* THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES, JOHORE, KEDAH, KELANTAN, PERLIS, TRENGGANU (INCLUDING KEMAMAN), BRITISH NORTH BORNEO, SARAWAK AND BRUNEI.	3 cents for every 2 oz. or part thereof.	cts. 1	cts. 2		cts. 10		
THE UNITED KINGDOM, CYPRUS, EGYPT, THE SOUDAN, AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, VIZ.:—				The postage on Newspapers is 1 cent for any weight not exceeding 3 oz. and 1 cent for each additional two ounces or part of that weight if published locally and posted within seven days of the date of publication. The postage on other printed papers is 1 cent for every two ounces or part of that weight.			
Aden (including Perim)							
Ashanti							
Australia (including New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, British New Guinea [Papua], Lord Howe Island and Norfolk Island).							
Bahamas							
Barbados							
Basutoland							
Bechuanaland Protectorate							
Bermuda							
British Agencies in China.—Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foo-chow, Hankow, Hoihow (Kiungchow), Liu Kung Tau (Weihaiwei), Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow and Tientsin							
British Bechuanaland							
British East Africa Protectorate							
British Guiana							
British Honduras							
Canada (Dominion of)							
Cayman Islands							
Ceylon							
Ellice Islands							
Falkland Islands							
Fanning Island							
Fiji							
Friendly (or Tonga) Islands							
Gambia							
Gambia Protectorate							
Gibraltar							
Gilbert Islands							
Gold Coast							
Hongkong							
Indian Agencies at—Bahrein, Guadur and Muscat							
India and its Agencies in French India.—Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery and Yanaon							
Jamaica							
Leeward Islands.—Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts and Virgin Islands							
Malta							
Mauritius							
Morocco, British Agencies in.—Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mequinez, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan							
Newfoundland							
New Zealand (including Cook Islands, viz., Atiu, Aitutaki, Mitiaro, Mauke (Parry), and Hervey (Manuae); also Palmerston (Avarua), Niue (Savage), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Manahiki, Penrhyn (Tongareva) and Suwarro Islands							
Northern Nigeria (including Borgu, Idda and Lokoja)							
Northern Territories of the Gold Coast							
Nyasaland Protectorate							
Rhodesia							
Southern Nigeria (including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Idah, Lagos, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree or Forcados)							
Southern Nigeria Protectorate							
St. Helena							
Seychelles							
Sierra Leone							
Sierra Leone Protectorate							
South Africa, Union of (including the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Orange Free State and Transvaal)							
Solomon Islands							
Somaliland (British)							
Tobago							
Trinidad							
Tristan D'Acunha							
Turks' and Caicos Islands							
Uganda							
Windward Islands.—Grenada, Grenadines, St. Lucia and St. Vincent							
Zanzibar							
ALL OTHER PLACES †SERVED BY FOREIGN POST ...	1st oz. 8 cents; each additional oz. or part thereof 5 cents.	3 a	6 a	1	10 b		

Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.

Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.

* The Straits Settlements comprise Singapore, Penang, Malacca, Province Wellesley, the Dindings, Labuan, the Cocos or Keeling Islands and Christmas Island.

† Prepayment of correspondence is ordinarily optional; but correspondence for the following places must be prepaid:—
Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), Egypt (places beyond Wady Halfa), Kemaman, Lahej (Gulf of Aden), Makalla (Gulf of Aden), Morocco (non-Union post offices), Shehr (Gulf of Aden), and Eastern Turkistan.

a. Post-Cards cannot be sent to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar).

b. Registration is not available to Afghanistan (Kabul and Kandahar), non-Union post offices in Morocco, and the following places on the Gulf of Aden:—Lahej, Makalla, Shehr, and Tadjoura. Registration is not available for correspondence for places in Egypt beyond Wady Halfa; and registered packets for places beyond Gilgit in Eastern Turkistan are forwarded beyond that place only if addressed to persons on whose behalf the Gilgit Agency will receive them.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES.
TABLE OF POSTAGE RATES, ETC.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.		Length, Breadth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
Abyssinia (Dirré-Daous, Harar and Adis-Abbeba only.)	Via Egypt ...	\$ c. 1.60	\$ c. 1.90	\$ c. 2.25	\$...	f. in. 2.0	f. in. ...	C 3	£50	Articles of gold or silver and other precious articles, coin; Arms and ammunition, except with the authority of the Abyssinian Government.	Parcels for Abyssinia are subject to a charge on delivery.
Aden, including Perim ...	Direct* ...	0.45	0.90	1.35	1,000	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Opium and other drugs, as specified under India; fire-arms and ammunition (except for the Government); cotton, silk, or other woven goods, impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes, Promissory Notes, or Stock Notes of the Government of India.	No compensation is given for the damage of exceptionally fragile articles.
Afghanistan ...	Same as India...	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	"	.....	Parcels must be addressed to the care of an agent of the Sender at Peshawur, who must arrange for their onward transmission and prepay the postage to the Ameer's agent. They must be securely packed and sealed. No responsibility is taken after delivery to the Sender's agent at Peshawur.
Alaska ...	(Same as United States of America, Official Service)										
† Algeria ...	Via France* ...	\$1.65 per parcel up to 11 lb.			£120	2.0†	4.0	C 2	"	Letters, saccharine, therapeutic serums, foreign bronze coins, boxes of preserved sardines over 2 lb. 3 oz. in weight; medicines, the component parts of which are not stated, parts of the vine, vegetable compost, earth, manure, plants, bulbs or vegetables unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name. Parcels are liable to a charge for delivery.
Annam ...	Via Egypt* ...	1.05	1.35	1.65	£120	2.0†	4.6	C 3	£50		
¶ Antigua ...	(See French Indo-China).										
Apia (Samoa) ...	(See Leeward Islands) Via New Zealand	1.35	1.75	2.15	No service.	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters, grapevines or vine cuttings, spirits not perfumed or medicinal; tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured.	Seeds, plants, and parts of plants (except vegetable seeds from Germany, Sydney, and Auckland, and edible plants) are subject to examination by the Samoan Commission of Inspection of Plants; and a certified declaration that the country in which the articles originate is free from noxious insects and plants must be furnished to the Commission. Seeds, Plants, and parts of plants from tropical and sub-tropical countries cannot be imported without the permission of the Government.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Argentine Republic	...	...	Via London	...	1.20	1.90	2.65	2.05	4.0	C 1	None.	Letters; daggers, stilettos, and blades of all kinds, except in scissors or pen-knives, iron hilts with or without points. Arms, ammunition, seeds, and living plants or parts thereof, can be imported only by special authority of the Argentine Government. The importation of all plants, fruits, and vegetables is subject to special restrictions.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a fiscal charge under the National Stamp, etc.
Ascension	...	...	Via London*	...	0.75	1.50	2.25	£50	6.0	A	£50	.....	.....
Australia (Commonwealth of, i.e., States of New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia and Norfolk Island)	...	...	Direct. Parcels for the Australian Commonwealth (except for Western Australia, Port Darwin and Thursday Island, to which places there are direct Sea services) are forwarded by way of Colombo.	...	For 1st lb. or fraction of a lb. 45 cents. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 20 cts.	...	...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters; blank or partly blank invoice forms capable of being filled up and used as genuine invoices; opium; vases or cuttings; hop extracts; or substitutes; horns and hoods; human hair (unless sterilised and dressed or made up for sale); Kodak (rabbit poison). Tobacco cigars, cigarettes and snuff, unless bona fide samples or for the personal use of the addressee, who must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities as to the facts. The importation of plants, fruits, potatoes, spirits, vaccine or lymph, hides, skins, wool, hair and bones is subject to special restrictions, and the addressee of parcels containing these articles must make arrangements with the local authorities for delivery.	No compensation is payable in respect of the loss or damage of parcels or of their contents. Delivery of parcels is confined to places having communication by rail or coach with the principal towns. Addressees of parcels addressed to places having no such communication are informed by letter of the place where the parcels await delivery.
† Austria-Hungary, (Not including Bosnia-Herzegovina. See separate entry.)	...	...	Via London*	...	0.95	1.50	2.00	£120	6.0	C 1	"	Letters; potatoes and parts of potatoes, plants and parts of plants, from the United States of America; trick cigars; patent medicines and medical appliances and circulars relating thereto; imitations of coin and paper money; secret and forbidden arms; essences for distilled spirituous liquors; wines coloured by means of aniline dyes; cracker paper; gold and silver articles not up to the proper standard; saccharine (unless for authorized chemists); vines or parts thereof, including leaves and cuttings; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); cut flowers, seeds, bulbs, grape-stones, vegetables and fruit (except fresh fruit from America infected with San Jose scale) are not prohibited. Table grapes are only admissible if packed in well protected crates or baskets. Pig's flesh, bacon and sausages from the United States of America (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate prepared in the country of origin); fresh or preserved (salted, dried, smoked or cooked) meat from extra-European countries. Special to Hungary.—Fresh and prepared meat coming from countries outside Europe, except by permission of the Hungarian Minister of Agriculture; but this permission is not necessary in the case of pork, lard, or sausages coming from the United States of America.	The addressees of parcels containing poisons, drugs, medicines or cosmetics (except chemists), and of parcels containing salt, tobacco, dried fruit, artificially coloured articles, painted or dyed with poisonous colours, arms and parts of arms, and mixed pickles, must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels. Parcels containing plants must be carefully packed, and in such a manner that they can be easily examined.
† Azores	...	...	Via London*	...	0.95	1.50	2.00	20	6.0	C 1	"	See Portugal	.....
¶ Bahamas	...	...	Via London*	...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	6.0	A	"	Letters, rags, shoddy, disused clothing, and loaded dice.	Parcels for Nassau only can be insured up to a limit of £120.
Balearic Islands	...	...	"	...	1.10	1.60	2.10	...	6.0	C 3	"	Same as Spain.	The service extends to Alayor, Alcudia, Ardratz, Ciudadela, Felanitx, Ibiza, Inca, Mahon, Manacor, Palma de Mallorca, San Francisco, Javier, and Soller.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
Banks Islands	...		\$ c.	\$ c.	f. in.	f. in.	f. in.	A	None.	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of Parcels or their contents.
Barbados	...		For 1st lb. 55 cts.	For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters.	.....
Basutoland	...		0.75	1.50	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters.	.....
Bechuanaland	...		For 1st lb. \$0.75.	For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 50 cts.	...	3.6	6.0	A	£50	See South Africa—Union of	.....
Belgian Congo	...		3.60	3.90	...	3.6	6.0	A	50	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo (Banana, Boma, Matadi, Ponta da Lema, Vivi) are liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo (Bengala, Kunkunga, Kunchassa, Kwamouth, Leopoldville, Lutete) to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.
	...		1.40	1.90	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	None.		Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office. Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare" not "Poste Restante."
* Belgium	...		0.75	1.30	120	3.6	6.0	C 2	"	Letters, absinthe, air-guns and air-pistols, poignards, bayonets, sword-sticks, saccharine and similar products (unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight); fresh meat except mutton; plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate). Neither paper-money nor hand-made lace may be included in uninsured parcels. The precise value of gold, silver, nickel or copper coins and bank notes having legal currency in Belgium must be stated on the Customs Declarations.	
	...		Not over 2 lb. 1.00	Not over 11 lb. 1.35	120	2.04	...	C 2	"		
Benadir	...		0.95	1.30	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	"	Same as Italy.	The service is confined to Brava, Marka and Mogadiscio.
§ Bermuda	...		0.75	1.50	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters; bulbs of every description, except under special regulations prescribed from time to time by the Colonial Board of Agriculture.	.....
Beyrout, British Agency must form part of the address.)	...		0.75	1.05	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Letters; leaf tobacco, salt, plants, printing type, celluloid, chlorate of potassium, foreign silver coins, lottery tickets, patent medicines, fire-arms, rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding. Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the Addressees at the Custom House.
Bolivia (a) Ayo-Ayo, Aroma, Challapata, Cochabamba, Corocoro, Guacui, Huaninu, La Paz, Machamara, Oruro, Patacamaya, Poopo, Potosi, Rio Mulatos, Sorosora, Tiaguanaco, Uncia, Uyuni, Viacha.	...		1.40	2.15	...	2.0	4.0	C 4	None.	Letters and arms.	Delivery confined to principal places only. Limit of weight 7 lb.
(b) Other places	...		1.40	2.15	...	...	...	...	"	.....	.....

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

	(See British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East India.)	Via London† ...	"	"	1.10	1.60	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Same as Austria-Hungary.	Limit of weight 6½ lb.
Borneo	1.85	2.35	...	...	2.0	4.0	C 1	"	Letters; arms and ammunition; parts of the vine (except grapes without leaves); plants; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes, and all orders for the payment of money to bearer.	.....
Bosnia-Herzegovina	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	False money, manufactured articles bearing a false trade description. Poisonous drugs, seeds or living seedlings, originating in India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, the Dutch East Indies, Mauritius, Zanzibar, Natal, German East Africa and Central American States can be imported only upon production at the Mombasa Post Office of a permit signed by His Majesty's Commissioner. All parcels containing seeds or plants should be accompanied by documentary evidence (such as certificates of origin) that the contents do not come from any of the countries mentioned. Opium and its preparations can only be imported if addressed to licensed dealers.	Insurance confined to Entebbe, Jinja, Kampala, Kisumu, Lamu, Mombasa, Nairobi and Nakuru.
Brazil [Rio de Janeiro (including Petropolis), Bello Horizonte (Minas Gerais), Pernambuco and Bahia only and places in the State of Sao Paulo.]	1.45	1.75	2.05	Rs 500	3.6	6.0	A	Rs. 500	All parcels are conveyed in British East Africa in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury, should be very strongly packed. Waterproof covers should be used for parcels intended for places beyond the services of Uganda Railway.	Express delivery in George Town and New Amsterdam only.
British Central Africa Protectorate	0.75	1.50	2.25	£120	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Spirits, opium, and the following products derived from the hemp plant—(Cannabis indica, Cannabis sativa, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor)). Letters; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; rags, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	.....
British Columbia	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	0.20	0.40	0.60	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, tobacco, opium and foreign coin.	Insurance confined to Beaufort, Jesselton, Kudat, Lahadatu, Sandakan, Tawau and Tenom.
British East Africa, including Uganda	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Same as Straits Settlements.	Parcels must be sealed with a distinctive seal. If paper is used for packing it must be linen faced. To expedite the passage through the Customs, parcels for Bul-garia may be accompanied by an invoice, the address label and each copy of the Customs declaration being marked "Invoice enclosed" to indicate that an invoice is sent.
British Honduras	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine tools used in vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of any kind or old printed papers. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	.....
* British Guiana	0.75	1.50	2.25	£120	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Spirits, opium, and the following products derived from the hemp plant—(Cannabis indica, Cannabis sativa, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor)). Letters; tobacco packed with other goods; tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant; saccharine, and other substances of a like nature or use, such as saxin, etc., or mixtures of the same; rags, shoddy, disused clothing and bedding; coin or bullion (unless clearly intended for purposes of ornament).	Express delivery in George Town and New Amsterdam only.
British New Guinea (Papua)	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	0.20	0.40	0.60	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, tobacco, opium and foreign coin.	Insurance confined to Beaufort, Jesselton, Kudat, Lahadatu, Sandakan, Tawau and Tenom.
British North Borneo	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.6	6.0	A	"	Same as Straits Settlements.	Parcels must be sealed with a distinctive seal. If paper is used for packing it must be linen faced. To expedite the passage through the Customs, parcels for Bulgaria may be accompanied by an invoice, the address label and each copy of the Customs declaration being marked "Invoice enclosed" to indicate that an invoice is sent.
Brunei	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine tools used in vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of any kind or old printed papers. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	.....
Bulgaria	1.30	1.80	2.35	£40	3.6	6.0	C 2	"	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine tools used in vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of any kind or old printed papers. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	.....
Burma	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters; arms and ammunition of war; worn clothes and boots intended for sale; foreign copper or silver coins; geranium oil; cotton oil and essence of vinegar, except for industrial purposes; essence of wine; alcohol from plums; adulterated beeswax; meat of all kinds (unless accompanied by a sanitary certificate of origin); trees, shrubs, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate); vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, cuttings of trees, grapes, parts of the vine tools used in vine culture, manures. Soiled paper of any kind or old printed papers. The importation of wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines and poisonous drugs is subject to special conditions.	.....

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. § Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
Cambodia	(See French Indo-China)	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Cameroons	Via London*	1.30	1.80	2.35	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters, plants, requiring special care during transit, arms and ammunition intended for the use of natives. Maria Theresa crown-pieces can only be imported by permission of the Governor.	Insurance confined to Duvala (Cameroun), Kribi and Victoria.
Canada	"	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	2.6†	6.0	A	"	Letters, oleomargarine, butterine and similar substitutes for butter.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth at page 18.
	Via Hongkong.	For 1st lb.	For each additional lb.	up to 11 lb.	...	2.6†	6.0	A	"		In Canada all parcels are conveyed in ordinary mail bags and to prevent injury should be very strongly packed. Parcels addressed to places in the Yukon district north of the White Horse, where the Railway terminates, cannot be accepted during the winter months, approximately October to May inclusive. Parcels intended for places beyond the Railway may, however, be accepted if they are addressed to White Horse and are marked for conveyance thence to destination by private carrier, the necessary arrangements for their onward transmission being made by and at the expense of the senders or addressees.
Cape of Good Hope, (Province of) including Basutoland, Bechuanaland (except Protectorate), Fingoland, Griqualand, East and West, Kaffraria Pondoland, Tembuland and Walfish Bay.	(See South Africa Union of)	1.40	1.90	2.45	20	2.0	4.0	C 1	"	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco, which is not prohibited)	Insurance confined to St. Vincent and Praia (Island of Santiago).
Cape Verd Islands	Via London*										
Caroline Islands	Direct	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			No service.	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters and worn clothing. Opium (except for medicinal purposes) and arms and ammunition of war except for the personal use of other than natives are only admitted with the special authority of the Government.	Cash-on-Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only.
† Cayman Islands	Via London	0.75	1.50	2.25		3.6	6.0	A	"		No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, or for the damage of glass, eggs, collections of butterflies or articles of a fragile or perishable nature. The net weight of the contents must be declared in the case of parcels containing Cigars.
Ceylon	Direct*	0.45	0.90	1.35	£120	3.6	6.0	A	"		

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Chili	...	...	...	...	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.65	£50	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health. Plans are accepted at sender's risk.	Insured parcels for Chili are delivered only at the following Offices:—Ancud, Andes, Antofagasta, Arica, Caldera, Chillán, Concepción, Coquimbo, Curicó, Iquique, Pisagua, Puerto Montt, Punta Arenas, Rancagua, San Felipe, San Fernando, Serena, Talca, Talcahuano, Valdivia, and Valparaíso. If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in Chili, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above named.
China	...	...	...	...	Via Hongkong*	0.45	0.90	1.35	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, arms and ammunition and explosives.	The Cash-on-Delivery service does not extend to Treaty ports.
(a) British Agencies [Amoy, Canton, Chefoo, Foochow, Hangkow, Hoihow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, Tientsin, and Wei-hai-wei [Liu-Kung-tau].]	...	...	...	...	Via Hongkong*	0.75	1.25	1.75	\$400	2.05	...	A	"	"	The limit of weight is 11 lb. to all places served by steamboat or by rail. In all other cases the limit is 6 lb. Parcels addressed to places not served by steamboat or by rail are subject to a further charge on delivery.
(b) Imperial Chinese Post Offices	...	...	...	...	See Yunnan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Insurance is confined to certain places, a list of which may be seen at any of the Chief Post Offices.
(c) Offices in Yunnan	...	...	...	...	Same as Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(d) Japanese Liaotung (Dalny, Port Arthur, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chosen (formerly Korea)	...	...	...	...	Via Japan	0.55	0.90	1.25	£120	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; salt; dies for coining and materials for nickel coin; weights and measures, and arms and other munitions of war which may not be imported except under special permit.	
Cochin-China	...	...	...	...	Via Hongkong.	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	...	
Colombia, Republic of	...	...	...	...	(See French Indo-China.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(a) All places except those in the Departments of Canca and Marino.	...	...	...	...	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters, arms, ammunition.	The conditions of transit in Colombia are exceptional; and to prevent injury, parcels should be very strongly packed. The exact weight of each parcel should be entered on the Customs Declaration.
(b) Departments of Canca and Marino.	...	...	...	...	"	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	...	...	...	"	...
Comoro Islands (Mayotte, Grand Comoro, and Anjouan or Johanna and Mohéli.)	...	...	...	...	(See Madagascar)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Congo	...	...	...	...	(See Belgian and French Congo)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constantinople (British Agency)	...	...	...	...	Via Egypt*	0.85	1.15	1.50	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Same as Turkey.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	British Agency must form part of the address.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels measuring as much as 3 feet 3 inches in length but not exceeding 6 feet in length and girth combined, are admitted, provided that the contents are articles such as umbrellas, golf clubs, etc., which cannot be divided and packed in shorter parcels. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches in breadth or thickness.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Cook Islands (Aitutaki, Atin, Hervey (Manual), Mangaia, Mitiaro, Parry, (Mauke), & Raratonga) Corea * Corsica	Same as New Zealand. (Same as Japan)										.....
	Via France	\$1.65 per parcel up to 11 lb.			120	2.0†	...	C 2	None.	Same as to France, except as regards tobacco, of which the importation is permitted.	.....
	Via Egypt	1.05	1.35	1.65	120	2.0†	...	C 2	£50		
	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, arms, ammunition, precious metals, whether in form of specie or bullion, tobacco.	.....
Costa Rica								C 2	£50	Same as Greece.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard. A separate despatch note and set of Customs Declarations must be prepared for each parcel.
Crete (a) Austrian Offices—Candia, Retimo	Via Egypt†	1.10	1.40	1.75	40	2.0†	4.0	C 2	£50		Parcels may be accepted for any place in Cuba, but if the Post Office of the place of destination is not authorized to deal with parcels the addressee must claim them at the nearest delivery office.
(b) Italian Office—Canea	Via Egypt†	1.05	1.30	1.65	40	2.0†	4.0	C 2	50		
Cuba	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.65	120	2.0†	4.0	C 1	None.	Letters; tobacco seeds; dead animals and insects, unless thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables liable to early decomposition.	
Cyprus	Via Egypt†	0.85	1.15	1.50	50	3.6	6.0	A	£50	Ha-hish, locust eggs, salt other than table or rock-salt, silver and copper coins and pre-Victorian gold coins.	Parcels are delivered at the following places: Famagusta, Head Quarters Camp, Kyrenia, Larnaca, Limassol, Nicosia, Palemedia, Paphos, Troodos.
Dahomey	Via London†	1.60	2.15	2.65	20	2.0	4.0	C 3	None.	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	The service extends to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Atchame, Bassila, Carimama, Carnotville, Cotonou, Djougou, Grand Popo, Kandi, Kouandé, Nikki, Whydah (Ouidah), Paoouignan, Parahoué, Parakou, Porto Novo, Sakété, Savalou, Savé and Zagnanado. Parcels for other places are also accepted, but must be claimed at one of the places specified above. Parcels addressed to places other than Bassila and Cotonou are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels addressed to Abomey, Abomey Calavi, Adjohon, Agoué, Allada, Athiémé, Cotonou, Grand Popo, Whydah (Ouidah), Paoouignan, Porto Novo, Savalou and Zagnanado.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix)	Via London†	1.20	1.90	2.65	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters; arms and ammunition, except with consent of the Government.	.....
• Denmark	Via London	0.75	1.30	1.80	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters, foreign lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes, stamps, or bills, potatoes from North America, trails of humans or pigs, unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, woods rimed or only back washed hay, straw, manure, milk, margarine oleo-margarine, margarine cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the law.	.....
¶ Dominica	Via Bremen	Not over 2 lb. 1.00	Not over 11 lb. 1.35		120	2.0‡	...	C 1	"	Letters, daggers, sword-sticks, sword-umbrellas, percussion caps and firearms.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Customs Declarations must be prepared with great care. The nature and the value of the contents must be indicated in detail, and the quantity and number of articles enclosed must be stated. Generic terms of description must not be used.
Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo, Puerto Plata, Monte Christy, Samana, Sanchez, San Pedro de Macoris, Santiago, La Vega, San Francisco de Macoris).	(See Leeward Islands) Via London	1.60	2.35	3.10	...	2.0	4.0	C 1	"	Letters.	Parcels for places other than Albina, Coronic, Paramaribo, and Nieuw-Nickerie are liable to a charge on delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Curacao.
Dutch East Indies	(See Netherlands East India)									Letters.	Parcels are accepted for all places in Ecuador. The International Service is, however, only undertaken by the Post Office at Ambato, Azogues, Babahoyo, Cuenca, Esmeraldas, Guaranda, Guayaquil, Ibarra, Latacunga, Loja, Nachala, Portoviejo, Quito, Riobamba, and Tulcan. Insurance confined to Guayaquil and Quito.
Dutch Guiana	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.65	20	2.0	4.0‡	C 2	"	Letters.	The contents and value of parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form, or, preferably, on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case a general description of the contents should appear on the declaration form which should be marked "Particulars enclosed."
Dutch West Indies (Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius and St. Martin)	Via London	1.85	2.35	2.85	20	2.0	4.0	C 2	"	Letters, salt, foreign coin, coining implements, arms and ammunition; sugar-cane, brandy or its combinations, articles of food containing ingredients injurious to health.	The limit of insurance for parcels for the Soudan is £20. Insurance is confined to the following places, viz.:—Abu Hamed, Argo, Athara, Berber, Bor, Jebba, Dongola, Idku, El Damer, El Obeid, Geili, Halfa (Wadi Halfa), Karcina, Kawa, Khartoum, Khartoum North, Kodok, Korti, Kosti, Malakal, Melut, Merowe, Mongalia, Number Six Sudan, Omdurman, Fort Sudan, Rejaf, Renk, Sennar, Shendi, Shereik, Sinkat, Suakin, Taunkia (Sudan), Wad-Medani, Zaidab. Parcels for other places may be insured, but only as far as the above mentioned places.
Ecuador	"	1.20	1.90	2.65	20	2.0‡	4.0	C 3	"	Letters.	The despatch note, in the case of an insured parcel, must bear an impression of the seal used on the parcel.
* ¶ Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan.)	Direct†	0.45	0.90	1.35	120	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, salt, poisons unless addressed to chemists or druggists, foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish and natron, articles likely to import the plague, viz.:—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff, not excepting hydraulic presses, used sacks, carpets and worn embroidered rags, leather, untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The transmission of the following articles is temporarily prohibited: fruits, vegetables and all articles of food (except onions, flour, potatoes cereals, rice and sugar) unless packed in hermetically sealed boxes	

* Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted, if their other dimensions are small. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Length, Breadth or Depth.	Size. Length & Girth combined.				
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	\$ c.	\$ c.	f. in.	f. in.			
Erithrea (Asmara, Assab, Ghinda and Massowah only).	Via Aden*	0.85	1.15	1.50	40	2.0†	...	...	None.	Same as Italy.	Parcels for other places in Erithrea are retained at one of the towns mentioned in Column 1. The addressees are advised, and upon application and payment of the Customs charges, etc., the parcels are forwarded to the post office nearest the place of destination.
Ethiopia	... (See Abyssinia).										In the case of parcels for other places in Erithrea insured for more than £4 (100 lire) the addressee must accept the responsibility for their safe transmission beyond one of these towns.
Falkland Islands	Via London*	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, rags, shoddy and disused clothing.	Parcels can be insured as far as Stanley only.
Fanning Island	See New Zealand										Parcels are forwarded from New Zealand by first opportunity.
Federated Malay States (Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak and Selangor).	Via London* (See separate entries.)	0.75	1.30	1.80	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Same as Denmark.	Parcels for the Federated Malay States are conveyed in ordinary mail bags. They should be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury.
Fiji Islands	Via Sydney	For 1st lb. 55 cts.									No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels of their contents.
Finland	(See Russia).	For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.									
Formosa	(Same as Japan).	0.90	1.40	1.90	120	2.0†	...	A	"	Letters.	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Companies and not by the Post Office; and parcels intended to be called for should be addressed not to a Poste Restante but to a Railway Station ("En Gare").
† France (including Monaco).	Via London*							C 1	"		There are exceptions in the case of certain places distant from a Railway.
	Via Bremen*	Not over 2 lb. 1.00			120	2.0†	...	C 1	"		To expedite delivery, detailed particulars of the contents of parcels should be given on the Customs Declarations, including a statement of the net weight, and in the case of hats, gloves, boots, etc., the number of articles or pairs sent.
	Direct by French Packet.	\$1.50 per parcel up to 11 lb.			20	2.0†	...	C 1	"		Every package of plums, preserved vegetables, or sardines must bear the name of the country of origin in raised or sunken letters. The cover of the parcel must also bear the name.
	By P. & O. Packet Direct.	Not over 2 lb. 80 cts.			120	2.0†	...				
		Not over 11 lb. 1.00									weight are not admitted.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc., will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed $\frac{7}{8}$ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. § Limit of volume is 25 cubic decimetres. ¶ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. || Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable, provided they do not exceed 74 inches (20 centimetres) in breadth. † Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in Trade Charges accepted.

† Parcels containing
th or thickness. † H
length are admitted if

g umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans
Parcels may be prepaid for express
their other dimensions are small

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Length, Breadth, or Depth.	Size. Length & Girth combined.				
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		f. in.	f. in.				
German South West Africa (Gibeon, Gobabis, Gros-Barmen, Heiragabis, Kietmanshoep, Luderitzbucht, Okahandja, Omaruru, Otjimbingue, Outjo, Ramansdrift, Rehoboth, Swakopmund, Ukaras, Warmbad, and Windhoek).	Via London	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.	C 1	None.	Letters.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories. To Luderitzbucht and Swakopmund the dimensions are the same as Inland Parcel Post. Charges, which are collected from the addressees, are made for the conveyance of parcels from Luderitzbucht and Swakopmund to other places in the protectorate.
		1.60	2.15	2.65	...	2.0*	4.0				
† Germany	Via London†	0.75	1.30	1.80	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters, saccharin, and similar products, and preparations containing them; loose playing cards and incomplete packs of cards; parts of the vine (except grapes); earth compost; mushroom spawn; potatoes of American origin; fresh fruit infected with the San José insect and plants of American, Australian or Japanese origin (except water plants); meat (except game and warm blooded water animals if in sound condition), whether fresh (frozen, fried, smoked, pickled in vinegar) or prepared with chemical preservatives; colouring matter, or in sealed cases; swine's flesh of American origin in any form (unless accompanied by a proper sanitary certificate); sausages and mixtures of minced meat; salt meat in pieces weighing less than 4 kilos. .8 lb. 13 oz.; the nests and eggs of certain birds (but not the eggs of gulls and plovers); game birds (subject to German Game Laws).	Malt and Malted Foods for Havan must be accompanied by a "Folette," i.e., a permit issued by the Customs authorities in Havana which must be obtained by the sender beforehand. Celluloid in a crude state must be packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or partly of celluloid in stout cardboard. The nature of the goods must be indicated on the parcel and on the relative Despatch Note. Parcels containing plants must be accompanied by a statement, made by the sender, that he undertakes to bear the cost of examination by an expert, and authorizes the addressee or someone else resident in Germany to pay the fee on his behalf. Such parcels must be packed in boxes, baskets, or other closed receptacles, but in such a manner that the contents can be easily examined.
	Via Bremen†	Not over 2 lb. 0.80 Not over 11 lb. 1.15			120	3.6	6.0	C 1	"		
Gibraltar	Direct †	0.45	0.90	1.35	50	3.6	6.0	A		Arms, parts of firearms, ammunition, utensils of war, naval or military stores, unless special permission has been obtained; essences of gin, rum, brandy and whisky.	.....

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Gold Coast Colony (including Ashanti and the Northern Territories).	...	...	...	Via London	...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Firearms, ammunition, machines for making or filling cartridges.	Insurance confined to parcels for Accra, Axim, Cape Coast, Kwintia, Sekondi, Tarkwa, and Winneba.
Greece	...	...	...	Via Egypt	...	1.05	1.35	1.65	...	2.05	4.0	A	£50	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Greenland	...	...	...	Via London	...	0.75	1.30	1.80	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Grenada	...	...	...	"	...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Guadeloupe	...	...	...	(See French West Indies.)	...	0.75	1.50	2.25	50	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Guatemala	...	...	...	Via London	...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Hawaii (Sandwich Islands)	...	...	...	Via Sydney	...	Not over 1 lb. 75 cts. for each additional lb. or fraction thereof up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	...	...	No ser-vice.	3.6	6.0	A	£16	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Heiloland	...	...	...	Same as Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Hervey Islands	...	...	...	(See New Zealand)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Holland	...	...	...	(See Netherlands)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Honduras, Republic of	...	...	...	Via London	...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Hongkong	...	...	...	Direct	...	0.45	0.90	1.35	\$1,000	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Honolulu	...	...	...	Via Sydney	...	1 lb. 75 cts.; each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	...	...	...	3.6	6.0	A	£16	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Hungary	...	...	...	(See Austria-Hungary)	...	...	...	...	...	3.6	6.0	A	£16	Letters, samples declared to be of no value, copper and bronze money; fresh meat; worn linen and used bedding, unless washed, old clothes, old shoes, rags, old paper, playing cards, cigarette papers, salt and other articles which fall within the monopoly of the Greek Government; sugar (parcels containing sugar sent through the post in error are returned to origin), saccharine and its products, unless addressed to a chemist; vines, plants generally and parts thereof, including flowers and fruit; pigs' flesh, sausages, raw hides, wool, horns, bone and other parts of oxen and sheep, unless accompanied by a certificate of origin properly authenticated by a Greek Consul.	Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.

* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. ‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ¶ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
Iceland	...	\$ c. 0.75	\$ c. 1.30	\$ c. 1.80	£ 120	f. in. 3.6	f. in. 6.0	C 1	None.	Same as Denmark.	A special delivery fee is payable by the addressee on parcels for places beyond the port of landing. Parcels exceeding 4 kilogrammes (8 lb.) in weight can only be delivered at Akureyri, Bernfjord, Blondnos, Bordo (Stadur), Drysfjord, Ekefjord, Isafjord, Reykjavik, Sandarkrok, Seydisfjord, Stykkisholm and Vopnafjord.
India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places: on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Busrah, Guadur, and Muscat and the Indian Postal Agencies at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, and Mohammerah).	Direct*	0.45	0.90	1.35	£120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Arms of all kinds, parts of arms and accessories, and ammunition (except for the Government); cotton, silk, and other woven goods impressed with designs in imitation of Currency Notes, Promissory Notes, or Stock Notes of the Government of India. Opium and all alkaloids of opium, and all intoxicating drugs made from the poppy; ganja, bhanga and charas, and every intoxicating drink or substance prepared from any part of the hemp plant (<i>cannabis sativa</i>); coca leaves, alkaloids of coca, every other intoxicating drink or substance prepared from the coca plant (<i>erythroxylum coca</i>), and all drugs, synthetic or other, having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine; all preparations and admixtures of any of the above. <i>In addition to the foregoing:—</i> <i>Baghdad or Busrah.</i> —Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of royal or other notable persons.	Parcels addressed to the Indian Post Offices on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia, mentioned in Column 1, can be accepted for insurance as far as Bombay only. No compensation is given for the damage of marble models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally fragile articles. If books and photographs are enclosed in a parcel with other articles their value should be shown separately in the Customs Declaration. The net weight of the contents of parcels of tobacco, cigars and cigarettes, and in the case of cigars and cigarettes the actual number also, should be clearly indicated on the Customs Declaration.
Indo-China (French)	(See French Indo-China)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Parcels for persons on board out-going P. & O. Company's Packets at Brindisi or Port Said, or Orient Company's Packets at Naples, should be addressed as follows:— Mr. on board Mail Packet. at Brindisi, Port Said, or Taranto (as the case may be), care of the Commander of the Packet. Questions as to the correctness of customs charges must be raised at the time of delivery.
Italy (including San Marino)	Via Egypt*	0.95	1.30	1.60	£40	2.0	...	C 2	£50	Letters, salt, unmanufactured tobacco (unless specially authorized), plants, parts of plants, seeds, bulbs, etc., unless the special permission of the Italian Ministry of Agriculture has been obtained, pharmaceutical products of which the composition is not stated (except by special permission), saccharine and its products (unless addressed to authorized chemists), arms or parts thereof (except by special permission), playing cards addressed to the Republic of San Marino, fresh meat and its products (such as suet or lard) salted, smoked or prepared meat (unless accompanied by prescribed Sanitary certificate; if originating in United States of America, <i>via</i> of Italian Consulate is required), eatables addressed to pupils in military schools, parcels addressed to prisoners, weights and measures not conforming to the Italian system, cinematograph films unless enclosed in soldered zinc boxes.	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. Parcels for persons on board out-going P. & O. Company's Packets at Brindisi or Port Said, or Orient Company's Packets at Naples, should be addressed as follows:— Mr. on board Mail Packet. at Brindisi, Port Said, or Taranto (as the case may be), care of the Commander of the Packet. Questions as to the correctness of customs charges must be raised at the time of delivery.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Italian Somaliland	...	...	(See Benadir.)	...	1.60	2.15	2.65	£20	4.0	C 2	None.	Same as France. Arms and ammunition can be imported only by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc. See France.	Parcels for Grand Bassam are delivered free, but parcels for all other places are liable to a charge for delivery. Insurance confined to parcels for Abidjan, Binerville, Béréby, Dabou, Grand Bassam, Grand Lahou and Jacqueville, Tabou and Toundi.
Ivory Coast	...	...	Via London*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters.	Cash-on-Delivery service applies to uninsured parcels only. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of their contents. Insurance does not extend to the Cayman Islands.
† Jamaica	...	...	"	...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	A	"	Letters.	The Post Offices in Japanese Saghalien (Karafuto) are Galkino-Vraskoe, Koshunkotan(Korsakoff), Mauka, and Uradimirofuka (Vladimirofka).
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese Saghalien)	...	...	Direct	...	0.55	0.90	1.25	£120	3.6	C 1	"	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants; tobacco leaves, manufactured tobacco, except by special authority of the Japanese Government; salt (except when imported by order of the Government).	Insurance is confined to parcels for Johore Bharu.
Java	...	...	Via Hongkong	...	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	A	"	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	Insurance is confined to parcels for Alor Star.
	...	...	(See Netherlands East India.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	.....
Johore (including Muar and Pulau Cucob)	...	...	Direct	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.6	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	The Post Offices in the Kiautschou Protectorate are Litsun, Syfang and Tsingtau.
Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien.)	...	...	(See Japan.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	Delivery is confined to the port of disembarkation except in the case of Dominica, where delivery is effected at Roseau (Charlottetown) and Portsmouth.
Kedah (including Pulau Langkawi)	...	...	Direct	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.6	A	1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	.....
Kelantan	...	...	Direct	...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	A	1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
Kemaman	...	...	(Same as Trengganu.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters, opium.	
Kiautschou	...	...	Via Hongkong	...	0.85	1.15	1.50	£120	3.6	A	None.	Letters, opium.	
Lagos (Africa)	...	...	(See Southern Nigeria.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters, goods bearing any name or trademark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader in the United Kingdom or any British Possession, unless such name or trademark is accompanied by a definite indication of the country in which the goods were made or purchased.	
Laos	...	...	(See French Indo-China.)	...	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	A	"	Letters.	
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, and St. Kitts and Tortola [Virgin Islands]).	...	...	Via London*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Letters; vines and parts of vines (except grapes, saccharine and its products; pork of American origin, fresh meat, prepared meat; salted meat in quantities of less than 4 kilos (8 lb. 10 oz.) except ham, bacon, intestines. The importation of wines and similar beverages into Luxembourg is subject to restrictions.	
Liberia	...	...	Via London	...	1.20	1.90	2.65	20	3.6	C 2	"	Letters.	
‡ Luxembourg, Grand Duchy of	...	...	Via London*	...	0.75	1.30	1.80	120	3.6	C 2	"	Letters; vines and parts of vines (except grapes, saccharine and its products; pork of American origin, fresh meat, prepared meat; salted meat in quantities of less than 4 kilos (8 lb. 10 oz.) except ham, bacon, intestines. The importation of wines and similar beverages into Luxembourg is subject to restrictions.	
	...	...	Via Bremen*	...	Not over 2 lb. 0.90	Not over 11 lb. 1.25	120	20	3.6	C 1	"	Letters, opium, arms, parts of arms and ammunition.	
Macao (China)	...	...	Via Hongkong	...	0.50	1.00	1.50	\$1,000	3.6	A	"	Letters, opium, arms, parts of arms and ammunition.	

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. § Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
Madagascar ... (including Comoro Islands, Mayotte, Grand Comoro, Moheli and Anjouan or Johanna.)	Via Aden ...	\$ c. 1.10	\$ c. 1.40	\$ c. 1.75	£	f. in. 2.0*	f. in. 4.6	C 2	None.	Same as France.	Insured parcels are accepted only for Ambatolaona, Ambobibe, Ambositra, Ananalaiva, Andovorato, Anivorano, Antsirabe, Brickaville, Diego Suarez, Macvatana, Mahanoro, Mainirano, Majunga, Mananjary, Manjakandiana, Maro antsetra, Marovoay, Mora manga, Morondava, (Saint-Marie, Tamatave, Tananarive, P. Tananarive, Andohahelo, Tuléar, Vatoman-dry and Vohémar. The cost of conveyance beyond those places is at the expense of the addressee, who must pay the additional postage on delivery.
† Madeira ...	Via London\$...	0.95	1.50	2.00	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Same as Portugal with addition of firearms.	Parcels for Malta are delivered only at the Post Offices.
Malta ...	Direct\$...	0.70	1.10	1.50	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	"	Coffee beans or ground coffee, coloured with substances injurious to health, rugs, vines, or fruit packed in vine leaves.	The Post Offices in Manchuria are Antoken (Antung), Buijun (Fushun), Choshun (Chang-shun), Dairen (Talien), Daitokio (Tashichiao), Daitoko (Tatungkon), Furanten (Puliantien), Gaihei (Kaiping), Guakaton (Newchatun), Gwaboten (Wafangtien), Hishika (Pitzuwo), Honkeiko (Penhsihub), Hosen (Mukden), Howojo (Fenghuangcheng), Kaigen (Kaiyuan), Kaijo (Haicheng), Kinsu (Chinchow), Koshurei (Kungchuling), Rioujun (Port Arthur), Riyo (Liaoyang), Riujuton (Liushutun), Shiheigai (Supingchieh), Shinninfu (Singmingfu), Shoto (Changtu), Sokako (Tsaohekow), Sotokaton (Suchiatun), Tetsurei (Tiehling), Yendai (Yentai), Yugakujo (Hsiungyocheng).
Manchuria (Japanese Offices) ...	Via Japan ...	0.55	0.90	1.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters and worn clothing. Opium (except for medicinal purposes) and arms and ammunition of war (except for the personal use of others than natives) are only admitted with the special authority of the Government.	
Marian Islands (except Guam) ...	Via Hongkong. Direct ...	0.75	1.40	2.10	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Same as Japan.	
Marian Islands (United States Territory Guam.)	(Same as United States of America—Official Service).	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			No service.	3.6	6.0	A	"	Same as Marian Islands.	
Marshall Islands ...	Direct ...	80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	3.6	6.0	A	"		
Martinique ...	(See French West Indies)										
Mashonaland and Matabeleland ...	Same as Rhodesia.										
Mauritania ..	Via London ...	1.10	1.60	2.10	20	2.0	4.0	C 5	"	Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities. As regards plums, sardines, etc., see France.	The service extends to Boghé, Kaédi and Porte Etienne. Parcels for other places may be accepted, but must be claimed at one of these Offices, of which the name should appear in the address. All parcels are liable to charges for delivery. Insurance is confined to parcels for Boghé and Kaédi.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Mauritius (including Rodriguez)	...	Via Colombo ...	0.75	1.50	2.25	1.20	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters, worn clothes, if intended for sale. Vine plants affected with any disease or brought from a place where any disease of vine plants is known or supposed to exist.
Mexico	...	Via London ...	0.75	1.70	2.45	...	2.0	6.0	A	"	Letters, jams, sweets, pastry, fruit, vegetables, poisons, living animals (except bees in properly constructed boxes), and dead animals unless dried; arms and ammunition
† Monaco	...	(See France.)									Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.
† Montenegro	...	Via London ...	1.30	1.80	2.35	£40	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.
Montserrat	...	(See Leeward Islands.)									Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.
Morocco (Alcazar, Casablanca, Fez, Larache, Marrakesh, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Safi, Tangier and Tetuan).	...	Via Gibraltar ...	0.55	1.05	1.55	...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes except for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier. Opium, salt-petre, lead and sulphur.
Mozambique	...	(See Portuguese East Africa.)									Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes except for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier. Opium, salt-petre, lead and sulphur.
Muar	...	Same as Johore									Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes except for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier. Opium, salt-petre, lead and sulphur.
Natal (Province of) including Zululand and Amatongaland	...	(See South Africa, Union of)									Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, cigars and cigarettes except for Alcazar, Fez, and Tangier. Opium, salt-petre, lead and sulphur.
† Negri Sembilan	...	Direct†	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.6	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang.
Netherlands	...	Via London†	0.75	1.30	1.80	£40	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, printed editions of copyright works; bronze coins and bronze dies for coining; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention; grapes; uncured hides, flesh, wool, and hair of animals (other than pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes), except by permission of the Minister of Agriculture; plants from America; gooseberry, currant and raspberry plants, as well as the material in which they have been packed; other plants unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.
	...	Via Bremen†	Not over 11 lb. 1.35	Not over 2 lb. 1.00	40	40	2.0*	...	C 2	"	Letters, printed editions of copyright works; bronze coins and bronze dies for coining; articles excluded by the Phylloxera Convention; grapes; uncured hides, flesh, wool, and hair of animals (other than pigs' bristles prepared for the manufacture of brushes), except by permission of the Minister of Agriculture; plants from America; gooseberry, currant and raspberry plants, as well as the material in which they have been packed; other plants unless accompanied by a certificate of origin.

* Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. † Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ‡ Acknowledgment for delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
Netherlands East India	Direct*		\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.	C 2	None.	Letters, coin, articles of gold or silver or other articles of high value, arms and ammunition, opium, salt except fine table salt, coffee plants, seeds of coffee or other plants of the madder family, unless originating in Africa or Asia.	The contents of parcels must be described in detail on the Customs Declaration forms. Clothing should be specified as worn or unworn. Insurance is confined to certain places, a list of which may be seen at any chief office.
Nevis	(See Leeward Islands.)		80 cents per parcel up to 11 lb.								
New Caledonia	Via Sydney		For 1st lb. \$1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 25 cts.		No service.	2.0	4.0	A	"	Same as France, with addition of seeds and plants of the coffee tree. Tobacco is, however, admitted.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in New Caledonia or its dependencies, but delivery is confined to Noumea.
Newfoundland	Via London		0.75 | 1.50 | 2.25		120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Salt which has been used in curing fish.	
New Hebrides (including Banks Islands)	Via Sydney		For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.		...	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, tobacco in any form, opium.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
New South Wales	(See Australia)										
New Zealand (including Fanning Island, and Cook Islands, and Danger (Puka-puka), Manahiki, Palmerston (Avarua), Penrhyn (Tongareva) Rakaanga, Savage (Niue) and Suvarrow Islands.)	Direct	0.90	1.30	1.70	50	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters, rags, worn clothing, spirits, vine cuttings, coin of the realm or of any British Possession not up to standard, and opium in any form suitable for smoking. Tobacco in any form is only admissible when sent as a present, or as a sample; and the addressee must be able to prove that these conditions have been complied with in each case. Fruits or plants (including bulbs) can only be forwarded to New Zealand if accompanied by a certificate, signed by the Director of any public or botanic garden to the effect that they have been inspected and found to be clean and free from disease.	Parcels for places not served by railway, coach or steamer must not exceed 5 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in breadth or depth. No compensation is given for the loss or damage of insured parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles or in respect of loss or damage of uninsured parcels or their contents.
Nicaragua	Via London	1.60	2.55	3.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	£10	Letters, liquids or substances easily liquefiable, alcohol, telegraphic and telephonic apparatus, arms, parts of firearms.	Parcels are accepted for Corinto, San Juan del Sur, Managua, Leon, Chinandega, Ocotal, Somoto, Matagalpa, Jinotega, Granada, Jicalapa, Masaya, Rivas and Jinotega.
											If the value of goods contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent by the same mail by one sender for the same addressee exceeds 50 piastres (or £10) the declaration must be certified by a Nicaraguan Consul. Parcels must be sealed and strongly packed.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	f. in.	f. in.				
Papua (British New Guinea)	(See British New Guinea.)										Maximum limit of weight 7 lb.
Paraguay	Via London	1.45	2.35	...	...	2.0	4.0	C 2	None.	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, etc., and corrosive fluids.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Perak; but delivery is effected from the following offices only.—Batu Gajah, Ipoh, Kuala Kangsar, Parit Buntar, Tanjong Malim, Taiping, Tapah and Teluk Anson. In the case of insured parcels for other places, the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office.
Patani	Direct	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	
* Perak	Direct†	0.20	0.40	0.60	\$500	3.0	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits, bang.	
Perlis	Direct	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3.6	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang.	
Persia (a) Koh-i-Malik-Siah-Ziarat, Ormouk, Nasirabad, Birdjand, Torbert-Haidari, Meched.	Via Calcutta	0.75	1.05	1.35	...	2.0†	...	A	None.	Letters, liquids of all kinds, arms, ammunition, aniline dyes and preparations articles offensive to good manners or opposed to the Mussulman religion. See also India.	Parcels for Persia if not packed in wood, tin, should be securely sewn up in canvas, or strong cloth. Parcels for Persia packed merely in paper or cardboard will not be accepted for transmission.
(b) Teheran	"	1.85	2.15	2.45	...	...	...	...	...	...	Parcels addressed to places other than Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah, and Koh-i-Malek-Siah-Ziarat, are subject to additional charges for onward conveyance. Parcels addressed to the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abbas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah are accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parcels may not include a request for redirection.
(c) All other places. See Observations column.	"	0.95	1.30	1.60	...	...	...	...	...	...	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. Parcels for Pitcairn Island are conveyed by post to Mangareva in the Gambier Archipelago (French Settlements of Oceania). They must be claimed at Mangareva by an agent of the addressee, who must make arrangements for their onward conveyance to Pitcairn. The address should include the words, "7/4 Tahiti and Mangareva (French Settlements of Oceania)."
Peru—All Departments except Loreto	Via London	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	
Department of Loreto	"	1.60	2.35	3.10	...	2.0†	...	C 3	"	Same as France.	
Pitcairn Island	Through French Sea Post Office	\$2.40 per parcel up to 11 lb.			...	...	...	

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Port Darwin	...	...	...	Direct. (Same as South Australia)	0.95	1.50	2.00	£20	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Letters, tobacco, manufactured or unmanufactured, living plants or parts of plants (except bulbs and seeds) unless accompanied by a proper certificate that the district from which they are sent is free from phylloxera, either sporadic or epidemic; unstamped playing cards, manuscripts, (except bound commercial books or the minutes of a Society or Company), or invoices relating to the contents of the parcel); foreign products bearing trade marks in contravention of existing laws; books contravening the Portuguese copyright laws; articles bearing the Red Cross sign, unless addressed to the Red Society at Lisbon; medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription); coin; unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper; bank notes, promissory notes and all orders for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels. A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together.	Parcels to be delivered at Lisbon to persons on board ship should not be sent by Parcel Post.
Porto Rico	...	...	...	(Same as United States of America, Official Service.)	Not over 2 lb. 1.45	Not over 11 lb. 1.80		20	2.0	...	C 3	"		
Portugal	...	...	...	Via London† Via Bremen†	0.95	1.50	2.00	£20	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.		
Portuguese East Africa (For British concession, Chinde. See Nyasaland Protectorate.)	...	...	...	Via Adent	1.10	1.40	1.75	20	2.0†	...	C 2	"	Same as Portugal, with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.	Insurance confined to parcels for Beira, Chai-Chai, Chinde, Inhambane, Lorenzo Marques, Macaque, Mozambique, Port Amelia and Quilmane.
Portuguese India	...	...	...	Via Madras* or Via Negapatam	0.75	1.05	1.35	20	2.0†	...	A	"	Same as Portugal with the addition of cocaine and novocain. Tobacco, however, is not prohibited.	Parcels may be accepted for any place: but delivery is confined to Angoche, Beira, Bella Vista [Maputo], Catembe, Chai-Chai, Chibuto, Chinde, Ibo, Inhambane, Macaque, Lorenzo, Marques, Macuana, Marroneu, Mozambique, Mosuril, Mutarara, Porto Amelia, Quilmane, Sena, Tete, Villa Luiza [Marracuene], and addressees of parcels for other places must claim them at one of these places.
														Parcels are accepted for the following places:—Aldonam, Angediva, Bicholim, Colvalle, Canacona, Caranzalim, Chandor, Chinchimine, Calangute, Cuncolim, Damão, Damao (place), Diu, Loutidin, Major-da, Napuca, Margao, Mormugao (Porto), Mormugao (Vasco de Gama), Nagar-Aveli, Nvra-Goa, Pernem, Piedade, Ponda, Provotrine, Quepem, Saligao, S. Lourenco, Sandorrem, Sanquiem, Sanquelim, Santo-Eatevam, Sionlim, Tivim, Valpooy, Vetha-Goa. Insurance is admitted to all places except Angediva and Damão-Proca.

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery obtainable for insured parcels. ‡ Limit of volume 25 cubic decimetres. § Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery. ¶ Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.		Route.		Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limits of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
				Parcels not exceeding.			Size.						
				3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Insured Value.	Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Portuguese Timor	...	(See Timor Dilly)											
Portuguese West Africa (Provinces of Angola, Guinea, St. Thomé and Príncipe.)	...	Via London*	1.40	1.90	2.45	20	3.6	6.0	C 1	None.	Same as Portugal (with the exception of tobacco which is not prohibited.)	Insurance confined to parcels for Benguela, Bissau, Bolama, Cabinda, Loanda, Mossamedes, Novo Redondo, Príncipe, St. Thomé.	
Puket	...	Direct	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	Parcels for Puket are forwarded <i>Via</i> Penang.	
Queensland	...	(See Australia)											
Reunion (Service Temporarily suspended)	...	Via Aden*	1.05	1.35	1.65	20	2.0†	4.6	C 2	None.	Same as France, except that tobacco can be imported.	The service extends to La Pointe des Galets, Saint Denis, Saint Paul, and Saint Pierre. Parcels for other places must be claimed at one of these Offices.	
† Rhodesia	...	Via London	For 1st lb. \$1.10; for each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 80 cts.			...	3.6	6.0	A	£50	Same as South Africa—Union of.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents. A fee of 6d. or 1s., (according to value) for Customs clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Southern Rhodesia, and a charge of 1s. is levied on all parcels entering Northern Rhodesia.	
Rhodesia—	...												
(a) Southern	...	Via Aden	1.45	2.05	2.75	...	3.6	6.0	A	50	Same as South Africa—Union of.	The address of parcels for Rhodesia must indicate whether the place of destination is in Southern, North-Western or North-Eastern Rhodesia.	
(b) North-Western	...	"	1.70	2.70	3.90	...					Parcels for North-Eastern Rhodesia should be strongly packed, and should have an outer wrapper of waterproof paper or canvas.	Cardboard boxes should not be used. When extra protection is necessary, the articles should be packed in wooden boxes.	
(c) North-Eastern	...	"	1.75	3.10	4.50	...						The procedure necessary to secure a rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth on page 18 of the Postal Guide.	

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.
† Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness.
‡ Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted.
§ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable, in length, provided they do not exceed 74 inches (20 centimetres).

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limit of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
St. Pierre and Miquelon	£	f. in. 2.0	f. in. 4.0	C 1	None.	Same as France, except that tobacco is admitted.	.....
St. Thomas
* St. Vincent (West Indies)	120	3.6	6.0	A	"	Letters.	.....
Salonica (British Agency)	1.05	1.35	1.65	A	£50	Same as Turkey.	British Agency must form part of the address. Parcels are delivered on application by the addressees at the Custom House.
Salvador (Central America)	1.60	2.35	3.50	C 2	None.	Letters, arms, except revolvers of calibre less than 44, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining money.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz. with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Samoa
Sandwich Islands
Santa Cruz Islands
* Sarawak.	0.20	0.40	0.60	A	\$1,000	Letters anything resembling coin, bank-notes or cheques but without monetary value; opium, morphia, morphine, bhang, cocaine, novocaine, cannabis indica, or any preparations thereof, or any articles containing same, unless addressed to the Principal Medical Officer or his representative, or by special permit.	The insurance system applies to parcels for Kuching, Baram, Bau, Bintulu, Kalaka, Kapit, Lawas, Limbang, Longg, Lundu, Matu, Muka, Oya, Sadong, Sibul, Simanggang and Trusan.
Sardinia
* Selangor	0.20	0.40	0.60	A	\$1,000	Letters, opium, morphia, morphine, cocaine, spirits and bhang.	Insured parcels are accepted for all places in Selangor; but delivery is effected from the following offices only: Kajang, Klang, Kuala Kubu, Kuala Lumpur, and Port Swettenham. In the case of insured parcels for other places, addressees must arrange to claim them at one of these offices.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Senegal, Upper Senegal and Niger	... Via London† ...	1.30	1.80	2.35	£20	2.0	4.0	C 3	None.	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity. Arms and ammunition can only be imported by special permission of the local authorities.	SENEGAL PROPER.—Insurance confined to parcels for Dagana, Dakar, Diourbel, Fatick, Fouta Djallon, Gorée, Gumbo-Guélou, Kaolack, Kébémér Kelle, Khombol, Louga, M'Bambey, M'Pal, N'Dandé, N'Gaye Mekhe, Pire-Gouré, Podor Rufisque Saint-Louis, Sédhio, Thies Tivaouane and Ziguinchor. <i>See</i> Rule 125. Free delivery is confined to Carabane, Dagana, Dakar, Gorée, Gumbo Geoul, Kebe-mer, Kelle, Khombol, Louga, M'Bambey, M'Pal, N'Dandé, N'Gaye Mekhe, Pire-Goureye, Podor, Richard, Toll, Rufisque, Saint Louis, Sédhio, Thies, Tivaouane, Ziguinchor. Parcels for Aere, Amdallaye, Bakel, D'iambour, Fatik, Fissel, Fouta Djallon, Kaolack, Maka-Colyben-tan, Malem, Matam, M'Bangol, M'Bour, Nian-ing, Niore, Rip, Salde, Senoudobou, Sine, Toul and Velingara are liable to a charge for delivery. Parcels are accepted for all places; but they must be claimed at one of the places mentioned above.
					(See observations)						UPPER SENEGAL AND NIGER.—Uninsured parcels only. The service extends to Arzairi, Patouabe, Bamako, Bamako-Koulaba, Bandiagara, Ban-fora, Bobo-Dioulasso, Boudou, Dori, Dongoudouchi, Fada N'Gourma, Gao, Gao, Gumbo, Goundam, Kati, Kayes, Kita, Koulikoro, Koury, Medine, Mopti, Niagadougou, Niore, Oua-sikasso, Sokolo, Tombouctou, Toukoto and Yendi. Parcels are accepted for any place, but the addressees must arrange for them to be claimed at the nearest delivery office; the name of that office must be included in the address. Parcels addressed to all places are liable to charges for delivery.

* Parcels bearing Trade Charges accepted. † Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
Servia	... ..	\$ c. 1.20	\$ c. 1.70	\$ c. 2.25	£ 40	ft.in. 3.6	ft.in. 6.0	C 2	"	Letters; lottery tickets; arms and ammunition; tobacco, salt, petrol and alcohol unless with the consent of the Administration of Monopolies; medicines and drugs not addressed to chemists, pharmaceutical products not in the official pharmacopœia; colours (with certain exceptions), Meat, fresh or prepared, and animal products of all kinds are subject to sanitary regulations; used clothing or linen.	Parcels must be sealed with a distinctive seal. If paper is used for packing it must be linen-faced. The Despatch Note must show the gross weight of the parcel, and must bear an impression of the seal used for sealing it. The Customs Declarations (which must be in duplicate) must be in French, and must state the number given to the parcel on posting, the gross and net weight of the parcel, the full name and address of the sender and addressee (Christian name in full and surname if a private individual, exact title if a firm) and at what place the declarations are made. They must each also bear an impression of the date, stamp of the office of posting of the parcel, otherwise a certificate of origin of the goods must be furnished. Such certificates with the <i>visa</i> of a local authority are required in any case for parcels containing wine or liqueurs; and all parcels sent for purposes of trade must be accompanied by the sender's invoice, unless the selling price of the goods is shown on the Customs Declarations.
Setul	... .. Direct	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	
Seychelles	... .. Via Aden	1.05	1.35	1.65	Rs.300	2.04	4.6	A	Rs. 500	Letters, counterfeit coin, worn clothes, etc., if intended for sale. Foreign goods bearing the name or trade mark, or an imitation of the name or trade mark, of a manufactory established in the United Kingdom.	
Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Paknam-poh [Nakon Sawan] and Raheng only).	... .. Direct*	0.45	0.90	1.35	\$500	3.6	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian Currency.
Sicily	... .. Same as Italy										Insurance is confined to parcels for Bangkok.
† Sierra Leone	... .. Via London	0.75	1.50	2.25	120	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Express delivery confined to parcels for free town.	Express delivery confined to parcels for Free Town.
Singgora	... .. Direct	0.45	0.90	1.35	...	3.6	6.0	A	\$1,000	Letters, arms, ammunition, opium, jewellery.	.....

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Country	British Agency must form part of the address.	Via	Via Egypt*	...	0.85	1.15	1.50	40	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Letters, leaf-tobacco, salt, plants, foreign-silver coins, lottery tickets, firearms, rags, shoddy, disused, and filthy clothing and bedding. Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House.
Smyrna (British Agency).	Via Egypt*	...	...	...	1.50	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	£50	Letters, leaf-tobacco, salt, plants, foreign-silver coins, lottery tickets, firearms, rags, shoddy, disused, and filthy clothing and bedding. Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House.
Solomon Islands (British Protectorate only)	Via Sydney	...	For 1st lb. 55 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	...	1.50	...	3.6	6.0	A	None.	Letters, leaf-tobacco, salt, plants, foreign-silver coins, lottery tickets, firearms, rags, shoddy, disused, and filthy clothing and bedding. Books, magazines, and newspapers should not be sent by Parcel Post.	Parcels are delivered on application by the addressee at the Custom House.
Somali Coast (French)	Via Aden*	...	0.80	1.10	1.40	20	2.0†	4.6	C 2	"	Letters, coins, articles of gold or silver and other precious articles.	Parcels for places other than Djibouti must be claimed at Djibouti, and the name of that place must appear in the address.
Somaliland, British Protectorate	"	...	0.85	1.15	1.50	Rs. 750	3.6	6.0	A	"	.....	The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian money.
Soudan	(See Egypt and Senegal)	...	...	...	...	...	3.6	6.0	A	£50	Letters; specie; bullion; gold-dust; nuggets; precious stones, whether loose or set in articles of jewellery; ostrich feathers, except when made up into stoles, boas, hats, etc.; tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; eucalyptus, acacia, and confertous plants; peach stones, all stone fruits; bees, honey; old appliances, etc., for bee keeping.	No compensation is payable in respect of loss or damage of parcels or of their contents. A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, etc., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Union.
South Africa—Union of the Cape of Good Hope, Natal, the Orange Free State and the Transvaal.	Via Colombo	...	For 1st lb. 60 cts. For each additional lb. up to 11 lb. 35 cts.	...	...	...	3.6	6.0	A	£50	All plants, fruits, tubers, bulbs, etc., are liable to inspection and precautionary fumigation at the expense of the addressee, and to destruction if pest or disease is found. Importers of any of these articles or of cotton seed, bees-wax, foundation comb or opium (which is admitted for medicinal purposes only) must present special permits from the proper South African Authority. In the case of plants permits are not generally issued for kinds procurable in the Union of South Africa. Potatoes are only admitted when accompanied by a sworn declaration of origin and a prescribed Government certification.	The value shown on the Customs Declaration must be the current value of the finished articles in the open market at the time of despatch. In case of under valuation the parcel is liable to confiscation. The procedure necessary for claiming rebate of Customs duty on British goods is set forth at page 18 of the Postal Guide.
South Australia	(See Australia)	...	...	...	...	...	3.6	6.0	A	£50	A demurrage charge of 1d. a day is made on parcels addressed to persons living within the same municipal or village management board or area in which the Post Office of destination is situated. If left in the custody of the Post Office for more than 21 days after the date of arrival. The above regulations apply to parcels addressed to Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate, Zululand, Amangoland and Swaziland. Walfish Bay is a free Port and no Customs duty is leviable on goods for that place.	A demurrage charge of 1d. a day is made on parcels addressed to persons living within the same municipal or village management board or area in which the Post Office of destination is situated. If left in the custody of the Post Office for more than 21 days after the date of arrival. The above regulations apply to parcels addressed to Basutoland, the Bechuanaland Protectorate, Zululand, Amangoland and Swaziland. Walfish Bay is a free Port and no Customs duty is leviable on goods for that place.
Spain	Via London	...	0.95	1.50	2.00	...	3.6	6.0	C 3	None.	Letters, coin, firearms and ammunition, air-guns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, etc., pharmaceutical preparations or patent medicines of unknown composition of which the prescription has not been published, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharine, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate to which, if in English, a French or Spanish version should be appended, gold, silver, jewellery, playing cards, etc.	Parcels are not delivered by the Post Office but by the Railway Companies and at certain Railway Stations only. The name of a Railway Station where Parcel Post business is done must form part of the address both on the parcel and on the despatch note. Parcels to be called for should be addressed "En Gare," and not "Poste Restante."
	Via Bremen	...	Not over 2 lb. 1.25 Not over 11 lb. 1.60	...	...	...	2.0	...	C 4	"	A parcel may not consist of two or more packages tied together. As regards plums, sardines, etc., sent via France, see France.	

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, etc. or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) in length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimètres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
* Straits Settlements (Christmas Island, Dindings, Labuan, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley and Singapore.	Direct†	\$ c. 0.20	\$ c. 0.40	\$ c. 0.60	£	f. in. 3.6	f. in. 6.0	A	"	Letters, opium, spirits, morphia, morphine, cocaine, bang, coin or bullion exceeding \$50. £5 in value. Importers of firearms and ammunition, must present a permit from the Colonial Secretary in Singapore, the Resident Councillor in Penang, or Malacca, or from the Resident in Labuan.	Coin, bullion, articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can be sent only if insured. Parcels received for delivery in the Straits Settlements which contravene this regulation will be compulsorily insured, the insurance fee being collected from the addressee.
Sweden	Via London†	0.95	1.50	2.00	£120	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters; manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness; some pharmaceutical products and arsenic addressed to a State Pharmacy or to specially authorized persons. Articles made abroad which bear the name of a place, property, manufactory or tradesman in Sweden, or any marking in Swedish to explain the nature of the goods must bear the word "import" or the name and domicile of the foreign manufacturer, applied conspicuously and indelibly. Goods which do not comply with this regulation are confiscated.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2½ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office.
	Via Bremen†	Not over 2 lb. 1.35 Not over 11 lb. 1.70			120	2.0†	...	C 1	"		Express Delivery is at present confined to Stockholm, Gothenburg, and Malmö.
Switzerland	Via London†	0.95	1.50	2.00	120	3.6	6.0	C 1	"	Letters, newspapers and post-cards intended for distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office; Italian ½, 1 and 2 franc pieces; glassware with Swiss Federal or Cantonal gauge marks; salt, unless with the permission of Cantonal authorities; alcohol, unless addressed to Federal authority, and other spirits, unless gross weight and percentage of alcohol are shown on the Customs Declaration; earth compost, grapes addressed to places in the Canton Valais, vines and parts thereof, other plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate and a special permit from the Federal Department of agriculture; birds of many kinds, meat prepared with colouring or preservative matter; fresh sausages and similar mixtures, and all fresh meat except sirloins of beef, ox-tongues and sweet-breads.	The Customs Declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.
	Via Bremen†	Not over 2 lb. 1.00 Not over 11 lb. 1.35			120	2.0†	...	C 1	"	Sausages made of dried meat must be made of meat only, without the addition of any other substance; preserved meat, in sealed receptacles, must be marked with the description of the contents and the name or trade mark of the manufacturer or vendor. All parcels containing meat must be accompanied by a certificate of origin and inspection of approved form. No frozen meat can be imported without previous permission. Poultry, fish, or game (including hares and rabbits) can only be sent whole.	
Tahiti	(See French Settlements in Oceania.)										
Tasmania	(See Australia.)										

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS *Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES—Continued.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Parcels not exceeding.			Limits of		Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.	
		Rates of Postage.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.					Length & Girth combined.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.				
Turkey	...										
(A) British Agencies at Beyrout, Constantinople, Salonica and Smyrna. (See separate entries).											
(B) Ottoman Post.											
(1) Ottoman Offices, Jaffa, Caïffa, and Jerusalem. (Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).											
(2) Other Ottoman Offices in Asia, viz., Acra (Acra or Akkaba), Ada-Bazar, Adana, Afion-Kara-Hissar, Aidin, Aintab, Aivaly, Ak-Chehir, Alachéhir, Alep (Aleppo), Alév, Alexandretta, Artaki (Erdek), Angora, (Baaboda), Baïra, Bagdad, Bayazid, Bétrouan, Bialledjik, (Ertongroull), Broumana, Brousse, Cassaba, Cesaree, (Kaisseri), Chios, Damas, Dardanelles, Diarbekir, Djir-ul-Kamer, Dionie, Echelle Neuve, (Kouch Ada), Eregli (Black Sea), Erzeroum, Erzindjian, Eski-Chehir, Fotcha, Guembek, Hanekier, Hama, Hodeida, Homs, Ineboli, Ismid, Jeddah, Kadikouï, Kastamouni, Kassassonde, Konia, Kutahia, Latakia, Lemnos, Magnesie, Mersina, Marache, Mytilene, Moudania, Nazeli, Ouchak, Panderna, (Bandernie), Rhodes, Saidac, Samos, Samsoun, Seuke, Sinepe, Sivos, Smyrna, Tarsous, Tchesme, Trebizond, Tripoli in Syria, Zablé and Zongouldak.											
(Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).											
(C) Ottoman Offices in Europe, Constantinople (Stamboul), Galata (Constantinople), Pera (Constantinople), Sirkédjî-Gare or Station (Constantinople).											
(Poste Ottoman should form part of the address).											
Turkistan (Eastern) Kashgar and Yarkand	Via India	0.45	0.90	1.35	20	3.6	6.0	A	Same as India	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	
Turks and Caicos Islands	Via London	0.75	1.50	2.25	...	3.6	6.0	A	Letters.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.	
Uganda	(See British East Africa)										

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*

Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene; base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold or silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco (except in transit); snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour (except by special permission of the British Customs authorities), cut and compressed tobacco, tobacco packed with other goods, tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant, articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandise; foreign prison-made goods; lottery advertisements; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxon, etc., or mixtures of the same; bounty-fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding; gooseberry and current bushes, including seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of same (except the fruit); and live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes.

Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandise, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted.

Celluloid, unmanufactured or in sheets, must be well packed in strong wooden boxes, and articles composed wholly or in part of celluloid must be enclosed in a packing not less than stout cardboard. Parcels containing liquid celluloid are not admissible.

Subject to the restrictions mentioned above, tobacco, including cigars, cigarettes, and snuff, sent by the parcel post to the United Kingdom, is admitted, if declared, but is subject to a fine in addition to the customs duty.

Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene; base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold or silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco (except in transit); snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour (except by special permission of the British Customs authorities), cut and compressed tobacco, tobacco packed with other goods, tobacco sweetened with the leaves of trees or plants other than the tobacco plant, articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandise; foreign prison-made goods; lottery advertisements; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use, such as saxon, etc., or mixtures of the same; bounty-fed sugar produced in Russia, Denmark, and the Argentine Republic, except in transit to other countries; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing and bedding; gooseberry and current bushes, including seedlings, stocks, cuttings or any parts of same (except the fruit); and live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes.

All Sea Route*	0.45	0.90	1.35	1.20	3.6	6.0	A	None.
Overland, <i>via</i> Brindisi*	0.90	1.30	1.70	40	3.6	6.0	A	..

† United Kingdom

* Acknowledgment of delivery of insured parcels obtainable. † Parcels containing umbrellas, sticks, maps, plans, or similar articles, will be accepted up to a maximum of 3 feet 3 inches (1 metre) length, provided they do not exceed 7½ inches (20 centimetres) in breadth or thickness. ‡ Parcels may be prepaid for express delivery.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

PARCEL POST RATES—Concluded.

Place of Destination	Route.	Rates of Postage.			Limits of			Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Uninsured Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		Parcels not exceeding.			Insured Value.	Size.					
		3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.		Length, Breadth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.				
United States of America <i>Official Service</i> (All places in the U. S. A.)	Via London	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.	A		Letters or communications of the nature of a letter; live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes; dead animals, except insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables which easily decompose; publications which violate copyright laws; poisons and explosive or inflammable substances; liquids and substances which easily liquefy; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.	Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted. The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Under-valuation of parcels may involve their confiscation. If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value), contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds \$20 or, or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.
<i>Semi-Official Service</i> (American Express Co.)	Via London	1.40	2.15	2.85	120	3.6	6.0	C 2	20	Letters, ox-hides, prison-made wares, cigars and cigarettes in quantity numbering less than 3,000 in a single package, casks of wine and spirits containing less than 14 gallons, opium containing less than 9 per cent of morphine. Wines and spirits may be sent in bottles, but Customs Duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles. Seal-skins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible, unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.	Consignments of tobacco, cigars and cigarettes should be sent in separate parcels and not packed with other articles. The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel. If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value) contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds \$20 or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul. Parcels not containing goods but only valuable papers, stocks, bonds, etc., however, are exempt from these requirements.
(a) New York City, § Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken	1.85	2.55	3.30	120						
§ Parcels addressed to "New York," which is the name of a State, are subject to the higher rate of postage, unless the place is part of New York City, and this is clearly indicated in the address.											

§ Parcels addressed to "New York," which is the name of a State, are subject to the higher rate of postage, unless the place is part of New York City, and this is clearly indicated in the address.

Letters or communications of the nature of a letter; live animals, except bees in properly constructed boxes; dead animals, except insects and reptiles when thoroughly dried; fruits and vegetables which easily decompose; publications which violate copyright laws; poisons and explosive or inflammable substances; liquids and substances which easily liquefy; cigars and cigarettes, unless sent in quantities numbering at least 3,000 in a single package. Sealskins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.

Letters, ox-hides, prison-made wares, cigars and cigarettes in quantity numbering less than 3,000 in a single package, casks of wine and spirits containing less than 14 gallons, opium containing less than 9 per cent of morphine. Wines and spirits may be sent in bottles, but Customs Duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles. Seal-skins and articles wholly or in part made from them are not admissible, unless accompanied by American Consul's certificate of origin.

Parcels for transmission by the Official Service must not be sealed with wax, lead, or in any other manner, and must be packed so that they can easily be opened for Customs examination. Parcels closed by means of nails and screws are admitted.

The value shown on the Customs Declaration must not be less than the market value in the United Kingdom. Under-valuation of parcels may involve their confiscation.

If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value), contained in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds £20 or 100 dollars, the parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul.

No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcels or their contents.

Consignments of tobacco, cigars and cigarettes should be sent in separate parcels and not packed with other articles. The Customs tariff is high compared with that of other countries. A separate Customs Declaration must be prepared for each parcel.

If the value of the goods (exclusive of papers such as stocks, bonds, etc., of no commercial value) contained in a parcel or in several parcels sent at the same time by one sender to the same addressee exceeds £20 or 100 dollars, the parcel or parcels must be accompanied by an invoice certified by a United States Consul.

Parcels not containing goods but only valuable papers, stocks, bonds, etc., however, are exempt from these requirements.

POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS—Continued.

Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San José.)	Via London ...	1.20	1.90	2.65	...	3.6	6.0	C 2	None.	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game, gold or silver coins, except old coins intended for collections, which are admitted up to the number of 10 per parcel.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Vancouver	...	Same as Canada.									
Venezuela	...	Via London ...	1.90	2.40	2.85	...	2.0*	4.0	C 4	Letters, coconut oil, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, syrup, honey, dried and salted meat, salt, sarsaparilla roots, silver, nickel and copper coins, dies for coining, cigarette paper, cigarettes of all sorts and machines for making them and empty cigarette boxes or packets unless addressed to the National Cigarette Factory, and (via France) gold, silver, jewellery, etc. As regards plums, sardines, etc. via France, <i>see</i> France.	No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcel or their contents. Detailed particulars of the contents and exact weight of parcels must be entered on the Customs Declaration.
Victoria	...	(See Australia)									A separate declaration must be prepared for each parcel.
Western Australia	...	"									
West Indies	...	(See Separate places)									
Yunnan	...	Via Saigon ...	0.75	0.75	0.75	Fr 500	2 x 1 x 1	A	"	Same as French Indo-China ...	No more than twenty kilogrammes (44 lbs.) of goods of one sort may be imported by one addressee in a single mail, except on conditions of a per cent customs duties and other legal taxes. Parcels should be very strongly packed. If packed in paper only, they cannot be accepted.
Zanzibar Protectorate (including Pemba)	...	Via Aden ..	1.15	1.45	1.75	Rs. 1,800	3.6	6.0	A	.....	Insurance is confined to parcels for Mongtzeu, and Yunnanfou. No compensation is paid in respect of loss or damage of parcel or their contents. The value entered in the Customs Declaration must be stated in Indian currency.
Zululand	...	(See Natal)									

* Parcels somewhat exceeding 2 feet in length are admitted if their other dimensions are small.

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

Government Railways.

Ordinance IV of 1905.

[Revenue in 1912, \$217.04.]

From 1st January, 1912, the Railway was leased to the Federated Malay States for the sum of \$150,000 per annum.

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Rents on Government Property.

Beach.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1912:—

				\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	10,143	95
Penang	...	...	...	5,638	30
Malacca	...	...	...	Nil.	

Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	\$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 2 months	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1911 and 1912, respectively:—

Settlement.	1911.	1912.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	4,308 20	3,893 88
Penang	9,019 31	11,314 25
Malacca	5,542 77	6,149 85

Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1912:—

	\$
Singapore	245
Penang	645
Malacca	Nil.

LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,703 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The “permits” formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1911 and 1912 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.				1911.	1912.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands	...	...	...	103,560 49	112,730 21

P E N A N G .

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1911 and 1912 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.				1911.	1912.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands	...	...	...	110,051 89	117,021 23

M A L A C C A .

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1911 and 1912 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.				1911.	1912.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands	...	...	...	190,784 73	271,008 37

Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1912, \$2,195.64.]

Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1912, \$17,838.54.]

Public Markets.

[Revenue in 1912, \$990.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1912, \$6,184.81.]

Interest.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1912, to \$359,444.38.

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Miscellaneous Receipts.

The receipts under this head which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island, (\$91,646.14) amounted in 1912 to \$129,429.19.

Land Sales.

Revenue in 1911 and 1912 as follows:—

			Premia on Statutory Grants.		Special Sales.	
			1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	111,154 49	111,412 40	750 00	750 00
Penang	...	...	8,862 69	23,494 53	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	...	...	106,129 07	95,344 20	Nil.	Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

FEEES

**RECEIVED BY OFFICERS IN THEIR
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;**

**SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE
ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES
WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.**

1912.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE
RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates for Foreign-going ships under His Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Section 23 of "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910," and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 1st May, 1911.

Master	...	...	...	\$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	...	...	...	\$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	...	...	...	\$10	Foreign Trade.

FEES IN THE COURT OF APPEAL.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.

[C 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(1)

STATEMENT SHOWING

THE

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1912.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

RECEIPTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL RECEIPTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1912 ... ..	...	3,956,691 47	...	...
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	243,800 00	257,359 70	13,559 70	...
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	7,070,404 00	9,920,133 58	2,849,729 58	...
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	539,937 00	611,861 69	71,924 69	...
4. Post and Telegraphs	611,905 00	657,131 41	45,226 41	...
5. Government Railway	360,000 00	150,217 04	...	209,782 96
6. Rents of Government Property ...	477,390 00	595,999 03	118,609 03	...
7. Interest	187,715 00	359,444 38	171,729 38	...
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	103,395 00	129,429 19	26,034 19	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	9,594,546 00	12,681,576 02	3,296,812 98	209,782 96
9. Land Sales	79,350 00	231,001 13	151,651 13	...
Total Revenue ...	9,673,896 00	12,912,577 15	3,448,464 11	209,782 96
Indian Agency Account		780,051 34		
Investments		2,183,023 51		
Advances		685,610 65		
Imprests		365,359 00		
Loan Account		18,066,552 62		
Drafts and Remittances		7,527,582 76		
Cash in Transit		1,446,235 97		
Deposits		11,780,234 51		
Suspense		619,312 27		
Total Receipts, with opening Balance ...		60,323,231 25		

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1913.

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1912.

PAYMENTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL PAYMENTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Heads of Expenditure:—				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	633,300 00	533,154 89	...	100,145 11
2. Pensions ...	413,736 00	406,978 83	...	6,757 17
3. Charitable Allowances ...	12,990 00	11,504 82	...	1,485 18
4. The Governor ...	88,922 00	87,246 70	...	1,675 30
5. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor, and Residents ...	154,252 00	135,388 99	...	18,863 01
6. Government Printing Office ...	71,992 00	73,846 58	1,854 58	...
7. Land and District Offices ...	240,089 00	219,452 35	...	20,636 65
8. Forests ...	32,336 00	32,241 76	...	94 24
9. Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection	108,448 00	104,259 78	...	4,188 22
10. Treasury ...	92,759 00	92,924 82	165 82	...
11. Audit ...	49,632 00	49,691 82	59 82	...
12. Marine ...	344,200 00	330,509 69	...	13,690 31
13. Legal ...	403,272 00	376,814 81	...	26,457 16
14. Police ...	946,432 00	867,925 14	...	78,506 86
15. Prisons ...	220,951 00	227,768 84	6,817 84	...
16. Medical ...	272,203 00	221,735 39	...	50,467 61
17. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	361,941 00	365,762 83	3,821 83	...
18. Education ...	301,754 00	270,785 68	...	30,968 32
19. Ecclesiastical ...	19,060 00	19,032 51	...	27 49
20. Transport ...	14,700 00	14,686 88	...	13 12
21. Military Expenditure ...	1,609,275 00	1,973,390 95	364,115 95	...
22. Miscellaneous Services ...	524,672 00	647,321 15	122,649 15	...
23. Post Office ...	570,248 00	467,612 43	...	102,635 57
24. Railway ...	408,190 00	65,351 83	...	342,838 17
25. Government Monopolies ...	453,298 00	393,571 66	...	59,726 34
26. Botanical Gardens and Museum	47,330 00	48,769 46	1,439 46	...
27. Public Works Department ...	338,732 00	321,314 48	...	17,417 52
28. Do. Recurrent ...	225,852 00	226,357 78	505 78	...
29. Do. Extraordinary ...	1,043,754 00	709,699 38	...	334,054 62
Total Expenditure	10,004,320 00	9,295,102 26	501,430 23	1,210,647 97
Indian Agency Account ...		417,294 02		
Investments ...		4,591,274 43		
Advances ...		646,036 08		
Imprests ...		368,246 12		
Loan Account ...		19,451,512 19		
Drafts and Remittances ...		7,551,900 29		
Cash in Transit ...		1,441,320 99		
Deposits ...		11,889,170 58		
Suspense ...		539,254 34		
Total Payments		56,191,111 30		
Balance,* 31st December, 1912		4,132,119 95		
Total		60,323,231 25		

* See over.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S.S.

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1912.

In Treasuries :—					\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	...	879,874	00
Labuan	...	...	...	...	11,536	23
Christmas Island	...	...	...	...	462	47
Penang	...	...	...	...	162,307	63
Dindings	...	...	...	...	3,769	34
Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	1,960	27
Butterworth	...	...	...	...	8,350	47
Bukit Mertajam	...	...	...	...	6,266	83
Nibong Tebal	...	...	...	...	1,485	72
Malacca	...	...	...	...	284	01
Alor Gajah	...	...	...	...	7,398	36
Jasin	...	...	...	...	3,616	02
In Banks :—						
Singapore	...	...	...	...	1,830,870	25
Penang	...	...	...	...	857,186	26
Malacca	...	...	...	...	616,697	87
Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	240,054	22
					<hr/>	
Total ...					4,132,119	95
					<hr/>	

[C 5]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(2)

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1912.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I.				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.				
Government Wharves—P. ...	100,000 00	92,383 22	...	7,616 78
Straits Light Dues—S., \$138,281.64; L., \$2,720.70; P., \$23,024.31; M., \$949.83 ...	143,800 00	164,976 48	21,176 48	...
TOTAL ...	243,800 00	257,359 70	21,176 48	7,616 78
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
FINES AND FORFEITURES:—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$40,547.39; L., \$241.06; X'mas Is., \$248.52; P., \$33,135.50; M., \$10,714.22 ...	80,675 00	84,886 69	4,211 69	...
Police—S., \$1,161.93; L., \$19.25; P., \$567.13; M., \$67.73 ...	1,055 00	1,816 04	761 04	...
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$20 ...	200 00	20 00	...	180 00
LICENCES:—				
*Arms and Ammunition — S., \$10,027.25; L., \$139.30; X'mas Is., \$11.70; P., \$8,346.51; M., \$3,292.75 ...	19,960 00	21,817 51	1,857 51	...
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance— S., \$540; L., \$10; P., \$660; M., \$130 ...	1,180 00	1,340 00	160 00	...
Boats, Registration of—S., \$7,006.45; P., \$4,125.15; M., \$563.60 ...	12,450 00	11,695 20	...	754 80
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ...	100 00	214 00	114 00	...
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$1,388.56; P., \$738.46; M., \$987.77 ...	2,130 00	3,114 79	984 79	...
Certificates of Competency—S., \$139; L., \$12; P., \$28 ...	110 00	179 00	69 00	...
Dogs, Registration of—L. ...	200 00	247 00	47 00	...
Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909— S., \$1,385; P., \$7,765.92; M., \$790 ...	7,800 00	9,940 92	2,140 92	...
House Assessment, L. ...	3,500 00	2,793 44	...	706 56
Joint Stock Companies, Registra- tion of—S., \$7,839.30; P., \$1,594.20 ...	6,600 00	9,433 50	2,833 50	...
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,160; P., \$2,151; M., \$212 ...	3,550 00	3,523 00	...	27 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	<i>139,510 00</i>	<i>151,021 09</i>	<i>13,179 45</i>	<i>1,668 36</i>
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	<i>243,800 00</i>	<i>257,359 70</i>	<i>21,176 48</i>	<i>7,616 78</i>

* Paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	243,800 00	257,359 70	21,176 48	7,616 78
2.—CLASS I—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	139,510 00	151,021 09	13,179 45	1,668 86
LICENCES—Continued.				
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$417; P., \$126	700 00	543 00	...	157 00
Liquors—S., \$751,966.08; L., \$9,600; P., \$548,307.34; M., \$169,742.93	1,225,600 00	1,479,616 35	254,016 35	...
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$85,407.50; L., \$768; P., \$41,326.50; M., \$11,006	136,540 00	138,508 00	1,968 00	...
*Measuring Vessels—S., \$548; P., \$20	900 00	568 00	...	332 00
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$799; P., \$271	900 00	1,070 00	170 00	...
*Medical Registration Ordinance—S.	500 00	1,200 00	700 00	...
Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., \$1,574; P., \$982; M., \$424	2,300 00	2,980 00	680 00	...
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$2,614; P., \$644; M., \$54	2,675 00	3,312 00	637 00	...
Opium Revenue—S.S.	4,120,000 00	6,547,566 06	2,427,566 06	...
Opium Rents—L.	26,940 00	26,940 00	...	...
*Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., \$43,042; L., \$146; P., \$9,117.50; M., \$7,453.50	57,700 00	59,759 00	2,059 00	...
Petroleum Duty—S., \$114,609.11; L., \$1,197.80; P., \$70,115; M., \$28,313.70	206,000 00	214,235 61	8,235 61	...
*Petroleum Revenue Ordinance—S., \$400; P., \$600; M., \$400	1,600 00	1,400 00	...	200 00
Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S., \$110; P., \$90.60; M., \$10	115 00	210 60	95 60	...
Pig and Pork Farm—L.	1,260 00	1,500 00	240 00	...
*Poisons Ordinance—S., \$295; L., \$5; P., \$80; M., \$40	410 00	420 00	10 00	...
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$11,370; L., \$40.50; P., \$12,565; M., \$3,283.50	21,000 00	27,259 00	6,259 00	...
*Public Eating Houses—S., \$1,502; L., \$18; P., \$1,166; M., \$399	3,090 00	3,085 00	...	5 00
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$235,956; P., \$97,302; M., \$24,341.75	357,357 00	357,599 75	242 75	...
Registration of Carts and Carriages—L.	90 00	114 00	24 00	...
Registration of Shipping—S.		385 00	a 385 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	6,305,187 00	9,019,292 46	2,716,467 82	2,362 36
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	243,800 00	257,359 70	21,176 48	7,616 78

* Paid in Stamps. a. Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	243,800 00	257,359 70	21,176 48	7,616 78
2.—CLASS I—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	6,305,187 00	9,019,292 46	2,716,467 82	2,362 36
LICENCES—Continued.				
*Registration of Vessels—S., \$1,204; P., \$64 ...	1,500 00	1,268 00	...	232 00
Registration of Horses, Ponies and Mules—L. ...	10 00	10 00	...	...
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., \$787; P., \$387; M., \$1,160.30 ...	1,075 00	2,334 30	1,259 30	...
Slaughter Houses—L. ...	80 00	86 00	6 00	...
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$586,831.78; L., \$468.06; P., \$248,744.73; M., \$53,522.12 ...	756,500 00	889,566 69	133,066 69	...
*Surveyors' Licences—S. ...	30 00	...	...	30 00
Tin—M. ...	400 00	1,447 67	1,047 67	...
Tobacco Import Duty Farm—L. ...	4,260 00	4,260 00	...	...
Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	792 00	744 00	...	48 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$458; L., \$158.38; P., \$508.08 ...	570 00	1,124 46	554 46	...
TOTAL ...	7,070,404 00	9,920,133 58	2,852,401 94	2,672 36
CLASS II.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIM- BURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., \$4,677.63; P., \$3,281.04 ...	10,000 00	7,958 67	...	2,041 33
*Bills of Health—S., \$10,570; L., \$105; X'mas Is., \$145; P., \$2,450 ...	9,200 00	13,270 00	4,070 00	...
*Births and Deaths, Registration of —S., \$763.50; L., \$10; P., \$237; M., \$62 ...	972 00	1,072 50	100 50	...
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$925.80; L., \$38; P., \$933; M., \$3,135.32 ...	...	5,032 12	a 5,032 12	...
*Burials Ordinance—P., \$202; M., \$200 ...	342 00	402 00	60 00	...
Breaking Stones—S., \$3,365.13; P., \$1,070.20; M., \$253.20 ...	4,475 00	4,688 53	213 53	...
Charts, Sale of—L. ...	10 00	17 50	7 50	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	24,999 00	32,441 32	9,483 65	2,041 33
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,314,204 00	10,177,493 28	2,873,578 42	10,289 14

* Paid in Stamps. α. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,314,204 00	10,177,493 28	2,873,578 42	10,289 14
CLASS II—Continued.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	24,999 00	32,441 32	9,483 65	2,041 33
*Chinese Immigration Ordinance— S., \$15,308; P., \$140.62; M., \$80	20,850 00	15,528 62	...	5,321 38
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$1,295; P., \$215	1,200 00	1,510 00	310 00	...
Contribution of Brunei Govern- ment towards salaries of Police— L.	6,000 00	6,755 75	755 75	...
Currency Note Ordinance 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S.	6,245 00	6,254 00	9 00	...
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S., \$9,337.99; L., \$14.80; P., \$127.08	620 00	9,479 87	8,859 87	...
Contribution from Imperial Funds towards expenses of Consulate (£600) L.	5,143 00	5,142 88	...	0 12
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra- tion of—S., \$11,411.46; P., \$12,477.55; M., \$77.50	23,830 00	23,966 51	136 51	...
^a District and Police Courts includ- ing Marine—S., \$45,861.24; L., \$578.20; X'mas Is., \$10.20; P., \$26,454.38; M., \$7,494.60	62,900 00	80,398 62	17,498 62	...
Dutch Post Office Allowance—S., \$180; P., \$240	720 00	720 00	...	...
Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S., \$41.03; P., \$895; M., \$219	515 00	1,155 03	640 03	...
Electric Light, Supply of—S.	1,320 00	1,964 52	644 52	...
Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P.	350 00	227 71	...	122 29
Government Analyst—S., \$11,867.50; P., \$1,895.50	17,300 00	16,763 00	...	537 00
<i>Gazette</i> , Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S.	5,500 00	5,519 53	19 53	...
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S.	24,770 00	31,200 01	6,430 01	...
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S., \$2,636.87; P., \$122.54	3,520 00	2,759 41	...	760 59
*Hides, Certificates to accompany —S., \$364; P., \$32	625 00	396 00	...	229 00
Issue of Notices, Etc., on—S., \$994.50; L., \$8.50; P., \$2,861.10; M., \$2,721.50	4,410 00	6,585 60	2,175 60	...
Inspection of Animals—S., \$25,785.60; L., \$41.05; P., \$10,957.15; M., \$1,037.70	31,125 00	37,821 50	6,696 50	...
*Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S.	1,200 00	1,973 05	773 05	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	243,142 00	288,562 93	54,432 64	9,011 71
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,314,204 00	10,177,493 28	2,873,578 42	10,289 14

* Paid in Stamps. ^a Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,314,204 00	10,177,493 28	2,873,578 42	10,289 14
CLASS II—Continued.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	243,142 00	288,562 93	54,432 64	9,011 71
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$415; P., \$10; M., \$8 ...	270 00	433 00	163 00	..
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$1,700.25; P., \$1,189.21; M., \$324.58	2,535 00	3,214 04	679 04	..
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M. ...	7,200 00	6,471 76	...	728 24
*Naturalization and Passports— S., \$1,325; P., \$58	2,325 00	1,383 00	...	942 00
Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under—P. ...	255 00	250 82	...	4 18
Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...	500 00	482 42	...	17 58
*Petroleum Storage, Fees for— L. ...	60 00	78 60	18 60	...
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	315 00	292 50	...	22 50
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under—S., \$119; P., \$17	135 00	136 00	1 00	...
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$880.25; L., \$15.75; P., \$790.75; M., \$550	2,070 00	2,236 75	166 75	...
Police to Private Persons, Hire of —S., \$176.46; L., \$29.64; P., \$924.42; M., \$29.43	1,115 00	1,459 95	344 95	...
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$645; L., \$8; P., \$964; M., \$2,800	5,410 00	4,417 00	...	993 00
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$243; L., \$114; P., \$4,393; M., \$8,900.25	10,475 00	13,650 25	3,175 25	...
Shipping Seamen—S., \$16,280.54; L., \$2; P., \$2,696.75	18,205 00	18,979 29	774 29	...
Surveying Passenger Vessels—S., \$4,075; P., \$775	4,950 00	4,850 00	...	100 00
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$28,998.47; P., \$18,553.95; M., \$3,669.50	54,550 00	51,221 92	...	3,328 08
Steam Boilers Ordinance—S., \$7,400; P., \$1,425; M., \$590	9,665 00	9,415 00	...	250 00
Steam Vessels, Surveying of—S., \$10,626; P., \$2,610	15,300 00	13,236 00	...	2,064 00
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$1,551.31; M., \$3	1,060 00	1,554 31	494 31	...
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	20 00	13 05	...	6 95
Sale of Plants—P. ...	...	786 59	a 786 59	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	451,757 00	495,325 18	61,036 42	17,468 24
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,314,204 00	10,177,493 28	2,873,578 42	10,289 14

* Paid in Stamps. a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,314,204 00	10,177,493 28	2,873,578 42	10,289 14
CLASS II—Continued.				
8.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	451,757 00	495,325 18	61,036 42	17,468 24
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S. ...	4,200 00	4,200 00	..	...
*Societies Ordinance, Fees under the—S., \$405; P., \$220; M., \$80	...	705 00	a 705 00	...
Survey Fees—S., \$7,125.77; L., \$1,019.50; P., \$11,160.83; M., \$17,113.29	16,950 00	36,419 39	19,469 39	...
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$2,520; P., \$1,030	...	3,550 00	a 3,550 00	...
*Trade Mark Fees—S. ...	50 00	73 00	23 00	...
Weights and Measures Ordinance— S., \$2,727.60; P., \$2,133.70; M., \$449.65	5,300 00	5,310 95	10 95	...
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$42,321.85; P., \$17,194.91; M., \$4,412.75	59,700 00	63,929 51	4,229 51	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,681.21; L., \$22; P., \$328; M., \$317 45	1,980 00	2,348 66	368 66	...
TOTAL ...	539,937 00	611,831 69	89,392 93	17,468 24
CLASS III.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Order Business—S., \$16,179.14; L., \$257.03; X'mas Is., \$11.56; P., \$7,934.81; M., \$1,982.08	21,505 00	26,334 62	4,829 62	...
Postage Stamps—S., \$369,153.61; L., \$1,917.29; P., \$111,610.24; M., \$17,287.51	480,100 00	499,968 65	19,868 65	...
Postage Collections—S., \$13,479.96; L., \$49 85; X'mas Is., \$17; P., \$8,124.46; M., \$858.57	22,380 00	22,829 84	449 84	...
Telephone Exchanges—P., \$43,646.17; M., \$5,322	35,500 00	48,968 17	13,468 17	..
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	559,485 00	598,101 28	38,616 28	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,854,141 00	10,789,354 97	2,962,971 35	27,757 38

* Paid in Stamps. a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,854,141 00	10,789,354 97	2,962,971 35	27,757 38
CLASS III—Continued.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.— <i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	559,485 00	598,101 28	38,616 28	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$7,430.79; L., \$52.60; P., \$3,381.80; M., \$145.50	10,920 00	11,010 69	90 69	...
Telegrams—S., \$15,390.61; P., \$29,246.89; M., \$3,381.94 ...	41,500 00	48,019 44	6,519 44	...
TOTAL ...	611,905 00	657,131 41	45,226 41	...
5.—GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.				
Coaching—S. ...	300,000 00	150,048 08	...	149,951 97
Goods—S. ...	50,000 00	169 01	...	49,830 99
Miscellaneous—S. ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
TOTAL ...	360,000 00	150,217 04	...	209,782 96
CLASS IV.				
6.—RENTS OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.				
Beach—S., \$10,143.95; P., \$5,638.30	14,730 00	15,782 25	1,052 25	...
Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., \$245; P., \$645 ...	590 00	890 00	300 00	...
Lands—S., \$109,601.12; L., \$3,129.09; P., \$117,021.23; M., \$271,008.37	387,000 00	500,759 81	113,759 81	...
Forest Revenue—S., \$3,835.20; L., \$58.68; P., \$11,314.25; M., \$6,149.85	18,080 00	21,357 98	3,277 98	...
Government Buildings—S., \$1,026.66; P., \$916.70; M., \$252.28	1,705 00	2,195 64	490 64	...
Government Buildings let for Profit —S., \$15,260.20; P., \$27,433.77; M., \$5,144.57 ...	48,700 00	47,838 54	...	861 46
Miscellaneous—S., \$945.98; L., \$590; P., \$4,314.07; M., \$304.76	5,235 00	6,184 81	899 81	...
Public Markets—L. ...	1,300 00	990 00	...	310 00
TOTAL ...	477,390 00	595,999 03	119,780 49	1,171 46
7.—INTEREST.				
Interest on Investments—S., \$119,013.68; L., \$100; P., \$49,600	130,000 00	168,713 68	38,713 68	...
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$36,480.83; P., \$31,695.57; M., \$11,784.73 ...	36,065 00	79,961 13	43,896 13	...
Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S.	...	14,328 02	a 14,328 02	...
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding, S. ...	...	72,384 79	a 72,384 79	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	166,065 00	335,387 62	169,322 62	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	9,303,436 00	12,192,702 45	3,127,978 25	238,711 80

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE. 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	9,303,436 00	12,192,702 45	3,127,978 25	238,711 80
CLASS IV—Continued.				
7.—INTEREST.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	166,065 00	335,387 62	169,322 62	...
Interest on Loans and Advances— S., \$10,719.67; L., \$6.12; P., \$9,144.42; M., \$4,032.30 ...	21,650 00	23,902 51	2,252 51	...
Profits on Money Order Business, S. S. ...	...	154 25	<i>a</i> 154 25	...
TOTAL ...	187,715 00	359,444 38	171,729 38	...
CLASS V.				
8.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., \$283.05; P., \$12.55 ...	700 00	295 60	...	404 40
Rent of Island, Christmas Island ...	1,500 00	1,505 00	5 00	...
Royalty on Coal, Labuan ...	100 00	143 36	43 36	...
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island ..	92,000 00	91,646 14	...	353 86
Overpayments recovered—S., \$2,480.53; P., \$639.92; M., \$1,183.40 ...	...	4,303 85	<i>a</i> 4,303 85	...
Sale of Stores, etc.—S., \$6,352.36; L., \$231.54; P., \$1,571.48; M., \$150.75 ...	1,895 00	8,306 13	6,411 13	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$17,262.38; L., \$249.73; X'mas Is. \$0.82; P., \$5,819.51; M., \$103.33 <i>b</i> ...	7,200 00	23,229 11	16,029 11	...
TOTAL ...	103,395 00	129,429 19	26,792 45	758 26
9.—LAND SALES.				
Premia on Grants—S., \$109,356.00; L., \$2,056.40; P., \$23,494.53; M., \$95,344.20 ...	78,350 00	230,251 13	151,901 13	...
Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands—S. ...	1,000 00	750 00	...	250 00
	79,350 00	231,001 13	151,901 13	250 00
GRAND TOTAL ...	9,673,896 00	12,912,577 15	3,478,401 21	239,720 06
		DEDUCT DEFICIENCY ...	239,720 06	...
		NET EXCESS ...	3,238,681 15	...

a. Unestimated. *b.* Debit balance.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1913.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(3)

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE

1912.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Interest on loans raised in 1907 and in 1910	633,300 00	533,154 89	...	100,145 11
	633,300 00	533,154 89	...	100,145 11
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—				
Political Pensions—S.S.	10,780 00	10,780 00	...	...
Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...	230,754 00	a 227,339 73	...	3,414 27
Police Pensions—S.S.	38,416 00	37,221 30	...	1,194 70
Special Allowances—S.S.	3,314 00	3,167 82	...	146 18
Annuities to Landed Proprietors—M. ...	3,946 00	3,659 61	...	286 39
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pensions—S.S.	82,332 00	80,288 74	...	2,043 26
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...	33,774 00	31,903 91	...	1 870 09
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions—S.S.	1,000 00	2 478 36	1,478 36	...
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...	4,920 00	5,477 78	557 78	...
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers—S.S.	4,500 00	4,661 58	161 58	...
	413,736 00	406,978 83	2,197 72	8,954 89
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,047,036 00	940,133 72	2,197 72	109,100 00

a. Labuan \$210.96.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,047,036 00	940,133 72	2,197 72	109,100 00
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$482; P., \$30; M., \$19.50 ...	950 00	531 50	...	418 50
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., \$1,070.33; P., \$189 ...	1,200 00	1,259 33	59 33	...
Relief of distressed Women, (Chinese and others)—S., \$181.49; P., \$7 ...	350 00	188 49	...	161 51
Orphanages—S. S. ...	6,900 00	6,900 00	...	...
Contribution to Po Leung Kuk—S. ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for instruction in Malay—S. ...	240 00	240 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$60; P., \$75.50 ...	1,100 00	135 50	...	964 50
Destitute Strangers' and Prisoners' Aid Fund—S. ...	250 00	250 00	...	...
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	12,990 00	11,504 82	59 33	1,544 51
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	75,522 00	73,886 22	...	1,635 78
	75,522 00	73,886 22	...	1,635 78
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous ...	500 00	697 80	197 80	...
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite—S. ...	2,600 00	2,510 39	...	89 61
Up-keep of Furniture, Government House—S. ...	2,000 00	2,299 77	299 77	...
Up-keep of Grounds ...	600 00	598 07	...	1 93
	5,700 00	6,106 03	497 57	91 54
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Piano, Government House ...	2,000 00	1,360 04	...	639 96
Motor Car ...	4,500 00	4,711 49	211 49	...
Bedroom furniture ...	1,200 00	1,152 92	...	17 08
	7,700 00	7,254 45	211 49	657 04
Total, Governor ...	88,922 00	87,246 70	709 06	2,384 36
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	137,663 00	a 120,419 32	...	17,213 68
	137,663 00	120,449 32	...	17,213 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	137,663 00	120,419 32	...	17,213 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,148,948 00	1,038,885 24	2,966 11	113,028 87

a. Labuan \$7,177.87.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,148,948 00	1,038,885 24	2,966 11	113,028 87
5.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOR AND RESIDENTS—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	137,663 00	120,449 32	...	17,213 68
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Gran to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	1,144 00	1,143 93	...	0 07
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,496.62; L., \$87.50; P., \$361.83; M., \$152.62 ...	1,910 00	2,098 57	188 57	...
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., \$2,758; P., \$136; M., \$70 ...	3,035 00	2,964 00	...	71 00
Telegrams—S., \$3,895.08; L., \$83.45; P., \$71.85 ...	5,400 00	4,050 38	...	1,349 62
Travelling and Personal Allowances—L., \$300; P., \$1,694.03; M., \$641.91 ...	3,800 00	2,635 94	...	664 06
Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow Grounds—P. ...	1,600 00	1,846 85	246 85	...
	16,589 00	14,939 67	435 42	2,084 75
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	154,252 00	135,388 99	435 42	19,298 43
6.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	47,542 00	46,273 75	...	1,268 25
	47,542 00	46,273 75	...	1,268 25
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous ...	450 00	514 55	64 55	...
Purchase of Type Metal, Etc. ...	1,000 00	886 64	...	113 36
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites ...	18,000 00	18,066 82	66 82	...
Overtime Wages ...	2,000 00	2,499 65	499 65	...
Furniture and Repairs ...	400 00	331 75	...	68 25
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs ...	400 00	595 83	195 83	...
Gas and Oil ...	1,500 00	1,542 36	42 36	...
Stereotyping and India Rubber Stamp making Outfits ...	300 00	227 92	...	72 08
Purchase of Type Sundries ...	400 00	20 36	...	379 64
	24,450 00	24,685 88	869 21	633 33
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Installation of a Motor ...	...	1,356 03	a 1,356 03	...
Purchase of Type ...	...	1,405 92	a 1,405 92	...
Purchase of a Typewriter ...	...	125 00	a 125 00	...
	...	2,886 95	2,886 95	...
Total, Government Printing Office ...	71,992 00	73,846 58	3,756 16	1,901 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,375,192 00	1,248,120 81	7,157 69	134,228 88

a. Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,875,192 00	1,248,120 81	7,157 69	134,228 88
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	199,389 00	a 180,453 33	...	18,935 67
	199,389 00	180,453 33	...	18,935 67
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds.</i>				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	450 00	400 77	...	49 23
Coconut Trees Preservation—P. ...	450 00	382 30	...	67 70
Miscellaneous—S., \$817.45; P., \$520.70; M., \$1,324.06 ...	1,370 00	2,662 21	1,292 21	...
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to— S., \$40; M., \$1,056 ...	1,150 00	1,096 00	...	54 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances —S., \$2,633.61; P., \$643.15; M., \$867.43 ...	4,690 00	4,144 19	...	545 81
<i>District Offices.</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A.G., \$74.41; B.P., \$89.60; B.M., \$449.02; B., \$51.35; D., \$779.50; N.T., \$1.80 ...	2,345 00	1,445 68	...	899 32
District Officers' Quarters, Maintenance of—B.P., \$90.19; B.M., \$99.77; B., \$87.22; N.T., \$100; A.G., \$91.73; J., \$92.75; D., \$100; C.I., \$80.30 ...	900 00	741 96	...	158 04
Drainage Channels, Clearing—(B.M.) ...	4,000 00	2,482 74	...	1,517 26
Hospital Expenses—D. ...	...	...	...	...
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C.I., \$302.75 D., \$443.28 ...	900 00	746 03	...	153 97
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, \$133.40, Clothing, \$134.73, Launch and Boats, \$1,756.67, Buoys and Lights, \$223.07 and Miscellaneous, \$49.76 ...	2,335 00	2,297 63	...	37 37
Miscellaneous—A.G., \$87.51; B.P., \$108.72; B.M., \$164.63; B., \$134.16; C.I., \$184.48; D., \$224.54; J., \$68.10; L., \$99.55; N.T., \$134.51 ...	1,345 00	1,206 51	...	138 49
Motor Car, Maintenance —(B.M.) ...	900 00	1,379 35	479 35	...
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to— A.G., \$838; B.M., \$515; D., \$75; J., \$493.10; L., \$50 ...	2,215 00	1,971 10	...	243 90
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$200; D., \$150; B.P., \$150; B.M., \$150; N.T., \$150; A.G., \$150; J., \$150 ...	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Town Conservancy—L. ...	660 00	659 98	...	0 02
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., \$2,371.70; B.P., \$1,449.05; B.M., \$1,010.98; B., \$1,442.58; C.I., \$1,630.72; D., \$1,169.51; J., \$2,123.28; L., \$274.60; N.T., \$1,980.15 ...	13,340 00	13,452 57	112 57	...
Water for Cleansing Market—L. ...	60 00	60 00	...	...
Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C.I.) ...	150 00	145 95	...	4 05
Medical Attendance (C.I.) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
	39,560 00	37,574 97	1,884 13	3,869 16
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	238,949 00	218,028 30	1,884 13	22,804 83
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,875,192 00	1,248,120 81	7,157 69	134,228 88

a. Labuan \$6,900.58.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,375,192 00	1,248,120 81	7,157 69	134,228 88
7.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	238,949 00	218,028 30	1,884 13	22,804 83
<i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds—Ctd.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture, D. O., J. ...	100 00	100 00	...	...
Do. D. O., A. G. ...	100 00	97 56	...	2 44
Re-assessment of Mukims—M. ...	500 00	498 78	...	1 22
Extra Clerical Assistance—M. ...	300 00	597 58	297 58	...
Purchase of Typewriter (L. O., P.) ...	140 00	130 13	...	9 87
	1,140 00	1,424 05	297 58	13 53
Total, Land and District Offices ...	240,089 00	219,452 35	2,181 71	22,818 36
8.—FORESTS:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	23,396 00	24,156 90	760 90	...
	23,396 00	24,156 90	760 90	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Planting and Cultural Operations—S., \$600; D., \$519.27 ...	1,200 00	1,119 27	...	80 73
Forest Reserves, (Improving)—S., \$230; P., \$163.05 ...	500 00	393 05	...	106 95
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)—P., \$575.10; D., \$589.93; M., \$696.15 ...	1,900 00	1,861 18	...	38 82
Forest Protection—P. ...	300 00	290 05	...	9 95
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., \$769.73; P., \$597.72; D., \$564.15; M., \$999.28 ...	3,180 00	2,930 88	...	249 12
Uniforms—S., \$97.50; P., \$99.11; D., \$96.50; M., \$184.90 ...	500 00	478 01	...	21 99
Miscellaneous—S., \$133.36; P., \$106.41; D., \$135.21; M., \$116.80 ...	700 00	491 78	...	208 22
Weeding Gutta Percha Plantation—P. ...	150 00	149 76	...	0 24
Working Plans—S. ...	300 00	160 88	...	139 12
	8,730 00	7,874 86	...	855 14
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Bicycles (D., two) ...	120 00	120 00	...	...
Typewriter ...	90 00	90 00	...	...
	210 00	210 00	...	...
Total, Forests ...	32,336 00	32,241 76	760 90	855 14
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,647,617 00	1,499,814 92	10,100 30	157,902 88

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,647,617 00	1,499,814 92	10,100 30	157,902 38
9.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMI- GRANTS PROTECTION :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	72,512 00	66,002 88	...	6,509 12
	72,512 00	66,002 88	...	6,509 12
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I.</i> —ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Chinese Protectorate.</i>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$569.26; P., \$563.61; M., \$96.36 ...	1,460 00	1,229 23	...	230 77
Secret Service—S., \$2,058.24; P., \$203.84; M., \$129 ...	1,200 00	2,391 08	1,191 08	...
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances —S., \$2,006.47; P., \$1,147.89; M., \$94.91	3,120 00	3,249 27	129 27	...
<i>Indian Immigration.</i>				
Clerical Assistance and Miscellaneous—S.	280 00	203 08	...	76 92
Depôt and Medical Expenses, Negapatam	1,800 00	1,511 30	...	288 70
Recruiting Expenses ...	1,500 00	837 73	...	662 27
Share of Departmental Expenses ...	8,929 00	6,773 52	...	2,155 48
Share of Immigration Subsidy ...	13,647 00	14,379 20	732 20	...
	31,936 00	30,574 41	2,052 55	3,414 14
<i>II.</i> —SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Formation of Labour Department ...	4,000 00	7,592 49	3,592 49	...
Purchase of a Typewriter (M.) ...	...	90 00	<i>a</i> 90 00	...
	4,000 00	7,682 49	3,682 49	...
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants Protection ...	108,448 00	104,259 78	5,735 04	9,923 26
10.—TREASURY :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	81,604 00	82,041 27	437 27	...
	81,604 00	82,041 27	437 27	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I.</i> —ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$544.08; P., \$211.96; M., \$43.56 ...	910 00	799 60	...	110 40
Purchase of Stamps, (S.S.) ...	10,000 00	9,899 59	...	100 41
Transport (Probate)—S., \$120; P., \$64.36	195 00	184 86	...	10 64
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
	11,155 00	10,883 55	...	271 45
Total, Treasury ...	92,759 00	92,924 82	437 27	271 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	1,848,824 00	1,696,999 52	16,272 61	168,097 09

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,848,824 00	1,696,999 52	16,272 61	168,097 09
11.—AUDIT OFFICE:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	47,017 00	47,298 91	281 91	...
	47,017 00	47,298 91	281 91	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$455.75; P., \$61	575 00	516 75	...	58 25
Miscellaneous—S., \$212.52; P., \$51.87 ...	290 00	264 39	...	25 61
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$1,483.34; P., \$128.43 ...	1,750 00	1,611 77	...	138 23
	2,615 00	2,392 91	...	222 09
Total, Audit ...	49,632 00	49,691 82	281 91	222 09
12.—MARINE:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	210,480 00	a 202,223 14	...	8,256 86
	210,480 00	202,223 14	...	8,256 86
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances, to Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ...	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances, Officers, s.t. <i>Sea Gull</i> —P. ...	250 00	74 26	...	175 74
Bunting—S., \$222.03; L., \$93.38; P., \$160.28; M., \$62.79 ...	675 00	538 48	...	136 52
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., \$283.50; P., \$16 ...	350 00	299 50	...	50 50
Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$625.97; P., \$80.15 ...	725 00	706 12	...	18 88
Horse Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$216 ...	516 00	516 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,251.60; L., \$29.40; P., \$442.94; M., \$40.70 ...	1,820 00	1,764 64	...	55 36
Quarantine Expenses—S. ...	800 00	487 14	...	312 86
Rations and Clothing—S., \$2,505.01; L., \$225.75; P., \$1,149.39; M., \$417.76 ...	5,176 00	4,297 91	...	878 09
Ships' Stores—S., \$3,294.68; L., \$299.21; P., \$1,712.02; M., \$197.71 ...	6,140 00	5,503 62	...	636 38
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., \$12,736.62; L., \$997.07; P., \$4,614.29; M., \$999.66 ...	18,200 00	19,347 64	1,147 64	...
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., \$7,273.87; L., \$1,189.61; P., \$7,569.33; M., \$600.04 ...	20,400 00	16,632 85	...	3,767 15
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	650 00	598 36	...	51 64
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., \$934.83; P., \$1,195.53; M., \$79.72 ...	2,300 00	2,210 08	...	89 92
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$306.97; P., \$300; M., \$99.90 ...	700 00	706 87	6 87	...
Up-keep of Boats—L. ...	100 00	99 61	...	0 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	59,162 00	54,143 08	1,154 51	6,173 43
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	210,480 00	202,223 14	...	8,256 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,898,456 00	1,746,691 34	16,554 52	168,319 18

a. Labuan \$5,038.14.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,898,456 00	1,746,691 34	16,554 52	168,319 18
12.—MARINE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	210,480 00	202,223 14	...	8,256 86
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	59,162 00	54,143 08	1,154 51	6,173 43
LIGHT-HOUSES, ETC.:—				
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S.	5,000 00	2,132 25	...	2,867 75
Gas, Harbour Lights—S. ...	200 00	154 50	...	45 50
Maintenance of Buoys, and Light-house Plant—S., \$3,880.11; L., \$583.65; P., \$1,519.53; M., \$162.37 ...	6,650 00	6,145 66	...	504 34
Miscellaneous—S., \$355.92; P., \$143.23; D., \$70.74; M., \$26.40 ...	780 00	596 29	...	183 71
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	348 22	...	1 78
Oil and Stores—S., \$5,120.18; L., \$1,179.17; P., \$1,317.09; D., \$114.16 ...	10,040 00	7,730 60	...	2,309 40
Rations and Clothing—S., \$6,366.10; L., \$402.16; P., \$2,328.89; D., \$807.74; M., \$2,038.10 ...	14,088 00	11,942 99	...	2,145 01
Stores—S. ...	1,000 00	980 94	...	19 06
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men— S., \$5; P., \$161.61; L., \$5.44 ...	370 00	172 05	...	197 95
MARINE SURVEYS:—				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$286.82; P., \$76.96 ...	350 00	363 78	13 78	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$1,427.05; P., \$146.90 <i>a</i> , M., \$241.34 ...	2,280 00	1,521 49	...	758 51
Motor Car Allowance—P. ...	600 00	720 00	120 00	...
COLONIAL STEAMER "Sew Mew":—				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Docking and Repairs ...	6,500 00	6,500 00	...	...
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	450 00	111 00	...	339 00
Fuel and Water ...	8,000 00	6,799 95	...	1,200 05
Miscellaneous ...	300 00	299 04	...	0 96
Rations and Clothing ...	4,780 00	4,297 67	...	482 33
Ships' Stores and Bunting ...	3,770 00	3,769 30	...	0 70
	124,670 00	108,728 81	1,288 29	17,229 48
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Typewriter (S.) ...	250 00	220 00	...	30 00
Resheathing—S. L. "Gweneth" (S.) ...	650 00	650 00	...	...
Special work in connection with the "Sew Mew" ...	1,400 00	2,800 00	1,400 00	...
Repairs to S. L. "Leo," "Petrel," "Brani" and "Vedette" (S.) ...	2,900 00	2,900 00	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,200 00	6,570 00	1,400 00	30 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	335,150 00	310,951 95	1,288 29	25,486 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,898,456 00	1,746,691 34	16,554 52	168,319 18

a. Expenditure credits.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,898,456 00	1,746,691 34	16,554 52	168,319 18
12.—MARINE—Continued.				
MARINE SURVEYS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	335,150 00	310,951 95	1,288 29	25,488 34
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,200 00	6,570 00	1,400 00	30 00
Repairs to S. L. "Alert" (M.) ...	750 00	750 00	...	...
New Boats (P.) ...	350 00	350 00	...	...
New Buoys—P., \$1,800; L., \$900 ...	2,750 00	2,700 00	...	50 00
New Steam Cutter, Purchase of—P. ...	...	6,000 00	<i>a</i> 6,000 00	...
Steam Launch "Dolphin," Repairs to—S. ...	...	1,497 74	<i>a</i> 1,497 74	...
Electrical Fittings, Etc., to the Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew" ...	...	1,690 00	<i>a</i> 1,690 00	...
	9,050 00	19,557 74	10,587 74	80 00
Total, Marine ...	344,200 00	330,509 69	11,876 03	25,566 34
18.—LEGAL:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	385,942 00	<i>b</i> 357,371 72	...	28,570 28
B—OTHER CHARGES.	385,942 00	357,371 72	...	28,570 28
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT:—				
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$418.50; M., \$429 ...	600 00	847 50	247 50	...
Compensation to Witnesses—S., \$465.24; ...	1,450 00	1,532 55	82 55	...
P., \$819.74; M., \$247.57 ...	200 00	176 10	...	23 90
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$99.15; P., ...	...	...	...	...
\$76.95 ...	1,280 00	1,431 47	151 47	...
Law Books and Library—S., \$792.78; P., ...	1,000 00	1,300 00	300 00	...
\$442.68; M., \$196.01 ...	3,680 00	5,891 54	2,211 54	...
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., ...	1,180 00	937 53	...	242 47
\$675; P., \$350; M., \$275 ...	340 00	145 08	...	194 92
Transport and Travelling Allowances— ...	...	...	...	...
S. ...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$365.83; P., \$469.67; ...	...	...	...	...
M., \$102.03 ...	...	...	...	...
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—P., ...	...	...	...	...
\$145.08 ...	...	...	...	...
ATTORNEY-GENERAL:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$165.05; P., \$88.56 ...	562 00	253 61	...	308 39
Crown Prosecutions—S. \$325 ...	200 00	325 00	125 00	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., ...	500 00	557 04	57 04	...
\$439.45; P., \$117.59 ...	300 00	469 38	169 38	...
Library—S., \$372.83; P., \$96.55 ...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	11,292 00	13,866 80	3,314 48	769 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	385,942 00	357,371 72	...	28,570 28
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,242,656 00	2,077,201 03	28,430 55	193,885 52

a. Unestimated. *b.* Labuan \$1,500.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,242,656 00	2,077,201 03	28,430 55	193,885 52
13.—LEGAL— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	385,942 00	357,371 72	...	28,570 28
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	11,292 00	13,866 80	3,344 48	769 68
BANKRUPTCY :—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$114.21 ; P., \$41.32 ...	159 00	155 53	...	3 47
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S.	250 00	112 00	...	138 00
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL) :—				
Extra Interpreters—S., \$124.50 ; P., \$62.73	200 00	187 23	...	12 77
Miscellaneous—S., \$128.23 ; L., \$50 ; P., \$200.99 ; M., \$26.45 ...	495 00	405 67	...	89 33
Furniture ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Law Books—S., \$26.39 ...	50 00	26 39	...	23 61
Transport—S., \$13.80 ; P., \$343 ...	175 00	356 80	181 80	...
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL) :—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$177.65 ; P., \$ 99.16 ; M., \$14.90 ...	370 00	291 71	...	78 29
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,080 ; P., \$312 ; M., \$163.88 ...	1,630 00	1,555 88	...	74 12
CLERKERS :—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$306.89 ; P., \$1,040.38 ; M., \$22 ...	1,175 00	1,369 27	194 27	...
Transport—S., \$720 ; P., \$96 ; M., \$29.84	870 00	845 84	...	24 16
Rent (S.) ...	264 00	...	...	264 00
	17,030 00	19,173 12	3,720 55	1,577 43
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Typewriter, Police Court—P. ...	100 00	90 00	...	10 00
Typewriters, Supreme Court (S.) ...	200 00	180 00	...	20 00
	300 00	270 00	...	30 00
Total, Legal ...	403,272 00	376,814 84	3,720 55	30,177 71
14.—POLICE :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	759,194 00	a 697,741 90	...	61,452 10
	759,194 00	697,741 90	...	61,452 10
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$2,153.58 ; P., \$1,454.90 ; M., \$556.34 ...	5,500 00	4,164 82	...	1,335 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,500 00	4,164 82	...	1,335 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	759,194 00	697,741 90	...	61,452 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,645,928 00	2,454,015 87	32,151 10	224,063 23

a. Labuan \$18,084.82.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	2,645,928 00	2,454,015 87	32,151 10	224,063 23
14.—POLICE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	759,194 00	697,741 90	...	61,452 10
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,500 00	4,164 82	...	1,335 18
Allowances, Wives and Children, European Police—S.S.	200 00	110 00	...	90 00
Allowances, European Police in Out- Stations—P.	2,700 00	1,138 35	...	1,561 65
Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., \$6,031.84; P., \$4,662.55; M., \$266.63 ...	13,300 00	10,961 02	...	2,338 98
Clerical Assistance—P.	180 00	180 00	...	...
Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., \$1,147.89; L., \$153 ...	1,182 00	1,300 89	118 89	...
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$1,481.37; P., \$1,730.15; M., \$629.72... ..	5,475 00	3,841 24	...	1,633 76
Boats and Boat Stores—S., \$298.03; P., \$302.38; M., \$69.25	875 00	669 66	...	205 34
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$18,766.83; L., \$1,759.49; P., \$19,672.14; M., \$3,244.57	41,920 00	43,443 03	1,523 03	...
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners— S., \$5,388.41; P., \$5,081.91; M., \$2,667.39	13,600 00	13,137 71	...	462 29
Furniture and Fittings—S., \$2,005.99; P., \$947.29; M., \$189.75	3,420 00	3,143 03	...	276 97
Good Conduct Pay—S., \$3,985.72; L., \$216; P., \$4,478.06; M., \$1,047.88	9,300 00	9,757 66	457 66	...
Fire Engines—L., \$10; P., \$295.57	500 00	335 57	...	164 43
Lighting—S., \$3,285.04; L., \$149.96; P., \$1,814.56; M., \$599.88	6,400 00	5,849 44	...	550 56
Police Depot, Miscellaneous—M.	740 00	719 93	...	20 07
Lodging Allowances, Chinese Police—S.	1,300 00	1,337 44	37 44	...
Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., \$1,465.19; P., \$1,027.78; L., \$24	3,124 00	2,515 97	...	607 03
Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S., \$73.71; P., \$18.66	124 00	92 37	...	31 63
Miscellaneous—S., \$6,198.22; L., \$99.20; P., \$3,047.51; M., \$101.78	8,859 00	9,746 71	887 71	...
Passages of Police to and from the Colony— S.S.	10,000 00	10,527 03	527 03	...
Repatriation of Vagrants—S.	5,000 00	6,442 38	1,442 38	...
Ponies for Inspectors—S.S.	300 00	375 00	75 00	...
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$735.87; P., \$850.38; M., \$1,154.61	2,900 00	2,740 86	...	159 14
Re-engagement of Police—S.S.	4,380 00	795 37	...	3,584 63
Rent Allowances, Malay and Kling Con- tingents—M., \$296.14	1,650 00	296 14	...	1,353 86
Rent of Quarters—P.	900 00	900 00	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	143,829 00	134,522 62	5,069 14	14,375 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	759,194 00	697,741 90	...	61,452 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,645,928 00	2,454,015 87	32,151 10	224,063 23

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,645,928 00	2,454,015 87	32,151 10	224,063 23
14.—POLICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	759,194 00	697,741 90		61,452 10
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	143,829 00	134,522 62	5,069 14	14,375 52
Weights and Measures Branch—S., \$244.80; P., \$577.99; M., \$97.56 ...	1,300 00	920 35		379 65
Special Allowances, Native Contingents ...	960 00	845 77		114 23
Transport of Inspector—L. ...	120 00	120 00		
Transport of Inspector-General—S. ...	1,380 00	1,201 81		178 19
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$10,076.60; P., \$9,003.84; M., \$4,752.23	22,380 00	23,832 67	1,452 67	
Up-keep, Rifle Ranges—L., \$39.57; P., \$5.39; M., \$43 ...	225 00	87 96		137 04
Do., Police Vans, Etc.—S. ...	1,200 00	1,429 86	229 86	
Do., Mortor Car ...	1,000 00	1,759 79	759 79	
Transport of Recruits—L. ...	350 00	155 07		194 93
Water Rate—L. ...	164 00	123 00		41 00
Water supply ...	3,000 00	3,336 11	336 11	
Central Criminal Registry ...	1,150 00	745 38		404 62
	177,058 00	169,080 39	7,847 57	15,825 18
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>				
Boat—M. ...	300 00	300 00		
Motor Car—S. ...	4,000 00			4,000 00
Standard Weights and Measures—L. ...	1,700 00			1,700 00
Typewriter—S. ...	180 00	180 00		
Motor Ambulance ...	4,000 00	348 07		3,651 93
Amount misappropriated by Police Cashier ...		274 78	<i>a</i> 274 78	
	10,180 00	1,102 85	274 78	9,351 93
<i>Total, Police</i> ...	946,432 00	867,925 14	8,122 35	86,629 21
15.—PRISONS:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	121,861 00	<i>b</i> 134,788 27	12,927 27	
	121,861 00	134,788 27	12,927 27	
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$2,516.43; L., \$150; P., \$345.70; M., \$6.47 ...	3,930 00	3,018 60		911 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,930 00	3,018 60		911 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	121,861 00	134,788 27	12,927 27	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,592,360 00	3,321,941 01	40,273 45	310,692 44

a. Unestimated. *b.* Labuan \$60.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,592,360 00	3,321,941 01	40,273 45	310,692 44
15.—PRISONS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	121,861 00	134,788 27	12,927 27	...
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,980 00	3,018 60	...	911 40
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., \$1,997.85 ; P., \$631.78 ; M., \$107.48 ...	3,400 00	2,737 11	...	662 89
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$1,210.17 ; P., \$71.76 ...	1,520 00	1,281 93	...	238 07
Lighting—S., \$1,667.05 ; L., \$74.98 ; P., \$592.10 ; M., \$73.20 ...	2,550 00	2,407 33	...	142 67
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$8,461.85 ; P., \$172.57 ...	7,750 00	8,634 42	884 42	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$6,156.99 ; L., \$75 ; P., \$1,442.78 ; M., \$297.71 ...	7,790 00	7,972 48	182 48	...
Passage of Prisoners—S., \$277.63 ; L., \$17.23 ; P., \$848.46 ; M., \$864.64 ...	1,625 00	2,007 96	382 96	...
Do., Warders and Families—S.S. ...	4,000 00	4,677 33	677 33	...
Photographic Materials—S., \$349.05 ; P., \$227.03 ...	600 00	576 08	...	23 92
Rations—S., \$39,356.58 ; L., \$1,831.62 ; P., \$9,140.83 ; M., \$2,922.20 ...	59,000 00	53,251 23	...	5,748 77
Repatriation of Vagrants—P. ...	1,800 00	1,665 42	...	134 58
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S. ...	500 00	492 32	...	7 68
Water—S., \$2,777.26 ; P., \$430.04 ...	3,300 00	3,207 30	...	92 70
	97,765 00	91,929 51	2,127 19	7,962 68
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Materials and Machines for Printing ...	1,000 00	849 81	...	150 19
Typewriter ...	125 00	125 00	...	...
Wrist Cuffs and Chains ...	200 00	76 25	...	123 75
	1,325 00	1,051 06	...	273 94
Total, Prisons ...	220,951 00	227,768 84	15,054 46	8,236 62
16.—MEDICAL :—				
<i>A.—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	225,024 00	<i>a</i> 202,554 31	...	22,469 69
	225,024 00	202,554 31	...	22,469 69
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
GENERAL :—				
Medical School (Fees to examiners, \$450 ; Grants to Student Hospital Assistants, \$540 ; Honoraria to Lecturers, \$2,350 ; Miscellaneous, \$1,023.21 ; Servants and Clerks, \$757.50 ; Licentiate Students' Scholarships, \$3,874) ...	10,145 00	8,994 71	...	1,150 29
Up-keep of Pathological Department ...	2,000 00	2,425 28	425 28	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,145 00	11,419 99	425 28	1,150 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	225,024 00	202,554 31	...	22,469 69
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,813,311 00	3,549,709 85	55,327 91	318,929 06

a. Labuan \$4,194.93.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i>	3,813,311 00	3,549,709 85	55,327 91	318,929 06
16.—MEDICAL— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i>	225,024 00	202,554 31	...	22,469 69
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i>	12,145 00	11,419 99	425 28	1,150 29
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Continued.</i>				
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—				
Stores—S., \$532.40; P., \$224.04	700 00	756 44	56 44	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$484.64; P., \$162.36	736 00	647 00	...	89 00
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$336.59; P., \$35.30	710 00	371 89	...	338 11
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$956.40; P., \$626.16; M., \$2.98 ^a	608 00	1,579 58	971 58	...
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances P.	200 00	199 59	...	0 41
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$718.99; P., \$2,324.70; M., \$566.96	3,280 00	3,610 65	330 65	...
	18,379 00	18,585 14	1,783 95	1,577 81
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Disinfecting Launch—P.	28,800 00	...	...	28,800 00
Fee to Acting Medical Officer, Labuan	...	540 00	540 00	...
Telephone speaking tube at General Hospital, Extension of	...	55 94	^b 55 94	...
	28,800 00	595 94	595 94	28,800 00
Total, Medical	272,203 00	221,735 39	2,379 89	52,847 50
17.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments	167,741 00	^c 156,062 83	...	11,678 17
	167,741 00	156,062 83	...	11,678 17.
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Government contribution to Hospital Board	144,200 00	144,200 00	...	...
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital	50,000 00	65,500 00	15,500 00	...
	194,200 00	209,700 00	15,500 00	...
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries	361,941 00	365,762 83	15,500 00	11,678 17
<i>Carried forward</i>	4,447,455 00	4,137,208 07	73,207 80	383,454 73

a. Expenditure credits.

b. Unestimated.

c. Labuan \$1,937.60.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,447,455 00	4,137,208 07	73,207 80	383,454 73
18.—EDUCATION:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	284,888 00	<i>a</i> 253,919 68	...	30,968 32
	284,888 00	253,919 68	...	30,968 32
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Government Contribution ...	16,866 00	16,866 00	...	...
	16,866 00	16,866 00	...	...
Total, Education ...	301,754 00	270,785 68	...	30,968 32
19.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	14,513 00	14,486 45	...	26 55
	14,513 00	14,486 45	...	26 55
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$396; P., \$264; M., \$240 ...	900 00	900 00	...	...
Singapore Bishopric Fund (£250) ...	2,144 00	2,144 00	...	...
Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...	858 00	857 16	...	0 84
Contingent Expenses—S., \$200; P., \$150; M., \$294.90 ...	645 00	644 90	...	0 10
	4,547 00	4,546 06	...	0 94
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	19,060 00	19,032 51	...	27 49
20.—TRANSPORT:—				
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony.	10,000 00	11,332 34	1,332 34	...
Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Al- lowances—S., \$755.44; L., \$1,924.24; P., \$554.16; M., \$120.70 ...	4,700 00	3,354 54	...	1,345 46
Total, Transport ...	14,700 00	14,686 88	1,332 34	1,345 46
21.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
Defence Contribution ...	1,551,898 00	1,918,852 49	366,954 49	...
VOLUNTEER CORPS:—				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Ammunition—S., \$3,874.81; P., \$2,861.78	6,640 00	6,736 59	96 59	..
Cadet Corps—S., \$1,500; P., \$1,303.30; M., \$1,094.41 ...	4,180 00	3,897 71	...	282 29
Camp Expenses—S., \$3,509.82; P., \$1,071.44 ...	4,400 00	4,581 26	181 26	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,567,118 00	1,934,068 05	367,232 34	282 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,782,969 00	4,441,713 14	74,540 14	415,796 00

a. Labuan \$476.81.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,782,969 00	4,441,713 14	74,540 14	415,796 00
21.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,567,118 00	1,934,068 05	367,232 34	282 29
VOLUNTEER CORPS—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
Capitation—S., \$9,000; P., \$1,812.50 ...	11,500 00	10,812 50	...	687 50
Engineers' Stores—S. ...	500 00	497 84	...	2 16
Maintenance of Arms, Equipment and Stores, Etc.—S., \$3,485.72; P., \$436.56	3,895 00	3,922 28	27 28	...
Staff—S., \$9,653.46; P., \$5,695.73 ...	15,802 00	15,349 19	...	452 81
Transport—S., \$3,328.08; P., \$490.83	3,900 00	3,818 91	...	81 09
Up-keep of Ranges—S., \$2,200; P., \$35.55	2,400 00	2,235 55	...	164 45
Expenses of Officers' Courses on leave— S., \$82.71 ...	550 00	82 71	...	467 29
Rockets—P. ...	84 00	112 50	28 50	...
Miscellaneous—P. ...	476 00	183 13	...	292 87
	1,606,225 00	1,971,082 66	367,288 12	2,430 46
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Four tripod mountings and one Mekometer for maxim guns ...	1,300 00	1,075 99	...	224 01
New sheds for Engineer's Stores—S. ...	1,300 00	1,232 30	...	67 70
Improvements to Rifle Range—P. ...	450 00	...	...	450 00
	3,050 00	2,308 29	...	741 71
Total, Military Expenditure ...	1,609,275 00	1,973,390 95	367,288 12	3,172 17
22.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				
Exchange Compensation on Salaries—S., \$13,585.71; P., \$4,997.80; M., \$1,268.52	36,100 00	19,852 03	...	16,247 97
Local Allowance, Ten per cent — S., \$7,254.05; P., \$2,676.43; M., \$649.92...	17,000 00	10,580 40	...	6,419 60
Difference in Salaries of Officers lent by the Federated Malay States for Service in the Colony ...	8,000 00	20,158 62	12,158 62	...
Salaries of Officers acting for those on leave	10,000 00	66,680 21	56,680 21	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	71,100 00	117,271 26	68,838 83	22,667 57
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,392,244 00	6,415,104 09	441,828 26	418,968 17

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,392,244 00	6,415,104 09	441,828 26	418,968 17
22 - MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	71,100 00	117,271 26	68,838 83	22,667 57
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillor and Residents.</i>				
Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class in Examinations for the Bar ...	1,300 00	428 57	...	871 43
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers ...	3,000 00	4,932 78	1,932 78	...
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$2,109.63; P., \$11.80; M., \$138.43 ...	2,350 00	2,259 86	...	90 14
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	500 00	220 00	...	280 00
Agricultural Shows ...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Suppressing Cattle Disease—M. ...	500 00	555 96	55 96	...
Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ...	100 00	109 00	9 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$9,319.93; L., \$52.83; P., \$222.01 ^a ; M., \$88.16 ...	10,824 00	9,238 91	...	1,585 09
Stationery—S., \$6,479.13; L., \$141.34; P., \$4,499.95; M., \$1,799.48 ...	16,650 00	12,919 90	...	3,730 10
Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...	2,500 00	1,721 89	...	778 11
"Utusan Malayu," Subscriptions to ...	...	1,200 00	^b 1,200 00	...
<i>Treasury.</i>				
Agri-Horticultural Shows ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Cavass, Jeddah (£30) ...	258 00	257 16	...	0 84
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts, (Audit) (£30) ...	258 00	180 00	...	78 00
Imperial Institute ...	858 00	1,714 28	856 28	...
Children's Concert Fund ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Crown Agents' Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Do. Contingencies ...	900 00	1,028 75	128 75	...
Insurance Fund ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Libraries and Museums—P., \$2,000; M., \$500 ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents ...	17,000 00	10,886 71	...	6,113 29
Quarantine Expenses at Aden ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Cavass, Malay, Camaran (£10) ...	86 00	85 72	...	0 28
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$76,840; P., \$32,000; P. W., \$35,164; M., \$87,553.50; D., \$1,800 ...	260,742 00	233,357 50	...	27,384 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	331,592 00	292,011 27	4,182 77	43,763 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	71,100 00	117,271 26	68,838 83	22,667 57
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,392,244 00	6,415,104 09	441,828 26	418,968 17

^a. Expenditure credits. ^b. Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,392,244 00	6,415,104 09	441,828 26	418,968 17
22.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	71,100 00	117,271 26	68,838 83	22,667 57
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	331,592 00	292,011 27	4,182 77	43,763 50
<i>Colonial Engineer.</i>				
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., \$6,964.24; M., \$699.70	7,700 00	7,663 94	...	36 06
Municipal Assessment—S., \$7,147.96; P., \$3,735.12; M., \$289.95 ...	11,270 00	11,173 03	...	96 97
Survey School—S. ...	4,000 00	3,240 31	...	759 69
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S., \$2,527.39; P., \$4,564.25 ...	7,180 00	7,091 64	...	88 36
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—S. S.	9,580 00	6,384 00	...	3,196 00
	371,322 00	327,564 19	4,182 77	47,940 58
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture for Government Quarters, S. S.	10,000 00	3,832 29	...	6,167 71
Contribution towards the erection of a new Hall at St. Joseph's Institution, S.	7,000 00	7,000 00	...	...
Contribution towards improvement of Race Course Road, P. ...	6,250 00	6,250 00	...	...
Quarantine Camp, S., New Balance of Moiety ...	28,150 00	28,150 00	...	...
Contribution towards cost of providing additional accommodation at the Convent, P. ...	4,750 00	4,750 00	...	...
Topographical Survey of the Dindings ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	...	...
Furniture for Government Quarters and Rest House, L. ...	600 00	599 36	...	0 64
Motor Car, M. ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Survey of Singapore ...	11,500 00	10,960 37	...	539 63
Mr. Derry's invention for the curing of rubber, Expenses in connection with (Colony's share) ...	...	7,326 85	a 7,326 85	...
Shortage of Stamp Office Collection ...	...	20 00	a 20 00	...
Purchase of Land on account of deviation at the 9th mile, Jasin ...	...	225 00	a 225 00	...
Logan's Library, Purchase of, P. ...	...	447 66	a 447 66	...
Quarantine, etc., Commission, Expenses in connection with, S. ...	...	500 00	a 500 00	...
Salvage of the Dredger "Crab," Expenses in connection with, P. ...	...	92,306 04	a 92,306 04	...
Preliminary Anti-malarial Works in the Island of Singapore, Expenses in connection with ...	...	10,013 50	a 10,013 50	...
Fee for the preparation of the Municipal Bill ...	...	5,000 00	a 5,000 00	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	82,250 00	187,381 07	115,839 05	10,707 98
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	442,422 00	444,835 45	73,021 60	70,608 15
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,392,244 00	6,415,104 09	441,828 26	418,968 17

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,392,244 00	6,415,104 09	441,828 26	418,968 17
22.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	442,422 00	444,835 45	73,021 60	70,608 15
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	82,250 00	187,381 07	115,839 05	10,707 98
Fees to Messrs. Sisson & Delay in the case of s.s. <i>Karang</i> ...	...	450 00	<i>a</i> 450 00	...
Cost of fencing boundary, Fort Palmer ...	...	1,096 00	<i>a</i> 1,096 00	...
Allowance to Police Constables employed on Small-pox Quarantine Duty, M. ...	...	1,149 00	<i>a</i> 1,149 00	...
Reservoir at the Quarantine Station at Pulau Jerejak, raising of the dam of, (Colony's share) P. ...	...	400 00	<i>a</i> 400 00	...
Instruction at the Royal Irish Constabulary Depôt at Dublin ...	...	690 72	<i>a</i> 690 72	...
Quarantine Camp, Pulau Jerejak, Purchase of a Jewell Filter for (Colony's share) ...	...	423 50	<i>a</i> 423 50	...
Inquiry on Medical Service in the Colony, Expenses in connection with, S. ...	...	2,096 25	<i>a</i> 2,096 25	...
Removal of s.s. <i>Karang</i> , Expenses in connection with ...	...	2,125 50	<i>a</i> 2,125 50	...
Supply of water for the town of Victoria, L. ...	...	480 00	<i>a</i> 480 00	...
Tiong Bahru Cemetery, clearing and fencing, S. ...	...	793 66	<i>a</i> 793 66	...
S. S. Port Ordinance, Fee for drafting ...	...	1,500 00	<i>a</i> 1,500 00	...
Contribution towards the cost of the construction of the Penang Lane drains, S. ...	...	3,000 00	<i>a</i> 3,000 00	...
Purchase of land for Quarters for staff of the Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	...	900 00	<i>a</i> 900 00	...
	82,250 00	202,485 70	130,943 68	10,707 98
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	524,672 00	647,321 15	203,965 28	81,316 13
23.—POST OFFICE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	275,922 00	<i>b</i> 251,813 20	...	24,108 80
	275,922 00	251,813 20	...	24,108 80
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S., \$13,152.97; P., \$4,795.55; M., Nil ...	13,619 00	17,948 52	4,329 52	...
Compensation ...	200 00	13 64	...	186 36
Imperial Post Office ...	50,000 00	33,581 40	...	16,418 60
Mails, Conveyance of—S., \$9,461.46; L., \$184.85; P., \$888.28; M., \$1,728 ...	12,308 00	12,262 59	...	45 41
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...	1,069 00	1,136 75	47 75	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	77,216 00	64,942 90	4,377 27	16,650 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	275,922 00	251,813 20	...	24,108 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,916,916 00	7,062,425 24	645,793 54	500,284 30

a. Unestimated. *b.* Labuan \$1,919 00.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,916,916 00	7,062,425 24	645,793 54	500,284 30
23.—POST OFFICE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	275,922 00	251,813 20	...	24,108 80
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	77,216 00	64,942 90	4,377 27	16,650 37
Chinese Sub-Post Office—S., \$4,913.20; P., \$2,329.88 ...	8,990 00	7,243 08	...	1,746 92
Foreign Postage ...	13,372 00	^a 12,413 49	...	25,785 49
Good Service Allowances—S., \$609; P., \$465.48; M., \$89 ...	1,275 00	1,163 48	...	111 52
Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., \$3,417.09; P., \$1,839.26; M., \$2,092.12 ...	8,376 00	7,348 47	...	1,027 53
Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P., \$3,889.58; M., \$1,001.07 ...	4,988 00	4,890 65	...	97 35
Miscellaneous—S., \$5,872.07; L., \$71.85; P., \$2,478.30; M., \$587.02 ...	8,381 00	9,009 24	628 24	..
Overtime Allowances—S., \$1,588.86; P., \$1,265.93 ...	3,150 00	2,854 79	...	295 21
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	4,500 00	5,004 62	504 62	...
Printed Forms ...	2,000 00	1,900 03	...	99 91
Mail Bags ...	800 00	1,366 23	566 23	...
Rent—S., Nil. P., \$311.57; M., \$240 ...	732 00	551 57	...	180 43
Subsidy Mail Service <i>via</i> India ...	77,286 00	77,286 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$54; P., \$695.79 ...	1,100 00	749 79	...	350 21
Telephone Exchange—P., Additions to ...	5,000 00	9,354 69	4,354 69	...
	217,166 00	181,252 11	10,431 05	46,344 94
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
New Line of Telegraph Poles to Prai ...	5,500 00	1,110 46	...	4,389 54
Safe—P., \$983.50; M., \$98.75 ...	1,125 00	1,082 25	...	42 75
Telephone Communication between Butter- worth, Kuala Muda and Kulim, Colony's share of ...	...	2,214 11	^b 2,214 11	...
New line of Telegraph Poles from Prai to Barit Buntar ...	...	1,030 37	^b 1,080 37	...
Purchase of two twin-core Telephone Cable for the Penang Telephone Ex- change, Penang ...	...	23,233 78	^b 23,233 78	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,625 00	28,670 97	26,478 26	4,432 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	493,088 00	433,065 31	10,431 05	70,453 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,916,916 00	7,062,425 24	645,793 54	500,284 30

^a. Expenditure credits.^b. Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,916,916 00	7,062,425 24	645,793 54	500,284 30
23.—POST OFFICE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	493,088 00	433,065 31	10,431 05	70,453 74
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,625 00	28,670 97	26,478 26	4,432 29
Installation of a Telephone Exchange—M.	...	3,397 65	<i>a</i> 3,397 65	...
Duplicating Telegraph line between Singapore and Penang ...	...	597 91	<i>a</i> 597 91	...
Province Wellesley, improvement of Tele- phone system ...	70,000 00	1,473 07	...	68,526 93
New Switch Boards—M. ...	535 00	407 52	...	127 48
	77,160 00	34,547 12	30,473 82	73,086 70
Total, Post Office ...	570,248 00	467,612 43	40,904 87	143,540 44
21.—RAILWAY:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	73,228 00	1,437 70	...	71,790 30
	73,228 00	1,437 70	...	71,790 30
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
GENERAL.				
Advertising, Printing, Stationery and Tickets ...	2,300 00	48 00	...	2,252 00
Uniforms ...	1,950 00	...	...	1,950 00
General Charges ...	2,000 00	294 27	...	1,705 73
TRAFFIC OFFICE.				
Share of Ferry Barge Service ...	11,852 00	...	...	11,852 00
Porters, Pointsmen, Gatemen and Watch- men ...	13,200 00	399 08	...	12,800 92
Loading and Unloading goods ...	1,800 00	347 35	...	1 452 65
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances ...	5,040 00	603 09	...	4,436 91
Stores ...	2,810 00	<i>b</i> 21 63	...	2,861 63
Claims ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
General Charges ...	175 00	4 96	...	170 04
Share of Clearing House Expenses ...	1,850 00	140 01	...	1,709 99
LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.				
Fuel ...	32,000 00	204 03	...	31,795 97
Oil, Tallow, cleaning Materials, Etc. ...	4,500 00	70 29	...	4,429 71
Rolling Stock, Maintenance ...	9,000 00	<i>b</i> 2 08	...	9,002 08
Ferries, Maintenance ...	7,000 00	3 00	...	6,997 00
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances ...	3,800 00	403 42	...	3,394 58
General Charges ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Workshop: Tools, Nil.; Wages, \$171.24 ...	6,250 00	171 24	...	6,078 76
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	105,757 00	2,667 03	...	103,039 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	73,228 00	1,437 70	...	71,790 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,487,164 00	7,530,037 67	686,698 41	643,824 74

a. Unestimated. *b.* Expenditure credits.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,487,164 00	7,580,037 67	686,698 41	643,824 74
24.—RAILWAY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	73,228 00	1,437 70	...	71,790 30
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	105,757 00	2,667 03	...	103,089 97
WAYS AND WORKS.				
Maintenance of Way, Wages ...	20,000 00	1,303 58	...	18,696 42
Do., Materials ...	8,000 00	3,412 07	...	4,587 93
Workshop Wages ...	2,250 00	103 75	...	2,141 25
Current Repairs ...	2,500 00	254 45	...	2,245 55
Minor Works ...	2,000 00	9 24	...	1,990 76
Up-keep, Approach Roads ...	3,175 00	...	...	3,175 00
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances...	1,500 00	46 79	...	1,453 21
General Charges ...	500 00	29 35	...	470 65
STORES.				
General Charges ...	30 00	...	...	30 00
TELEGRAPHS.				
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones	1,600 00	...	...	1,600 00
	147,312 00	7,831 26	...	139,480 74
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
(Chargeable to Construction.)				
Engine and Carriage Sheds, Workshop, Etc.	5,000 00	283 86	...	4,711 14
Tank Engine and Duplicate Parts ...	14,500 00	...	...	14,500 00
Rebuilding Abutments, Orchard Road Bridge ...	20,000 00	8,737 87	...	11,262 13
Renewing Water Pipes from Pumping House to Reservoir and Water Tanks ...	900 00	...	...	900 00
New Passenger Ferry, Woodlands-Johore Service ...	20,000 00	21,423 68	1,423 68	...
Rebuilding Woodlands Station, extending platform and Covered way ...	13,400 00	...	...	13,400 00
New Passenger Coaches ...	70,300 00	...	...	70,300 00
New Goods Rolling Stock ...	39,000 00	...	...	39,000 00
One Lacour Pile Driver ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
One Band Saw for Workshop ...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Fencing between Woodlands Station and Bukit Panjang Station ...	950 00	...	...	950 00
Providing coral retaining wall at foot of Bank, Woodlands Railway Yard ...	...	670 00	a 670 00	...
New Pontoon and Dolphins, Woodlands Passenger Ferry ...	...	19,553 38	a 19,553 38	...
Wagon Ferry, one-third share ...	...	5,409 08	a 5,409 08	...
	187,650 00	56,082 87	27,056 14	158,623 27
Total, Railway ...	408,190 00	65,351 83	27,056 14	369,894 31
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,895,354 00	7,595,389 50	713,754 55	1,013,719 05

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,895,354 00	7,595,389 50	713,754 55	1,013,719 05
25.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	160,798 00	142,637 24	...	18,160 76
	160,798 00	142,637 24	...	18,160 76
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Working Expenses—S., \$149,576.73; P., \$95,968.50; M., \$2,397.26 ...	289,000 00	247,942 49	...	41,057 51
	289,000 00	247,942 49	...	41,057 51
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Painting Offices and Factory ...	3,500 00	2,595 37	...	904 63
Furniture for Assistant Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue's Quarters, Purchase of, M. ...	...	396 56	<i>a</i> 396 56	...
	3,500 00	2,991 93	396 56	904 63
Total, Government Monopolies ...	453,298 00	393,571 66	396 56	60,122 90
26.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	23,220 00	22,629 05	...	590 95
	23,220 00	22,629 05	...	590 95
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
GARDENS.				
Coconut Trees Preservation—S. ...	210 00	209 38	...	0 12
Agricultural Bulletin ...	300 00	300 00	...	...
Grant to Botanic Gardens—S. ...	7,950 00	7,902 07	...	47 93
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$123.76; M., \$163.17 ...	700 00	286 93	...	413 07
Goodwood Estate Plantation ...	450 00	439 75	...	10 25
Waterfall Gardens—P. ...	4,500 00	4,501 78	1 78	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	14,110 00	13,640 41	1 78	471 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,220 00	22,629 05	...	590 95
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,348,652 00	7,938,961 16	714,151 11	1,073,341 95

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,348,652 00	7,988,961 16	714,151 11	1,073,841 95
26.—BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,220 00	22,629 05	...	590 95
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	14,110 00	13,640 41	1 78	71 37
MUSEUM.				
Grant to Library and Museum ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	...	...
	24,110 00	23,640 41	1 78	471 37
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Water Service, Laying of—S. ...	...	2,500 00	<i>a</i> 2,500 00	...
	...	2,500 00	2,500 00	...
Total, Botanical Gardens and Museum ...	47,330 00	48,769 46	2,501 78	1,062 32
27.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	245,915 00	<i>b</i> 226,123 14	..	19,791 86
	245,915 00	226,123 14	...	19,791 86
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Books and Papers—S., \$141.50; P., \$113.95; P. W., Nil; M., \$63.50 ...	540 00	318 95	...	221 05
Chain-bearers, Pay of—S., \$2,846.10; P., \$3,895.65; M., \$4,964 ...	12,400 00	11,705 75	...	694 25
Miscellaneous—S., \$463.20; L., \$177.96; P., \$156.36; P. W., \$74.60; M., \$34.08 ...	1,140 00	906 20	...	233 80
Drawing Materials—S., \$1,109.99; P., \$436.01; M., \$281.80 ...	2,350 00	1,827 80	...	522 20
Steam Dredger ...	600 00	578 61	...	21 39
Instruments—S., \$335.02; M., \$257.85; P., \$421.72 ...	1,550 00	1,014 59	...	535 41
Photographic and Zincographic Branch ...	1,650 00	1,513 71	...	136 29
Rent Allowances—S., \$255.72; L., \$144; P., \$144.39; M., \$115.50 ...	1,180 60	659 61	...	520 39
Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Expendi- ture—P. ...	1,300 00	549 42	...	750 58
Tools and Plant—S., \$2,002.47; P., \$1,604.15; P. W., \$1,127.73; M., \$699.71 ...	5,700 00	5,434 06	...	265 94
Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,382.21; P., \$5,286.30; P. W., \$2,886.42; M., \$6,182.14; L., \$77 ...	20,050 00	18,314 07	...	1,735 93
Motor Cars, Maintenance—S., \$1,591.15; P., \$1,692.38; P. W., \$687.89; M., \$4,489.04 ...	7,020 00	8,460 46	1,440 46	...
Maintenance of Electric fans in Govern- ment Offices ...	1,275 00	1,554 00	279 00	...
	56,755 00	52,837 23	1,719 46	5,637 23
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	302,670 00	278,960 37	1,719 46	25,429 09
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,895,982 00	8,037,730 62	716,652 89	1,074,904 27

a. Unestimated. *b.* Labuan \$3,650.42.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,395,982 00	8,037,730 62	716,652 89	1,074,904 27
27.—PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	302 670 00	278,960 37	1,719 46	25,429 09
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Drawing Materials and Instruments—M.	700 00	536 64	...	163 36
Survey—M. ...	17,762 00	15,421 71	...	2,340 29
Registration of Deeds Ordinance—S. .	13,600 00	13,598 61	...	1 39
Survey—D. ...	...	12,380 22	a 12,380 22	...
Motor Car—P. W. ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Motor Car, Repairs to—P. ...	...	416 93	a 416 93	...
	36,062 00	42,354 11	12,797 15	6,505 04
Total, Public Works and Survey Department ...	338,732 00	321,314 48	14,516 61	31,934 13
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(4)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...	6,500 00	6,325 10	...	174 90
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,250 00	1,137 70	...	112 30
Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	500 00	416 64	...	83 36
	8,250 00	7,879 44	...	370 56
LABUAN.				
Maintenance of Roads ...	2,500 00	2,492 46	...	7 54
	2,500 00	2,492 46	...	7 54
PENANG.				
Clearing Drainage Channels ...	500 00	496 25	...	3 75
Maintenance of Hill Roads ...	3,500 00	3,499 20	...	0 80
Maintenance of Hill Railway Plant ...	120 00	119 75	...	0 25
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	300 00	165 31	...	134 69
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,420 00	4,280 51	...	139 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,750 00	10,371 90	...	378 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,750 00	10,371 90	...	378 10
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,420 00	4,280 51	...	139 49
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,200 00	1,174 26	...	25 74
Do. Quay Frontage ...	2,200 00	2,125 04	...	74 96
Up-keep of Roads round Government Buildings ...	2,500 00	2,499 63	...	0 37
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	500 00	465 00	...	35 00
Re-forming natural Roads where necessary	2,000 00	1,998 77	...	1 23
	12,820 00	12,543 21	...	276 79
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Muda Bund ...	2,500 00	2,499 55	...	0 45
Do., Boundary Ditch ...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Do., Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,488 93	...	11 07
Do., Krian Bund ...	650 00	640 02	...	9 98
	4,800 00	4,628 50	...	171 50
MALACCA.				
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	500 00	495 79	...	4 21
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	1,200 00	1,198 41	...	1 59
	1,700 00	1,694 20	...	5 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	30,070 00	29,237 81	...	832 19
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	30,070 00	29,237 81	...	832 19
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLA- NEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running Expenses of Dredger ...	9,400 00	9,090 65	...	309 35
Do., Grounds connected with Public Buildings ...	3,750 00	3,588 49	...	161 51
Do., Beacons ...	800 00	797 37	...	2 63
Do., Electric Lighting, Gov- ernment Hill ...	6,360 00	6,337 26	...	22 74
Do., Vernacular Schools ...	2,000 00	1,998 31	...	1 69
Do., Old Christian Cemetery ...	400 00	353 45	...	46 55
Do., Trigonometrical Stations..	300 00	299 29	...	0 71
Do., Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	2,000 00	2,014 40	14 40	...
Furniture and Maintenance of Furniture of Government Bungalows...	2,000 00	1,966 10	...	33 90
Gas for Exterior of Government House ...	1,200 00	1,087 08	...	112 92
Government Buildings let for profit, Re- pairs and Improvements to ...	2,000 00	1,887 19	...	112 81
Current Repairs ...	45,000 00	49,638 58	4,638 58	...
Minor Works and Alterations ...	20,000 00	19,878 03	...	121 97
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	656 00	655 80	...	0 20
	95,866 00	99,592 00	4,652 98	926 98
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	400 00	368 93	...	31 07
	400 00	368 93	...	31 07
LABUAN.				
Clearing and Burning weeds on Govern- ment Lands ...	100 00	99 00	...	1 00
Current Repairs ...	1,500 00	1,399 84	...	100 16
Maintenance of Government House and Domain ...	750 00	740 97	...	9 03
Maintenance of Grounds round Cemete- ries and Public Buildings ...	200 00	194 68	...	5 32
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	799 01	...	200 99
Street Lighting ...	900 00	897 81	...	2 19
Up-keep of Workshop ...	250 00	25 47	...	224 53
	4,700 00	4,156 78	...	543 22
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	131,036 00	133,355 52	4,652 98	2,333 46
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	131,036 00	133,355 52	4,652 98	2,333 46
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
PENANG.				
Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Build- ings ...	500 00	195 62	...	304 38
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	1,000 00	927 54	...	72 46
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	2,620 00	2,613 16	...	6 84
Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...	1,200 00	1,245 88	45 88	...
Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...	1,000 00	995 12	...	4 88
Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	476 00	472 11	...	3 89
Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...	700 00	693 86	...	6 14
Maintenance of furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters ...	100 00	95 76	...	4 24
Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Station ...	500 00	484 20	...	15 80
Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings ...	2,750 00	3,299 05	549 05	...
Up-keep of Cantonment ...	600 00	591 79	...	8 21
Current Repairs ...	22,500 00	21,007 34	...	1,492 66
Minor Works and Alterations ...	10,000 00	10,791 82	791 82	...
	43,946 00	43,413 25	1,386 75	1,919 50
DINDINGS.				
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	50 00	24 75	...	25 25
Do., Rest-houses ...	100 00	81 80	...	18 20
Current Repairs ...	1,650 00	1,642 68	...	7 32
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,000 00	921 37	...	78 63
	2,800 00	2,670 60	...	129 40
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	1,000 00	904 68	...	95 32
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	400 00	386 07	...	13 93
Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...	300 00	87 01	...	212 99
Current Repairs ...	10,000 00	8,979 91	...	1,020 09
Minor Works ...	3,500 00	2,868 13	...	631 87
	15,200 00	13,225 80	...	1,974 20
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	192,982 00	192,665 17	6,039 73	6,356 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,734,714 00	8,359,045 10	731,169 50	1,106,838 40
28.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	192,982 00	192,665 17	6,039 73	6,356 56
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
MALACCA.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	2,500 00	3,488 84	988 84	...
Maintenance of Government Residences.	1,920 00	1,907 16	...	12 84
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations.	100 00	4 90	...	95 10
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	1,150 00	1,149 38	...	0 62
Current Repairs ...	21,000 00	20,968 63	...	31 37
Minor Works and Alterations ...	5,000 00	4,989 63	...	10 37
Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations ...	1,200 00	1,184 07	...	15 93
	32,870 00	33,692 61	988 84	166 23
Total, PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	225,852 00	226,357 78	7,028 57	6,522 79
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Approach roads to buildings in the Southern Division, re-metalling ...	2,000 00	1,980 60	...	19 40
Government House Domain roads, re- metalling Edinburgh Road with laterite and the other roads with gravel ...	4,900 00	4,898 96	...	1 04
Pulau Pisang light-house, re-forming road- way to ...	1,000 00	439 20	...	560 80
Tan Tock Seng hospital, re-metalling road from entrance gate ...	4,500 00	4,272 18	...	227 82
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,400 00	11,590 94	...	809 06
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,400 00	11,590 94	...	809 06
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—Continued.				
PENANG.				
Paya Trubong Road, re-metalling one mile. ...	...	616 55	<i>a</i> 616 55	...
Road round Penang Island, extension of. ...	...	2,282 13	<i>a</i> 2,282 13	...
...	...	2,898 68	2,898 68	...
DINDINGS.				
Bruas-Segari Road, Track metalling ...	6,000 00	5,998 69	...	1 31
Lumut-Sitiawan Road, re-metalling one mile ...	5,000 00	4,997 41	...	2 59
Sungai Rotan Road, re-metalling one mile. ...	5,000 00	4,987 73	...	12 27
Purchase of Steam Road Roller ...	5,000 00	4,982 05	...	17 95
	21,000 00	20,965 88	...	34 12
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Bagan Lalang Ferry, one new Horse Ferry boat for ...	550 00	...	...	550 00
Bagan Serai Pontoon Bridge, three new wooden pontoons for ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Cooly Lines, three new ...	5,300 00	4,745 97	...	554 03
Kedah Boundary, erection of ferro-concrete posts ...	1,000 00	<i>b</i> 1,158 28	...	2,158 28
Muda River improvements, cutting two flood water channels ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Nibong Tebal Pontoon Bridge, New masonry abutment including pitching of P. Kra rubble ...	2,500 00	2,496 41	...	3 59
Padang Serai Earth Road, metalling from Tasek Glugor Road junction to Kedah Boundary ...	21,000 00	20,991 39	...	8 61
Purchase of one 8-ton steam roller ...	7,000 00	4,179 50	...	2,820 50
Reconstruction of Bridges and Culverts in masonry and iron ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Simpang Tiga towards Sungai Lembu, metalling one mile ...	5,000 00	4,815 15	...	184 85
Sungai Rambai, Extension of retaining wall ...	4,000 00	2,780 14	...	1,219 86
Sluice gate at Sungai Bakau Bridge, Southern District ...	...	331 59	<i>a</i> 331 59	...
	53,850 00	40,681 87	331 59	13,499 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	87,250 00	76,137 37	3,230 27	14,342 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

a. Unestimated. *b.* Expenditure credits.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	87,250 00	76,137 37	3,230 27	14,342 90
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—Continued.				
MALACCA.				
Main roads, metalling in granite and im- provements to ...	100,000 00	99,973 00	...	27 00
	100,000 00	99,973 00	...	27 00
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Central Police Station and Barracks (exclusive of Administrative Block,) painting, white and colourwashing throughout, internal and external ...	3,000 00	2,966 69	...	33 31
District Court, New ...	48,000 00	355 42	...	47,644 58
Detective Station, Officers' Quarters and Outbuildings, painting and whitewashing throughout and repairs to woodwork	1,250 00	1,247 15	...	2 85
Dredger "Mudlark," Steam, special repairs to ...	4,000 00	3,963 00	...	37 00
Government House, Offices at ...	60,000 00	27,311 06	...	32,688 94
Government House, New Latrines for Servants, also Latrine for Syces, A.D.C.'s Bungalow ...	2,300 00	1,036 88	...	1,263 12
Government House, two new Bath-rooms and W.Cs. ...	1,650 00	1,648 08	...	1 92
Government House, fire hydrant ...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Government House, new servants' quarters	9,804 00	9,595 26	...	208 74
Government Bungalows, A.B.C., Nassim Road, painting, whitewashing and repairs	1,200 00	1,087 90	...	112 10
Goodwood Estate Houses, Nos. 2 and 3, painting, whitewashing and repairs ...	1,000 00	991 05	...	8 95
Gelang Police Station and connected buildings, painting, whitewashing and general repairs ...	700 00	636 01	...	63 99
Girls' School, Vernacular, at Rochore ...	6,500 00	6,494 71	...	5 29
Hospital, General, New operation room ...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	151,404 00	57,333 21	...	94,070 79
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	187,250 00	176,110 37	3,230 27	14,369 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 38	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	187,250 00	176,110 37	3,230 27	14,369 90
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	151,404 00	57,333 21	...	94,070 79
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
Hospital, General, steam disinfecter for patients' clothing ...	5,000 00	3,579 78	...	1,420 22
Hospital, General, new pantry for Native Female Ward ...	770 00	742 51	...	27 49
Hospital, General, painting, whitewashing and tarring all buildings, (exclusive of Senior Medical Officer's Quarters) ...	5,200 00	4,912 66	...	287 34
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, whitewashing, tarring and repairs ...	1,000 00	880 75	...	119 25
Hospital, Pasir Panjang, store rooms at ...	2,250 00	2,215 51	...	34 49
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, waiting room ...	700 00	570 28	...	129 72
Lunatic Asylum, New ...	100,000 00	...	...	100,000 00
Marine Department Boarding Officers' Quarters and outbuildings, Telok Ayer, painting and whitewashing throughout and repairs to roof ...	2,500 00	2,339 65	...	160 35
Marine Department and Post Office, completion of electric light and supplying fans ...	1,550 00	1,550 00	...	...
Marine Department Master Attendant's Pier, Renewing wooden decking and steps in concrete and steel ...	5,500 00	5,500 00	...	...
Motor car shed, Woodlands ...	1,750 00	1,249 49	...	500 51
Nassim House and out-houses, painting and whitewashing ...	850 00	832 10	...	17 90
New School in place of Cross Street Preparatory School, New Bridge Road ...	70,000 00	10,811 09	...	59,188 91
Outram Road School, whitewashing and painting throughout ...	1,700 00	1,390 73	...	309 27
Out-Door Dispensary, New, at Jalan Klapa including value of site ...	11,200 00	12,946 81	1,746 81	...
Poh Leung Kuk, Wards Nos. 1, 2 and 3, whitewashing and painting to ...	1,100 00	1,054 67	...	45 33
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	362,474 00	107,909 24	1,746 81	256,311 57
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	187,250 00	176,110 37	3,230 27	14,369 90
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
 29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	187,250 00	176,110 37	3,230 27	14,369 90
 (B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	362,474 00	107,909 24	1,746 81	256,311 57
 SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Prison, Civil, quarters, additional bed-rooms to ...	1,700 00	1,676 77	...	23 23
Prison, repairs to main drain from the Civil Prison quarters to Outram Road ...	1,000 00	992 53	...	7 47
Prison, Extending Food Shed ...	1,600 00	1,580 93	...	19 07
Prison, Warders' Recreation Shed, extension of ...	620 00	619 16	...	0 84
Prison, European Warders' Quarters, renewing roof timbers throughout ...	5,500 00	5,498 15	...	1 85
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, construction of coral sea wall from present termination to the pier ...	5,000 00	4,845 58	...	154 42
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, quarters for Public Works Department workmen ...	500 00	495 07	...	4 93
Reformatory, carriage shelter at the ...	550 00	517 01	...	32 99
Raffles Museum and Library, painting and colourwashing inside and outside of building and general repairs to ...	3,000 00	2,993 68	...	6 32
Raffles Institution, new hall for ...	11,500 00	11,478 99	...	21 01
Raffles Girls' School, extension of, and minor alterations to buildings ...	11,400 00	11,399 99	...	0 01
St. Andrew's Cathedral, repairs to and oiling woodwork ...	1,000 00	756 47	...	243 53
Supreme Court, iron shelves for records ...	3,000 00	2,953 60	...	46 40
Supreme Court buildings, colourwashing and repairs to ...	2,500 00	2,511 76	11 76	...
Tanjong Rhu Police Station, approach Pier from Kalang River to Police Station, overhauling and repairs to ...	1,000 00	998 96	...	1 04
Vernacular School, New, at Pulo Tekong including Teachers' quarters ...	4,500 00	4,477 25	...	22 75
Vernacular School, New, at Tanglin with quarters for Teacher ...	4,500 00	4,316 70	...	183 30
Vernacular School at Telok Saga, rebuilding seawall and general repairs ...	3,000 00	3,007 17	7 17	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	424,344 00	169,029 01	1,765 74	257,080 73
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	187,250 00	176,110 37	3,230 27	14,369 90
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	187,250 00	176,110 37	3,230 27	14,369 90
(B) — BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	424,344 00	169,029 01	1,765 74	257,080 73
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Quarters for Government Officers ...	...	4,589 36	a 4,589 36	...
Public offices, painting, whitewashing, and repairs to ...	...	1,369 37	a 1,369 37	...
New quarters for Guardian, Government House ...	...	2,150 00	a 2,150 00	...
Singapore River, New Bridge over ...	...	2,553 35	a 2,553 35	...
Singapore River, Improvement ...	...	36,928 95	a 36,928 95	...
Two boilers in connection with the Distil- ling Plant, St. John's Island, Water Supply, supplying and erecting, S. ...	...	5,050 00	a 5,050 00	...
Regrading certain drains from Finlayson Green to Cross Street in connection with the Teluk Ayer Reclamation ...	...	33,600 00	a 33,600 00	...
Electrical Generator and Voltmeters, purchase of ...	...	2,068 62	a 2,068 62	...
Government House Domain, Improvement to ...	...	3,171 29	a 3,171 29	...
General Hospital, Supply of Electrical power and light fans and X-rays appa- ratus in the ...	...	4,317 52	a 4,317 52	...
Treasury, addition to Currency Note Day Vault ...	...	1,584 82	a 1,584 82	...
	424,344 00	266,412 29	99,149 02	257,080 73
LABUAN.				
Anti-Malarial works ...	2,000 00	1,991 25	...	8 75
Civil Hospital, erection of Contagious Ward ...	1,500 00	1,491 00	...	9 00
District Officer's quarters, new roof to ...	1,800 00	1,791 20	...	8 80
Government Rest House, erection of Bath- rooms to bedrooms ...	150 00	148 48	...	1 52
New Malay School, fencing, draining and approaches ...	400 00	379 10	...	20 90
Re-survey of Labuan ...	...	7,729 55	a 7,729 55	...
Kuruman Island, Light-house and Lantern Barracks, additional block for married Police Constables ...	...	6,989 63	a 6,989 63	...
	...	1,422 16	a 1,422 16	...
	5,850 00	21,942 37	16,141 34	48 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	617,444 00	464,465 03	118,520 63	271,499 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

a. Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,36 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	617,444 00	464,465 03	118,520 63	271,499 60
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
PENANG.				
Balik Pulau Hospital, reconstruction of two wards ...	18,000 00	17,921 82	...	78 18
Brick Kiln Road Morgue, corrugated iron fencing and raising and levelling ground	700 00	695 00	...	5 00
Cattle Quarantine Station, raising low-lying grounds ...	600 00	585 24	...	14 76
Chowrasta Government Buildings, paint- ing, white and colourwashing ...	2,000 00	1,995 66	...	4 34
Central Police Station, painting, white- washing, etc. ...	2,500 00	2,292 16	...	207 84
Chinese Protectorate, improving the ven- tilation and sanitation of ...	1,250 00	1,250 00	...	...
Coolie Lines and Store for Telephone Department at Dato Kramat ...	4,000 00	3,437 87	...	562 13
Coolie Lines for Public Works Department	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Dog Kennels, additions and alterations to	600 00	600 00	...	...
Eating Shed for Post Office staff ...	800 00	800 00	...	...
Extension of Titi Tras School ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Extension of Glugor School ...	1,000 00	986 09	...	13 91
Free School, painting and colourwashing throughout ...	900 00	870 00	...	30 00
Girls' School, new ...	35,000 00	8,192 02	...	26,807 98
Girls' School, site for ...	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00
Government Quarters, Scotland Road, im- provement to ...	2,100 00	1,500 00	...	600 00
Hill Railway ...	100,000 00	8,546 57	...	91,453 43
Hospital, General, covered way between the Native ward and Operation Room ...	2,500 00	2,441 91	...	58 09
Hospital, General, Bathroom for Europeans	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Hospital, General, painting, whitewash- ing, etc., and painting Lock Hospital ward ...	2,700 00	2,545 52	...	154 48
Hospital, General, Cement concrete floor for female ward ...	3,000 00	2,957 79	...	42 21
Latrine for Chinese Protectorate ...	800 00	719 59	...	80 41
New School at Batu Feringgi ...	2,000 00	1,994 45	...	5 55
Prison, improved accommodation at Civil Prison ...	17,500 00	17,500 00	...	...
Prison, Re-roofing Hospital ...	800 00	...	...	800 00
Public Works Department Store, Erecting roof over yard ...	2,500 00	2,462 01	...	37 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	212,350 00	83,893 70	...	128,456 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	617,444 00	464,465 03	118,520 63	271,499 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	617,444 00	464,465 03	118,520 63	271,499 60
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	212,350 00	83,893 70	...	128,456 30
PENANG—Continued.				
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, improvements at ...	28,500 00	...	...	28,500 00
St. George's Church, removing spire ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Supreme Court, painting and colourwash- ing, etc. ...	1,500 00	1,800 00	300 00	...
Tile roofing to three Vernacular Schools, viz., Ghinting, Kampong Bahru and Permatang Damarlaut ...	2,200 00	1,350 00	...	850 00
New Harbour Marks for the South Channel, Erection of two ...	...	1,719 79	a 1,719 79	...
White Beacon No. 4, South Channel, Re- construction of ...	...	3,100 00	a 3,100 00	...
Quarantine Camp at Pulau Jerejak, repairs to (Colony's share) ...	...	258 52	a 258 52	...
Additional Quarters for servants, Build- ings of (Colony's share) ...	...	1,300 00	a 1,300 00	...
Public Library, alteration to dome of ...	...	800 00	a 800 00	...
	245,750 00	94,222 01	7,478 31	159,006 30
DINDINGS.				
Ferryman's Quarters, Rebuilding ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Improvement to the landing facilities at Lumut ...	10,500 00	5,333 07	...	5,166 93
Main drain behind Clerks' Quarters ...	600 00	599 49	...	0 51
Quarters for Vernacular School Teacher at Pangkor ...	500 00	490 00	...	10 00
School at Sungai Pinang (Dindings) ...	800 00	450 00	...	350 00
Tanjong Hantu Light House, well, road- way and clearing at ...	1,000 00	965 41	...	34 59
Lumut Water Supply, Extension of ...	...	4,081 66	a 4,081 66	...
	13,900 00	12,419 63	4,081 66	5,562 03
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Bukit Panchor Reservoir, filling up swamps behind newly constructed dams ...	5,000 00	4,978 96	...	21 04
Bukit Serayah Reservoir, improving ...	55,700 00	48,128 52	...	7,571 48
Bukit Serayah Reservoir, Meter House, etc., for ...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	66,700 00	53,107 48	...	13,592 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	877,094 00	571,106 67	130,080 60	436,057 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

a. Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	877,094 00	571,106 67	130,080 60	436,067 93
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	66,700 00	53,107 48	...	13,592 52
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Contd.				
Bukit Tambun Police Station, re-roofing of ...	2,500 00	2,286 52	...	213 48
Bukit Tambun Court House, renewing roof of ...	1,100 00	1,050 00	...	50 00
Nibong Tebal Clerks' Quarters, raising floor of outhouses and verandah 1 foot above present level ...	1,500 00	1,289 00	...	211 00
Quarantine Camp, Butterworth, Four new sheds ...	2,400 00	1,751 62	...	648 38
Quarters for Clerks of Works, Bukit Mertajam, including purchase of site ...	5,500 00	...	...	5,500 00
Quarters for Sub-postmaster, Butterworth, Vernacular Schools at Alma, Padang Manorah and Tassek Junjong, including purchase of site ...	2,000 00	1,978 10	...	21 90
Vernacular School at Bagan Jermal, Ex- tension of, including purchase of site ...	7,500 00	7,064 93	...	435 07
Vernacular School at Sungai Tembus, Tile roofing of ...	1,600 00	717 39	...	882 61
Vernacular School, Sungai Bakap, Exten- sion of ...	1,600 00	971 53	...	628 47
	1,000 00	562 63	...	437 37
	93,400 00	70,779 20	...	22,620 80
MALACCA.				
Beacons at Batu Mandi, renewing ...	1,000 00	999 96	...	0 04
Bukit Sebukor Forest Guards' Quarters ...	750 00	676 13	...	73 87
Courts, New, at District Offices, Alor Gajah and Jasin ...	3,000 00	2,969 08	...	30 92
Durian Daun Hospital, reconstruction of kitchen ...	3,000 00	2,958 87	...	41 13
Durian Daun Hospital, re-roofing of Ward No. 5 with tiles ...	3,500 00	3,384 58	...	115 42
Jasin Clerks' Quarters, erection of two ...	3,000 00	2,765 00	...	235 00
Leper Camp New Ward ...	510 00	509 20	...	0 80
Malacca River, dredging channel for recla- mation ...	15,000 00	15,047 29	47 29	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	29,760 00	29,310 11	47 29	497 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	970,494 00	641,885 87	130,080 60	458,688 73
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1912.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,960,566 00	8,585,402 88	738,198 07	1,113,361 19
29.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Concluded.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	970,494 00	641,885 87	130,080 60	458,688 73
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—<i>Conclud.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	29,760 00	29,310 11	47 29	497 18
MALACCA—<i>Continued.</i>				
Quarters for Vernacular School Teachers at Tanjong Bidara and Sempang ...	1,000 00	420 00	...	580 00
Quarters for a Government Officer ...	8,000 00	3,000 00	...	5,000 00
Quarters for Inspector of Police ...	3,000 00	2,916 00	...	84 00
Reclamation roads, metalling of ...	2,500 00	2,499 87	...	0 13
Revetment wall to reclamation, south side Southern Reclamation, extra filling to widen quay ...	25,000 00	24,995 02	...	4 98
Vernacular Schools, enlargement of three	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Landing Improvement Scheme, Esplanade	2,500 00	2,310 00	...	190 00
Quarters for Practising School ...	...	123 24	a 123 24	...
	...	739 27	a 739 27	...
	73,260 00	67,813 51	909 80	6,356 29
Total, Public Works, Extraordinary ...	1,043,754 00	709,699 38	130,990 40	465,045 02
Grand Total ...	10,004,320 00	9,295,102 26	869,188 47	1,578,406 21
		Deduct Excess ...	...	869,188 47
		Net Saving ...	...	709,217 74

a. Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1913.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(4)

SCHEDULE

OF

**Expenditure in Excess of the Items of the Schedule to the Supply
Ordinance, No. XXIII of 1911.**

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS OF

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$ c.	\$ c.
2. PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, Etc.:—							
Refunds of Bachelors' Contributions						a 1,478 36	...
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...						557 78	
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers						161 58	
							2,197 72
3. CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—							
Relief of distressed British Subjects ... ..						...	59 33
4. THE GOVERNOR:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent						497 57	
II. Special Expenditure						211 49	
							709 06
5. COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLOP, AND RESIDENTS:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent ... ..						...	435 42
6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent						869 21	
II. Special Expenditure						2,886 95	
							3,756 16
7. LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent						1,884 13	
II. Special Expenditure						297 58	
							2,181 71
8. FORESTS:—							
Personal Emoluments ... ..						...	760 90
9. CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS PROTECTION:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent						2,052 55	
II. Special Expenditure						3,682 49	
							5,735 04
10. TREASURY:—							
Personal Emoluments ... ..						...	437 27
11. AUDIT OFFICE:—							
Personal Emoluments ... ..						...	281 91
Carried forward ...							16,554 52

(a) Provided by Law.

THE SCHEDULE TO THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XXIII OF 1911.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.						AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
						\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...						...	16,554 52
12. MARINE:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	1,288 29	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	10,587 74	11,876 08
13. LEGAL:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,720 55
14. POLICE:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	7,847 57	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	274 78	8,122 35
15. PRISONS:—							
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	12,927 27	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	2,127 19	15,054 46
16. MEDICAL:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	1,783 95	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	595 94	2,379 89
17. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—							
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,500 00
20. TRANSPORT:—							
Passage of Officers to and from the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,332 34
21. MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—							
Defence Contribution	...	...	...	...	...	366,954 49	
Volunteer Corps:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	333 63	367,288 12
22. MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—							
Personal Emoluments:—							
Difference in Salaries of Officers lent by the Federated Malay States for Service in the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	12,158 62	
Salaries of Officers acting for those on leave	...	...	...	...	...	56,680 21	
Other Charges:—							
I. Annually Recurrent	...	...	...	...	...	4,182 77	
II. Special Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	130,943 68	203,965 28
<i>Carried forward</i> ...						...	645,793 54

(a) Provided by Law.

**SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS OF THE
SCHEDULE TO THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. XXIII OF 1911.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.							AMOUNT.	TOTAL.
							\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...							...	645,798 54
23. POST OFFICE:—								
Other Charges:—								
I. Annually Recurrent							10,431 05	
II. Special Expenditure							30,473 82	
								40,904 87
24. RAILWAY:—								
Other Charges:—								
II. Special Expenditure ... ..							...	27,056 14
25. GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—								
Other Charges:—								
II. Special Expenditure ... ..							...	396 56
26. BOTANICAL GARDENS AND MUSEUM:—								
Other Charges:—								
I. Annually Recurrent							1 78	
II. Special Expenditure							2,500 00	
								2,501 78
27. PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—								
Other Charges:—								
I. Annually Recurrent							1,719 46	
II. Special Expenditure							12,797 15	
								14,516 61
28. PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—								
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—								
Singapore							4,652 98	
Penang							1,386 75	
Malacca							968 84	
								7,028 57
29. PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY:—								
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals:—								
Penang							2,898 68	
Province Wellesley							331 59	
Buildings and Miscellaneous Works:—								
Singapore							99,149 02	
Labuan							16,141 34	
Penang							7,478 31	
Dindings							4,081 66	
Malacca							909 80	
								130,990 40
TOTAL ... ..							...	869,188 47

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE. 17th June, 1913.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S.S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(5)

**STATEMENT OF
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
ON THE
31st December, 1912.**

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1912.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
	\$		\$
Deposits ...	2,128,849 80	Indian Agency Account ..	545,928 93
Suspense ...	482,342 66	Investments ...	6,548,264 88
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	10,880,620 42	Advances ...	195,227 88
		Loans to Municipalities ...	377,800 00
		Imprests ...	10,137 21
		Loan Account	1,662,595 59
		Drafts and Remittances ...	18,811 80
		Cash in Transit	926 64
		Cash ...	4,132,119 95
Total ...	13,491,812 88	Total ...	13,491,812 88

[C 60]

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S.S.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1913.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(6)

**STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S
INVESTMENTS**

ON

31st December, 1912.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1912.

Description of Stock.	Nominal Amount of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1912.	
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
Fixed Deposits	4,450,000	00		4,450,000	00	4,450,000	00
	Rs.	a	p.	\$	c.	\$	c.
(a) Govt. of India 3½% Loan of 1865	8,600	0	0	4,993	90	(b) 4,665	50
Do.	771,700	0	0	428,534	79	(b) 418,647	25
	780,300	0	0	433,528	69	423,312	75
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
(a) 5% Municipal Stock of 1889	27,130	00		27,005	32	27,130	00
Do.	15,000	00		15,337	50	15,000	00
Do. of 1890	1,000	00		1,018	33	1,000	00
Do. of 1895	20,000	00		20,328	77	20,000	00
Do. of 1902	10,500	00		10,715	25	10,500	00
Do.	28,000	00		28,420	00	28,000	00
4½% Municipal Stock of 1907	168,450	00		180,525	25	180,241	00
Do. of 1909	371,000	00		399,216	50	408,100	00
(a) 4% Municipal Stock of 1897	143,600	00		143,648	00	143,600	00
	784,680	00		826,214	92	833,571	00
	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
20 Shares in the Labuan Water Coy.	1,000	00		1,000	00	1,000	00
<i>Crown Agents :—</i>	£	s.	d.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Advance at call at Bank Rate Varying	98,000	0	0	840,000	00	840,000	00

(a) These investments are ear-marked against Court Deposits.

(b) At Exchange Rs. 175 per \$100.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1913.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(7)

LOAN ACCOUNT.

**STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
ON 31st DECEMBER,**

1912.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1912.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
	\$	\$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :—			
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) ...	35,685,874	29,033,954	45
4 % S. S. Debentures (£500) ...	4,285	1,300,000	00
LOAN RAISED IN 1910 :—			
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) ...	23,571,428	9,599,766	67
Amount due to Colony's General Account ...	1,662,595	448,276	35
Proceeds of Sale of Singapore Railway Stores	11,458	8,996,889	07
		4,250,000	00
		1,595,624	31
		1,050,000	00
LOAN EXPENSES :—			
Discount on Issue price 1 % (1907 Loan)		428,571 43	
Do. 4½ % (1910 ")		1,060,714 29	
Underwriting Commission 1 % (1907 ")		428,571 43	
Do. (1910 ")		235,714 29	
Brokers for arranging underwriting ½ % (1907 ")		107,142 86	
Do. (1910 ")		58,928 57	
Crown Agents' Commission at ½ % (1907 ")		214,285 71	
Do. (1910 ")		117,857 14	
Discount to Bond-holders (1907 ")		211,956 87	
Do. Stock-holders (1910 ")		25,505 79	
Composition Stamp Duty (1910 ")		147,321 43	
Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 ")		47,961 36	
Do. (1910 ")		7,639 10	
Less interest received ...		3,092,170 27	
		1,534,341 36	
Cost of Conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...		1,557,828 91	
		1,658,160 00	
INVESTMENTS—			
Advances at Call ...		3,215,988	91
		1,445,142	91
Total ...	60,935,642	Total ...	67

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1913.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(8)

**STATEMENT OF
FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.
1912.**

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1912, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	* SINKING FUNDS.		
		Amount Outstanding.	Amount of Stocks, etc.	Cost Price. Market Value.
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	} Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907 ...	£ 6,913,352	}	...
4% Debentures ...				
		500		

* Contribution to Sinking Fund to commence ten years from the date of the first issue of Debentures or Stock.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 17th June, 1913

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Treasurer, S. S.

[E 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1912.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore.	Ordinance XV of 1896 as amended by Ordinances X of 1900, III of 1903, VII of 1906 and XXXVII of 1907.	Set out in the Ordinances.	Rates, Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.	\$1,275,887.24 on Annual value rate 12 %; with additional 1 % for Education and, on property within the area known as Water Limits 3 % for Public Water Supply.
Municipality of George Town, Penang.	Municipal Ordinance No. IX of 1887, Section 4.	As given in Section 55 of Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896 (as amended by Ordinances X of 1900, III of 1903, VIII of 1904, I of 1905, XII of 1906 and XXXVII of 1907.	Rates on immovable property \$449,327. also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Houses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House Assessment at 13 % on Annual value of property. General Water Rate at 2 % on Annual value of property. Land Assessment at 5 % on Annual value of property. (An additional 1 % is levied for an Education Rate which is collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.)
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	Section 4 of Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896.	Under the Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896.	Rates on immovable property \$60,393. Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.	\$46,073 on Annual value.
The Rural Board, Singapore.	Section 325 of Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896.	Under the Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896.	Rates, Taxes, Licences, Fees.	\$29,789.75 on Annual value.
The Rural Board, Penang Island.	The Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896 (as amended by Ordinances X of 1900, III of 1903, VIII of 1904, I of 1905, XII of 1906 and XXXVII of 1907) Section 325.	Under the Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896.	Rates on immovable property \$33,963.90, including Education Rate. Water Rate, Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees under Hackney Carriage Ordinance and Miscellaneous.	\$9,404.55 on Annual value with $\frac{1}{2}$ % for Education Rate. Land Assessment at 5 % on Annual value of property. House Assessment at 10 % on Annual value of property. Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per House on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per House on joint service. (An additional $\frac{1}{2}$ % on the Annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate which is collected by the Rural Board and paid to Education Board under Ordinance XVI of 1909.)
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley.	Governor in Council, Government Notification No. 123, under Section 325 of the Municipal Ordinance.	All the powers conferred upon and exercisable by the Commissioners of a Municipality.	Rates on immovable property \$156,961.43.	\$137,965.36 on Annual value of property.
The Rural Board, Dindings.	Gazette Notification No. 1010 under Section 325 of the Municipal Ordinance.	Powers and duties of Municipal Commissioners as under the Municipal Ordinance.	Rates, Taxes, Licences, Fees. Rates on Buildings 10 % of Annual value. On Land 5 % of Annual value. Domestic Water Supply \$12 per annum for $\frac{1}{2}$ inch tap.	\$8,074.81 on Annual value.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
\$3,062,526.	\$3,197,526.	\$9,232,100.	(1) As defined by Section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Municipal Ordinance 1896. (2) Ward No. 1, 1,188 " " 2, 1,704 " " 3, 1,470 " " 4, 943 " " 5, 292 Total Electors Registered ... 5,597	..... .....	President and nine other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. The President and four Commissioners nominated by the Governor, five Commissioners elected.
\$1,268,267.	\$1,255,757.	5% Loan of 1889, \$250,000. 6% Loan of 1891, \$100,000. 5% Loan of 1901, \$500,000. 5% Loan of 1904, \$600,000. 4% Loan of 1904, \$280,000. 4½% Loan of 1907, \$1,050,000. 4½% Temporary Loan of 1911, \$200,000.	Qualification of Electors as given in Section 11 (1) of the Municipal Ordinance. Number of Electors Registered, 3,566.	723 (in 1910.)	Municipal Commissioners (six including the President). Three (including the President) nominated by His Excellency the Governor; three elected.
\$112,529.	\$100,247.	\$83,800.	Qualification as required by Section 11 of Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896. 262 Electors.	There was no election in 1912 as no candidate was nominated. 	The Municipal Commissioners (six in number including the President.) Half elected and half nominated by the Governor.
\$39,943.98.	\$113,035.37.	Nil.	No Electors.	.....	The Chairman Rural Board and Members of the Board all nominated by the Governor.
\$89,656.80.	\$73,238.10, including \$2,689.93, Education Rate paid to Education Board.	Nil.	"	.....	A Board of seven Members under the Chairmanship of the Hon'ble Resident Councillor appointed by His Excellency the Governor.
\$202,371.83.	\$194,572.39.	Nil.	"	.....	Members of the Rural Board, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor in Council.
\$9,189.43.	\$11,535.81.	Nil.	"	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, or in his absence from the District, the District Officer appointed by the Governor, <i>Vide</i> Government Notification No. 1883 under Section 325 of the Municipal Ordinance 1896.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Rural Board, Malacca.	Section 325 of Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896.	Under the Municipal Ordinance No. XV of 1896.	Rates on immovable property \$42,087.38. Taxes, Licences, Fees.	\$174,934.47 on Annual value.
The Education Board.	Ordinance No. XVI of 1909.	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees: (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor.	(1) School Fees. (2) The Education Rate [one per cent of the Annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the Annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes.] (3) Government Contribution. (4) Miscellaneous. (5) Interest on Bank Balances. (6) Income from Tun-ku Syed Hussain's Trust.	\$56,208. \$148,622.17 on the Annual value of property. S. S. \$16,866. F. M. S. \$3,697.33. \$329.99. \$1,619.97. \$925.17.
Hospital Board.	Ordinance No. V of 1910.	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same. 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums. 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.	1. Hospital Bills. 2. Government Contributions. 3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable. 4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures. 5. Sale of Medical Stores. 6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.	Nil.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Name of, and mode of appointment.)
\$217,021.85.	\$272,947.39.	Nil.	No Electors.	.....	The President and Members of the Board all nominated by the Governor.
\$228,268.63.	\$197,310.66.	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight mem- bers with the Director of Education as Chairman. Two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council.
<i>Singapore.</i> \$171,286 <i>Penang.</i> \$135,582 <i>Malacca.</i> \$ 40,626 Total ... \$347,494	<i>Singapore.</i> \$145,378 <i>Penang.</i> \$118,040 <i>Malacca.</i> \$ 36,468 Total ... \$299,886	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of nine Mem- bers with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Three to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ART AND
ARCHITECTURE
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
CHICAGO

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ART AND
ARCHITECTURE
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
CHICAGO

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1912.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT LOAN AUTHORISED
BY ORDINANCE No. 4 OF 1907.**

4% Debentures £500.

3½% Inscribed Stock £6,913,352.

[G 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1912.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...	} Maintaining.	6,500 00	} Budget for 1912.
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,250 00	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...		500 00	
	Surveying.		
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	8,250 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Maintenance of Singapore River, Repairs and Running Expenses of Dredger ...	} Maintaining.	9,400 00	} Budget for 1912.
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings ..		3,750 00	
Maintenance of Beacons ...		800 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill ...		6,360 00	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,000 00	
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...		400 00	
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...		300 00	
Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...		2,000 00	
Furniture and Maintenance of Furniture of Government Bungalows ...		2,000 00	
Gas for exterior of Government House ..		1,200 00	
Government Buildings let for profit, repairs and improvements to ...	Lighting.		
Current Repairs ...	Repairing and Improving.	2,000 00	
Minor Works and Alterations ...	Repairing.	45,000 00	
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	Constructing.	20,000 00	
	Repairing and Maintaining.	656 00	
TOTAL BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS ...	...	95,866 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1912.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1912.	Finished.	6,834 35	...	
			1,128 45	...	
			416 64	...	
			7,879 44	...	
	January, 1912.	Finished.	9,140 97	...	
			3,588 49	...	
			797 37	...	
			6,837 26	...	
			1,998 25	...	
			353 45	...	
			299 29	...	
			1,998 40	...	
			1,966 10	...	
			1,087 08	...	
			1,887 19	...	
			49,958 71	...	
			19,878 03	...	
			655 80	...	
			99,946 39	...	
					Wt. No. 705 of 1912, \$5,000.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Extraordinary.</i>			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Approach Roads to Buildings in the Southern Division, Re-metalling ...	} Re-metalling.	2,000 00	} Budget for 1912.
Government House Domain Roads, Re-metalling Edinburgh Road with Laterite and the other roads with Gravel ...		4,900 00	
Pulo Pisang Light House, Re-forming roadway to ...	Re-forming.	1,000 00	
Tan Tock Seng Hospital, Re-metalling Road from Entrance Gate ...	Re-metalling.	4,500 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY...	...	12,400 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Central Police Station and Barracks (exclusive of Administration Block) Painting, White and Colourwashing throughout Internal and External ...	} Painting, White and Colourwash- ing.	3,000 00	} Budget for 1912.
District Court, New ...		48,000 00	
Detective Station, Officers' Quarters and Outbuildings, Painting and Whitewashing throughout and Repairs to Woodwork ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	1,250 00	
Dredger "Mudlark" Steam, Special Repairs to ...	Repairing.	4,000 00	
Government House, Offices at ...	} Constructing.	60,000 00	
Government House, New Latrines for Servants, also Latrine for Syces A. D. C.'s Bungalow ...		2,300 00	
Government House, two new Bathrooms and W.C.'s. ...	} Water Supply. Constructing.	1,650 00	
Government House, Fire Hydrant ...		6,000 00	
Government House, New Servants' Quarters	} Constructing.	9,804 00	
Government Bungalows, A.B.C., Nassim Road, Painting, Whitewashing and Repairs		1,200 00	
Goodwood Estate Houses Nos. 2 and 3 Painting, Whitewashing and Repairs ...	} Painting, Whitewash- ing and Re- pairing.	1,000 00	
Gaylang Police Station and Connected Buildings, Painting, Whitewashing and General Repairs ...		700 00	
Girls' School, Vernacular, at Rochore ...	} Constructing.	6,500 00	
Hospital, General, New Operation Room ...		6,000 00	
Hospital, General, Steam Disinfector for Patients Clothing ...		5,000 00	
Hospital, General, New Pantry for Native Female Ward ...		770 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	157,174 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1912.		1,980	60	...		
	Do.		4,898	96	...		
	July, 1912.		439	20	...		
	April, 1912.		4,272	18	...		
			11,590	94	...		
	April, 1912.		2,966	69	...		
	July, 1912.	Unfinished.	...		371	42	Re-vote 1913.
	May, 1912.	} Finished.	1,247	15	...		
	January, 1912.		3,963	00	...		
	June, 1912.	Unfinished.	...		27,311	06	Re-vote 1913.
	October, 1912.	} Finished.	1,036	88	...		
	April, 1912.		1,648	08	...		
	May, 1912.	...	9,608	76	...		Re-vote 1913. Completed but not paid for.
	April, 1912.	} Finished.	1,087	90	...		
	March, 1912.		991	05	...		
	May, 1912.	} ...	636	01	...		
	June, 1912.		6,494	71	...		
	...	...	...		...		Deferred by Order of Govt.
	July, 1912.	} Finished.	...		3,579	78	Unexpended Balance Re-voted 1913 to pay C.A.'s Accounts.
	May, 1912.		742	51	...		
			30,422	74	31,262	26	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i>	157,174 00	
Hospital, General, Painting, Whitewashing and Tarring all Buildings (exclusive of Senior Medical Officer's Quarters) ..	Painting, Whitewashing and Tarring.	5,200 00	} Budget for 1912
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau, Whitewashing, Tarring and Repairs ...	Whitewashing, Tarring and Repairing.	1,000 00	
Hospital, Pasir Panjang, Store Rooms at ...	Constructing.	2,250 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng, Waiting Room ...	Do.	700 00	
Lunatic Asylum, New ...	...	100,000 00
Marine Department, Boarding Officers' Quar- ters and Outbuildings, Teluk Ayer, Painting and Whitewashing throughout and Repairs to Roof ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	2,500 00	
Marine Department and Post Office, Com- pletion of Electric Light and Supplying Fans ...	Lighting.	1,550 00	
Marine Department, Master Attendant's Pier, Renewing Wooden Decking and Steps in Concrete and Steel ...	Renewing.	5,500 00	
Motor Car Shed, Woodlands ...	Constructing.	1,750 00	
Nassim House and Out-houses, Painting and Whitewashing ...	Painting and Whitewashing.	850 00	
New School in Place of Cross Street Prepara- tory School, New Bridge Road ...	Constructing.	70,000 00	
Outram Road School, Whitewashing and Painting throughout ...	Painting and Whitewashing.	1,700 00	
Out-door Dispensary, New, at Jalan Klapa including value of site ...	Constructing.	11,200 00	
Poh Leung Kuk, Wards Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Whitewashing and Painting to ...	Painting and Whitewashing.	1,100 00	
Prison, Civil, Quarters, Additional Bed- rooms to ...	Constructing.	1,700 00	
Prison, Repairs to main drain from the Civil Prison Quarters to Outram Road ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
Prison, Extending Food Shed ...	Extending.	1,600 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	366,774 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
...	...	...	30,422	74	31,262	26	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1912.	Finished.	4,912	66	...		
	October, 1912.		880	75	...		
	May, 1912.		2,215	51	...		
	Do.		570	28	...		
	...	...	...		...		Re-vote 1913.
	May, 1912.	Finished.	2,339	65	...		
	April, 1912.		1,550	00	...		
	May, 1912.		5,500	00	...		
	September, 1912.		1,159	49	...		
	May, 1912.	Unfinished.	832	10	...		
	September, 1912.		...		10,811	09	Re-vote 1913.
	April, 1912.		1,390	73	...		
	June, 1912.		12,946	81	...		Wt. No. 467 of 1912, \$1,750.
	Do.		1,054	67	...		
	May, 1912.	Finished.	1,676	77	...		
	October, 1912.		992	53	...		
	May, 1912.		1,580	93	...		
			70,025	62	42,073	35	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	366,774 00	
Prison, Warders' Recreation Shed, Extension of ...	Extending.	620 00	} Budget for 1912.
Prison, European Warders' Quarters, Renewing Roof Timbers throughout ...	Renewing.	5,500 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Construction of Coral Sea Wall from present termination to the Pier ...	Constructing.	5,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island, Quarters for Public Works Department Workmen ...		500 00	
Reformatory, Carriage Shelter at the Raffles Museum and Library, Painting and Colourwashing Inside and Outside of Building and General Repairs to ...		550 00	
Raffles Institution, New Hall for ...	Painting, Whitewashing and Repairing.	3,000 00	
Raffles Girls' School, Extension of and Minor Alterations to Buildings ...	Constructing.	11,500 00	
	Constructing & Extending.	11,400 00	
St. Andrew's Cathedral, Repairs to and Oiling Woodwork ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
Supreme Court, Iron Shelves for Records ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
Supreme Court Buildings, Colourwashing and Repairs to ...	Colourwashing & Repairing.	2,500 00	
Tanjong Rhu Police Station, Approach Pier from Kallang River to Police Station, Overhauling and Repairs to ...	Overhauling & Repairing.	1,000 00	
Vernacular School, New, at Pulo Tekong including Teacher's Quarters ...	Constructing.	4,500 00	
Vernacular School, New, at Tanglin with Quarters for Teacher ...	Do.	4,500 00	
Vernacular School at Teluk Saga, Rebuilding Seawall and General Repairs ...	Rebuilding & Repairing.	3,000 00	
Quarters for Government Officers ...	Constructing.	...	Wt. No. 20 of 1912.
Public Offices, Painting, Whitewashing and Repairs to ...	Painting, Whitewashing & Repairing.	...	Do. do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	424,344 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
...	...	...	70,025	62	42,073	35	
Colonial Revenue.	May, 1912.	Finished.	619	16	...		
	Do.		5,498	15	...		
	Do.		4,845	58	...		
	August, 1912.		496	27	...		
	May, 1912.		517	01	...		
	Do.		2,993	68	...		
	Do.		11,480	19	...		
	Do.		11,399	99	...		
	Do.		787	47	...		
	Do.		2,953	60	...		
	Do.		2,498	26	...		
	Do.		998	96	...		
	Do.		4,477	25	...		
	April, 1912.		4,316	70	...		
	June, 1912.		3,006	17	...		Excess due to C. A.'s Charges
	March, 1911.		4,589	86	...		
	September, 1911.		1,369	37	...		
			182,872	79	42,073	35	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	424,344 00	
Singapore River, New Bridge over ...	Contribution.	..	Wt. No. 20 of 1912.
New Quarters for Guardian, Government House ...	Constructing.	...	Do. do.
Singapore River Improvement ...	Reclaiming.	...	Wt. No. 41 of 1912.
Regrading certain Drains from Finlayson Green to Cross Street in connection with Teluk Ayer Reclamation ...	Regrading.	...	Wt. No. 66 of 1912.
Two Boilers in connection with the Distilling Plant at St. John's Island Water Supply, Supplying and Erecting ...	Purchasing.	...	Wt. No. 80 of 1912.
Electrical Generator and Volunteers, Pur- chase of ...	Do.	...	Wt. No. 237 of 1912.
Government House Domain, Improvement to ...	Improving.	...	Wt. No. 238 of 1912.
General Hospital, Supply of Electrical power and light, Fans and X-ray Apparatus in the ...	Constructing.	...	Wt. No. 385 of 1912.
Treasury, Addition to Currency Note Day Vault ...	Do.	...	Wt. No. 419 of 1912.
TOTAL BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS ...	...	424,344 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
<i>I.—Annually Recurrent.</i>			
Municipal Assessment ...	...	7,150 00	} Budget for 1912.
Survey School ...	...	4,000 00	
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S. S. ...	...	9,580 00	
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	...	2,580 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	23,310 00	
<i>II.—Special Expenditure.</i>			
Furniture for Government Quarters, S. S. ...	...	10,000 00	} Wt. No. 503 of 1912.
Contribution towards the erection of a new hall at St. Joseph's Institution ...	...	7,000 00	
Quarantine Camp, New, Balance of moiety...	...	28,150 00	
Survey of Singapore ...	...	11,500 00	
Tiong Bahru Cemetery, Clearing and Fencing ...	...	...
TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	56,650 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			132,872 79	42,073 35	
	May, 1909.	Finished.	2,553 35	...	
	January, 1912.		2,150 00	...	
	Do.		36,928 95	...	
	May, 1912.		33,600 00	...	
	September, 1912.		5,050 00	...	
	August, 1912.		2,068 62	...	
	Do.		3,171 29	...	
	July, 1912.	Unfinished.	...	4,317 52	Re-vote 1913.
	Do.	Finished.	1,584 82	...	
			219,979 82	46,390 87	
	...	...	7,147 96	...	
	...	...	3,152 56	...	
	...	...	6,384 00	...	
	...	...	2,527 39	...	
			19,211 91	...	
	...	...	...	3,832 29	Re-vote 1913.
	...	...	7,000 00	...	
	...	...	28,150 00	...	
	...	...	10,825 37	...	
	...	...	798 68	...	
			46,769 03	3,832 29	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>		\$.	c.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.			
General Conservancy and Contingencies ...	Conservancy.	1,000 00	} Budget for 1912.
Upkeep of Roads ...	Maintenance.	84,000 00	
Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...	Do.	1,200 00	
TOTAL RURAL BOARD ...	...	86,200 00	
<i>Special Services.</i>			
Changi Road, Re-metalling with Granite one mile ...	Re-metalling.	9,000 00	} Budget for 1912.
Retaining Walls to Sides of Roads at Bukit Panjang and Chau Chu Kang Villages ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
Serangoon Road, picking up and relaying with granite ...	Repairing.	4,000 00	
Tanah Merah Kechil, Extending Pierre Per- due wall ...	Extending.	2,000 00	
Thomson Road, Re-metalling with Granite, two miles ...	Re-metalling.	15,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...	...	33,000 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1912.	} Finished.	999 26	...	
	Do.		82,825 83	...	
	Do.		1,135 81	...	
			84,960 90	...	
	April, 1912.	} Finished.	7,374 19	...	
	January, 1912.		2,998 52	...	
	April, 1912.		3,971 60	...	
	May, 1912.		1,894 15	...	
	April, 1912.	Unfinished.	...	11,580 26	Re-vote 1913.
			16,238 46	11,580 26	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1912.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and Where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND			
CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels ...	Clearing.	500 00	} Budget of 1912.
2. Maintenance of Hill Roads ...	} Maintaining.	3,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Hill Railway Plant ...		120 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		300 00	
5. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		1,200 00	
6. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...		2,200 00	
7. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings ...		2,500 00	
8. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying and Boring.	500 00	
9. Reforming natural roads where necessary ...	Reforming.	2,000 00	
TOTAL, PENANG	12,820 00	
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings	Purchasing.	500 00	} Budget of 1912.
2. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	} Maintaining.	1,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...		2,620 00	
4. Maintenance of Hill Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds ...		1,200 00	
5. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...		1,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...		476 00	
7. Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...		700 00	
8. Maintenance of furniture of unmarried officers' quarters ...	} Repairing.	100 00	
9. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak Quarantine Station ...		500 00	
10. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings ...		3,550 00	
11. Upkeep of Cantonment ...	} Adding & Altering.	600 00	
12. Current Repairs ...		21,100 00	
13. Minor Works and Alterations	10,600 00	
TOTAL, PENANG	43,946 00	

which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1912.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1912.		496	25	...		
	January, 1912.		3,499	20	...		
	Do.		119	75	...		
	June, 1912.		165	31	...		
	January, 1912.		1,181	76	...		
			2,125	04	...		
			2,499	63	...		
	February, 1912.		465	00	...		
	Do.		1,998	77	...		
			12,550	71	...		
	March, 1912.	Finished.	487	46	...		
	Do.		927	54	...		
	January, 1912.		2,596	71	...		
			1,194	84	...		
	February, 1912.		1,000	00	...		
			476	00	...		
	January, 1912.		700	00	...		
	February, 1912.		95	76	...		
			484	20	...		
			3,299	05	...		\$800 transferred from Current Repairs.
	January, 1912.		591	79	...		\$600 transferred to Minor Works and alterations and \$800 to Maintenance of Lighting Government Buildings.
			21,092	90	...		
			10,599	35	...		\$600 transferred from Current Repairs.
			43,545	60	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<p>PUBLIC WORKS,</p> <p>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS — <i>Continued.</i></p> <p>Dindings.</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	Maintaining.	50 00	} Budget of 1912.
2. Maintenance of Rest-houses	Do.	100 00	
3. Current Repairs	Repairing.	1,650 00	
4. Minor Works and Alterations	Adding & Altering.	1,000 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ... ..	...	2,800 00	
<p>EXTRAORDINARY.</p> <p>ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</p> <p>Penang.</p>			
1. Paya Trubong Road, re-metalling one mile	Re-metalling.	3,000 00	Budgets of 1911 and 1912.
2. Road round Penang Island, Extension of	Extending.	15,000 00	Budget of 1912.
TOTAL, PENANG ... ..	...	18,000 00	
<p>Dindings.</p>			
1. Bruas-Segari Road, track metalling	Track Metalling.	20,000 00	Budgets of 1911 and 1912.
2. Lumut—Sitiawan Road, re-metalling one mile	Re-metalling.	5,000 00	} Budget of 1912.
3. Sungai Rotan Road, re-metalling one mile	Do.	5,000 00	
4. Purchase of Steam Road Roller	Purchasing.	5,000 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ... ..	...	35,000 00	
<p>EXTRAORDINARY.</p> <p>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</p> <p>Penang.</p>			
1. Balik Pulau Hospital, reconstruction of two wards	Constructing.	18,000 00	} Budget of 1912.
2. Brick Kiln Road Morgue, corrugated iron fencing and raising and levelling ground	Fencing, etc.	700 00	
3. Cattle Quarantine Station, raising low-lying grounds	Raising ground.	600 00	
Carried forward ... ..	...	19,300 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	October, 1912.	} Finished.	49 83	...	
	December, 1912.		81 80	...	
	February, 1912.		1,649 68	...	
	Do.		993 59	...	
			2,774 90	...	
	April, 1911.	Finished.	2,999 90	...	Expended in 1911 \$2,383.35 Do. 1912 \$ 616.55 <u>\$2,999.90</u>
	September, 1912.	Unfinished.	...	2,282 13	
			2,999 90	2,282 13	
	July, 1911.	Unfinished.	...	10,171 67	Expended in 1911 \$4,160.98 Do. 1912 \$6,010.69 <u>\$10,171.67</u>
	April, 1912.	} Finished.	4,997 41	...	
	May, 1912.		4,987 73	...	
	January, 1912.		4,978 19	...	Work completed but part of Crown Agent's account for premium has still to be adjusted.
			14,963 33	10,171 67	
	June, 1912.	} Finished.	17,921 82	...	
	March, 1912.		695 00	...	
	Do.		585 24	...	
			19,202 06	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.--<i>Continued.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.--<i>Continued.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">PENANG.--<i>Continued.</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	19,300 00	
4. Chowrasta Government Buildings, painting white and colour washing ...	Painting.	2,000 00	} Budget of 1912.
5. Central Police Station, painting, whitewashing, etc. ...	Do.	2,500 00	
6. Chinese Protectorate, improving the ventilation and sanitation of ...	Improving ventilation.	1,250 00	
7. Coolie Lines and Store for Telephone Department at Dato Kramat ...	Constructing.	4,000 00	
8. Coolie Lines for Public Works Department	Do.	1,200 00	
9. Dog Kennels, additions and alterations to ...	Adding & Altering.	600 00	
10. Eating Shed for Post Office Staff ...	Constructing.	800 00	
11. Extension of Titi Tras School ...	Extending.	1,200 00	
12. Extension of Glugor School ...	Do.	1,000 00	
13. Free School, painting and colour washing throughout ...	Painting and colour washing.	900 00	
14. Girls' School, new ...	Constructing.	57,500 00	} Budgets 1910, 1911 & 1912.
15. Government Quarters, Scotland Road, improvement to ...	Improving.	2,100 00	
16. Hill Railway ...	Constructing.	214,000 00	
17. Hospital, General, covered way between the Native ward and Operation Room ...	Do.	2,500 00	
18. Hospital, General, Bathroom for European ...	Do.	1,200 00	
19. Hospital, General, painting, whitewashing, etc., and painting Lock Hospital ward ...	Painting and Whitewashing.	2,700 00	
20. Hospital, General, Cement concrete floor for female ward ...	Providing.	3,000 00	
21. Latrine for Chinese Protectorate ...	Constructing.	800 00	
22. New School at Batu Feringgi ...	Do.	2,000 00	
23. Prison, improved accommodation at Civil Prison ...	Improving.	17,500 00	
24. Prison, Re-roofing Hospital ...	Re-roofing.	800 00	} Budget of 1912.
25. Public Works Department Store, Erecting roof over yard ...	Roofing.	2,500 00	
26. Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, improvements at	Improving.	28,500 00 (half cost)	
27. St. George's Church, removing spire ...	Removing spire.	1,200 00	
28. Supreme Court, painting and colour washing	Painting.	1,800 00	
29. Tile roofing to three Vernacular Schools, viz., Ghinting, Kampong Bahru and Permatang Damarlaut ...	Roofing.	2,200 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	375,050 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...		19,202	06	...		
	May, 1912.	Finished.	1,995	66	...		
	June, 1912.		2,292	16	...		
	May, 1912.		1,250	00	...		
	Do.		3,437	87	...		
	July, 1912.		1,200	00	...		
	October, 1912.		600	00	...		
	July, 1912.		800	00	...		
	September, 1912.		1,200	00	...		
	Do.		986	09	...		
	March, 1912.	Unfinished.	870	00	...		
	August, 1912.		...		8,132	73	
	December, 1912.		...		1,500	00	
	August, 1910.		...		9,302	38	Expended in 1910 \$ 147.29 Do. 1911 \$1,170.42 Do. 1912 \$7,954.67 <u>\$9,302.38</u>
	May, 1912.	Finished.	2,441	91	...		
	July 1912.		1,200	00	...		
	May, 1912.		2,545	52	...		
	Do.		2,957	79	...		
	July, 1912.		719	59	...		
	September, 1912.		1,994	45	...		
	June, 1912.		17,500	00	...		Not Carried out.
		
	January, 1912.	Finished.	2,462	01	...		Not Expended.
		
	...		...		...		Not Carried out.
	August, 1912.		1,800	00	...		
	July, 1912.		1,350	00	...		Ghinting School has not been tile-roofed owing to its contemplated removal to another site.
			68,805	11	18,935	11	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.--Concluded.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.--Concluded.			
PENANG.--Concluded.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	375,050 00	
30. New Harbour Marks for the South Channel, Erection of two ...	Erecting.	1,772 00	Budgets of 1911 & 1912.
31. White Beacon No. 4, South Channel, reconstruction of ...	Reconstructing.	3,100 00	Do.
32. Additional quarters for servants, Building of (Colony's share) ...	Constructing.	1,300 00	} Budget of 1912.
33. Quarantine Camp at Pulau Jerejak, Repairs to (Colony's share) ...	Repairing.	300 00	
34. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, Improvement of accommodation (Colony's share)...	Improving.	14,550 00	
35. Penang Library, Alteration to Dome of ...	Altering.	800 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	396,872 00	
Dindings.			
1. Ferryman's Quarters, Rebuilding ...	Rebuilding.	500 00	} Budget of 1912.
2. Improvement to the landing facilities at Lumut ...	Improving.	10,500 00	
3. Main drain behind Clerks' Quarters ...	} Constructing.	600 00	
4. Quarters for Vernacular School Teacher at Pangkor ...		500 00	
5. School at Sungai Pinang (Dindings) ...		800 00	
6. Tanjong Hantu Light House, well, roadway and clearing at ...	Providing, etc.	1,000 00	} Budgets of 1910, 1911 & 1912.
7. Extension of Lumut Water Supply ...	Extending.	19,000 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...	...	32,900 00	
Rural Board, Penang Island.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
1. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ...	Maintaining.	500 00	} Budget of 1912.
2. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges...	Do.	54,000 00	
SPECIAL SERVICES.			
3. Tanjong Tokong Village, providing new concrete roadside drains, new culvert and new outlet drain to the sea ...	Providing.	5,000 00	} Budget of 1912.
4. Telok Bahang Road, metalling between the 14th and 15th mile ...	Metalling.	3,000 00	
5. Extension of Brick Drains at Balik Pulau Village ...	Extending.	3,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ...	...	65,500 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Concluded.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	December, 1911.	Finished.	68,805	11	18,935	11	
			1,771	88	...		Expended in 1911 \$ 52.09
	February, 1912.		3,100	00	...		Do. 1912 \$1,719.79
	December, 1912.		1,300	00	...		<u>\$1,771.88</u>
	April, 1912.		258	52	...		
	December, 1912.		400	00	...		Not Expended.
			75,635	51	18,935	11	
	December, 1912.	Finished.	500	00	...		
	June, 1912.	Unfinished.	599	49	5,333	07	
	May, 1912.	Finished.	490	00	...		
			450	00	...		
	June, 1912.		965	41	...		
Rural Board Revenue supported by Government Contribution.	October, 1910.		19,503	54	...		Expended in 1910 \$9,106.93
							Do. 1911 \$6,557.15
							Do. 1912 \$3,839.46
							<u>\$19,503.54</u>
			22,508	44	5,333	07	
	January, 1912.	Finished.	462	60	...		
	Do.		53,820	14	...		
	Do.		4,390	20	...		
	August, 1912.		2,760	58	...		
	March, 1912.		2,998	54	...		
			64,432	06	...		

[G 25]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1912.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.	
MALACCA.				
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	Repairing.	2,500 00	Colonial Estimates 1912.	
Maintenance of Government Residences ...	Do.	1,920 00		
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds	Do.	1,150 00		
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	100 00		
Current Repairs ...	Do.	21,000 00		
Minor Works and Alterations ...	Do.	5,000 00		
Whitewashing and Tarring Schools and Police Stations ...	Do.	1,200 00		
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		32,870 00		
<i>Recurrent Expenditure.</i>				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government buildings ...	Constructing.	1,200 00		
Survey of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with ...	Do.	500 00		
TOTAL RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		1,700 00		
PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Beacons at Batu Mandi, Renewing	Renewing.	1,000 00		
Bukit Sebukor, Forest Guards' Quarters	Constructing.	750 00		
Courts, New, at District Offices, Alor Gajah and Jasin	Do.	3,000 00		
Durian Daun Hospital, reconstruction of Kitchen	Do.	3,000 00		
Durian Daun Hospital, re-roofing of Ward No. 5 with tiles	Do.	3,500 00		
Carried forward ...		11,250 00		

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1912.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1912.	Finished.	3,488	84	...		Extension of \$1,000 <i>vide</i> Wt. 675.
	Do.		2,006	54	...		\$88.28 added to the Vote for breakages recovered.
	Do.		1,149	38	...		
	Do.		4	90	...		
	Do.		20,993	48	...		
	Do.		4,989	63	...		
	Do.		1,184	07	...		
			33,816	84	...		
	Do.	Finished.	1,198	31	...		
	Do.		495	79	...		
			1,694	10	...		
	Do.	Finished.	999	96	...		
	30th Mar., 1912.		676	13	...		
	25th Mar., 1912.		2,969	08	...		
	Do.		2,953	87	...		
	Do.		3,384	58	...		
			10,988	62	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	11,250 00	
Jasin Clerks' Quarters, erection of two ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	} Colonial Estimates 1912.
Leper Camp, New Ward ...	Do.	510 00	
Malacca River, Dredging Channel for Reclamation ...	Do.	15,000 00	
Quarters for Vernacular School Teachers at Tanjong Bidara and Sempang ...	Do.	1,000 00	
Quarters for a Government Officer ...	Do.	8,000 00	
Quarters for Inspector of Police ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Reclamation Roads, metalling of ...	Do.	2,500 00	
Revetment Wall to Reclamation, South Side ...	Do.	25,000 00	
Southern Reclamation, extra filling to widen Quay ...	Do.	1,500 00	
Vernacular Schools, enlargement of three ...	Do.	2,500 00	
Land Improvement Scheme, Esplanade ...	Do.	...	
Quarters for Practising School ...	Do.	...	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY ...	...	73,260 00	
EXTRAORDINARY.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Main Roads, Metalling in Granite and Improvements to ...	Constructing.	100,000 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.			10,988 62		
	30th Mar., 1912.	} Finished.	2,765 00	...	
	1st July, 1912.		509 20	...	
	1st Jan., 1912.		14,999 96	...	
	29th Mar., 1912.	Unfinished.	...	420 00	Quarters for Sempang not required. \$580 transferred to a New vote in 1913. for quarters for Lubok Redan.
	2nd Sept., 1912.	Do.	...	3,000 00	To be Re-voted in 1913 for \$5,000.
	30th Mar., 1912.	} Finished.	2,916 00	...	
	1st May, 1912.		2,499 87	...	
	14th Mar., 1912.		24,996 52	...	
	29th Mar., 1912.		1,500 00	...	
	30th Mar., 1912.		2,310 00	...	
	1st Apr., 1912.		123 24	...	A Re-vote of \$123.58 Wt. 16.
	1st July, 1912.		739 27	...	A Special vote of \$740 Wt. 117.
			64,347 68	3,420 00	
	1st Jan., 1912.	Unfinished.	...	99,989 00	A sum of \$102,500 to be Re-voted in 1913.

**Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements,
on the Government House Furniture.**

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
SINGAPORE, 15th January, 1913.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, etc., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as whitewashing, painting, etc.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, etc., have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

F. J. PIGOTT,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1912.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House ...	Seven. (3) 50'0" × 28'3" (1) 38'0" × 29'6" (2) 35' × 27' (1) 28'3" × 25'4"	Nine. 38'0" × 27'6" 28'3" × 25'4" (2) 19'0" × 17'6" (2) 19'0" × 15'8" (2) 19'0" × 14'7" 18'0" × 13'0"	Ten. 15'0" × 13'0" (8) 10' × 8' 30' × 15'	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays \$90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27' × 23' 34'6" × 26'	Eight. 14' × 15' (2) 20' × 15' 15'6" × 14' (2) 21' × 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10"	Five. 17' × 13' (4) 10' × 8'	Two Fireplaces at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. (2) 36' × 20'	Four. (2) 20' × 17' 6" (2) 20' × 17'11"	Four. 10'3" × 7'6" 10'3" × 8'3" 10'3" × 8'0" 10'3" × 7'7"	Electric Light throughout. No heating. Lighting at Government expense.	About 2 acres.	Lawns only.
A. D. C's & Private Secretary's Quarters (Occupied by Senior Medical Officer.)	Dining Room. 36'10" × 24'3"	Four. 24'10" × 18'3" (2) 24'10" × 18'6" 24'10" × 18'0"	Four. (4) 12'0" × 11'7"	No artificial heating. Lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.	Lawns and flower-beds.
MALACCA.						
Cottage ...	Two. 21' × 19'6" 27' × 18'	Five. (1) 18'9" × 20' (3) 15' × 13' (1) 14' × 18'6"	Two.	No artificial heating. Lighting by oil lamps.	½ acre	Nil

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Govern- ment.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually pay- able.	Is Plate, Linen, Crocery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt. ?	Percentage payable.	
32 garden- ers, 2 man- dores and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5 %	Yes.	5 %	...
1 care- taker and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Garden and grounds main- tained by the Colonial Government.
1 care- taker.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Do.
...
Nil	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1912.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	
SINGAPORE.				
RAILWAY.				
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government and leased to the Federated Malay States Government from 1st January, 1912, and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.	20 miles.	Metre.	
TELEPHONES.				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company ...	... ..	( 2,413 miles. 1,695 lines.)	()
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
Government House to:—				
Colonial Secretary's Office ...		2 miles.)	
Colonial Secretary's Office to:—				
Central Police Station ...		880 yds.)	
Public Works Department Office to:—				
Central Police Station ...		880 ..		
Public Works Department Store, Kandang Kerbau ...		1 mile & 1,430 ..		
Master Attendant's Office to:—				
Workshop, Pulo Brani ...		3 miles & 440 ..)	
Signal Station, Fort Canning ...		1 mile & 220 ..		
Signal Station Fort Canning to:—				
Signal Station, Mount Faber ...		4 miles & 110 ..)	
General Post Office to:—				
Tanjong Pagar Post Office ...		1 mile & 470 ..		
Keppel Harbour Post Office ...		4 miles & 1,320 ..		
(Original connection between Tanjong Pagar and Keppel Harbour erected December, 1903.)				
North Canal Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,320 ..)	
North Bridge Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,150 ..		
Orchard Road Post Office ...		1 mile & 1,650 ..		
Kandang Kerbau Post Office ...		2 miles.		
Tanglin Post Office ...		3 miles & 440 ..		
Carried forward ...		29 m., & 1,510 yds.		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	
4,681,906.32	...	Receipts and Expenditure included on the Accounts of the Federated Malay States Railway Department. No Special Statistics available.					
...	Nil.	...	...	...	Nil.	2,204.05	

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		29 m., & 1,510 yds.	
<i>Gaol Guard Room to:—</i>			
Central Police Station ...		1 mile & 55 yds.	
Gaol D. Hall ...		140 "	
Gaol E. Hall ...		183 "	
Gaol Middle Grade Yard ...		196 "	
Gaol Low Grade Yard ...		227 "	
Gaol B. Hall ...		156 "	
Gaol Hospital ...		120 "	
Gaol Long Sentence Hall ...		87 "	
Gaol Civil Prison ...		265 "	
Civil Prison to Female Prison ...		89 "	
<i>Central Police Station to:—</i>			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...		1,375 "	
Rochor Police Station ...		2 miles & 495 "	
Police Quarters, Pearls Hill ...		1,375 "	
Marine Police Station ...		880 "	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Sepoy Lines ...		1,485 "	
Chinese Protectorate ...		385 "	
Chief Inspector's Office ...		55 "	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...		2 miles & 1,100 "	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,595 "	
Havelock Road Police Station ...		2 miles & 440 "	
Orchard Road Police Station ...		2 miles & 700 "	
Chief Police Officer's Office ...		73 "	
Second Superintendent's Office ...		73 "	
New Bridge Road Police Station ...		550 "	
Telok Ayer Police Station ...		880 "	
Inspector-General Police's Office ...		80 "	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Fort Canning No. 1 ...		1 mile & 600 "	
Detective Station ...		1,430 "	
Financial Assistant Police's Office...		50 "	
Kreta Ayer Police Station ...		800 "	
Assistant Superintendent's House, Fort Canning No. 2 ...		1 mile & 700 "	
Fort Canning Guard Room ...		1 mile & 130 "	
Chief Police Office's House, Fort Canning ...		1 mile & 800 "	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...		1 mile.	
Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office...		75 "	
Charge Room ...		2 "	
Telok Blangah Police Station ...		510 "	
Siglap Police Station ...		4 miles & 740 "	
<i>Sepoy Lines Police Station to:—</i>			
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 733 "	
Kampong Bharu Police Station ...		1,595 "	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		61 m., & 1,614 yds.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—Contd.

[illegible]

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		61 m., & 1,614 yds.	
<i>Kampong Bharu Police Station to:—</i>			
Keppel Harbour Police Station, Telok Blangah ...		1 mile & 495 yds.	
<i>Keppel Harbour Police Station to:—</i>			
Pasir Panjang Police Station ...		3 miles & 1,320 "	
<i>Roehor Police Station to:—</i>			
Beach Road Police Station ...		1,393 "	
Tanjong Rhu Police Station ...		2 miles & 1,265 "	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...		1 mile & 550 "	
Galang Police Station ...		2 miles & 330 "	
<i>Galang Police Station to:—</i>			
Bedok Police Station ...		5 miles & 440 "	
<i>Bedok Police Station to:—</i>			
Changi Police Station ...		5 miles & 880 "	
<i>Police Quarters, Pearls Hill, to:—</i>			
Second Superintendent's Quarters, Pearls Hill ...		220 "	
<i>Havelock Road Police Station to:—</i>			
Orchard Road Police Station ...		3 miles & 150 "	
Alexandra Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,430 "	
<i>Orchard Road Police Station to:—</i>			
Wayang Satu Police Station ...		4 miles & 500 "	
<i>Wayang Satu Police Station to:—</i>			
Bukit Timah Police Station ...		3 miles & 1,100 "	
<i>Bukit Timah Police Station to:—</i>			
Woodlands Police Station ...		8 miles & 1,540 "	
Reformatory ...		1 mile.	
<i>Kandang Kerbau Police Station to:—</i>			
Assistant Superintendent's House, Government Hill ...		800 "	
Thomson Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,265 "	
Rumah Miskin Police Station ...		1,700 "	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		110 m., & 1,152 yds.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*[illegible]

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—Concluded.			
Brought forward ...		110 m., & 1,152 yds.	
Rumah Miskin Police Station to:—			
Paya Lebar Police Station ...		2 miles & 1,320 yds.	
Paya Lebar Police Station to:—			
Serangoon Police Station ...		2 miles & 880 „	
Thomson Road Police Station to:—			
Chan Choo Kang Police Station ...		6 miles & 330 „	
General Hospital to:—			
Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...		165 „	
Medical Officer's Quarters ...		110 „	
Dispensary to Native Ward ...		165 „	
Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital ...		165 „	
Tan Tock Seng Hospital to:—			
Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...		1,320 „	
Total ...		123 m., & 327 yds.	
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits ...	Constructed and maintained by Government ...	94 miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	104.16 „	
TELEGRAPHS.			
General Post Office to Johore Bahru, Railway Station (3 lines) ...	Government.	55 „	...
General Post Office to Tank Road Rail- way Station ...		1½ „	
Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang ...		4.04 „	
Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong ...		5.12 „	
(In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, etc.)			
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	2 cables 3,699 nauts.	...
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...		1 „ 392 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 „ 159 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 „ 935 „	
Singapore—Batavia ...		1 „ 545 „	
Batavia—Cocos ...		1 „ 778 „	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ...		2 „ 2,305 „	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...		1 „ 894 „	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,586 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,974 „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	Nil.	...	...	
...	...	...	...	*\$15,390.61	\$11,317.38	<div> Paid ... 88,532 Official 1,621 Total ... 90,153 </div>
...	...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.

* Revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States, Siam, Kedah, and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ... Junction, Weld Quay with Chulia Street Ghaut to Sungai Pinang ...	} Re-constructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners. {	9 miles.	} Metre.
		1¼ miles.	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth, Bukit Mer- tajam, Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal † ...	} Government.	28½ miles.	}
2.— Do. Perak boundary (Krian) 3 lines ...		94½ "	
3.— Do. Kedah boundary (Per- matang Bindari) 2 lines ...		31 "	
4.— Do. Government Hill ...		8 "	
5.— Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau † ...		10¾ "	
6.— Do. Race Course ...		3 "	
7.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar † ...		3 "	
8.—Butterworth to Prai ...		1¾ "	
9.—Penang to Eastern and Oriental Hotel ...		1 mile.	
10.—Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Border (Kulim Line) ...		4 miles.	
11.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...		Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.		1½ "
Public Telephone Exchange.			
12.—Subscribers, lines (495 in number) Trunk lines‡ (15 in number) ...	}	829¼ "	} ...
		74¼ "	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
13.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...	} Government.	3 miles.	}
14.—Assistant Protector of Chinese Quarters ...		⅞ mile.	
15.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Light Street) ...		⅜ "	
16.—Bayan Lepas Police Station § ...		5 miles.	
17.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang Police Stations § ...		9¼ "	
18.—Relau Police Station § ...		9 "	
19.—Telok Kumbar Police Station § ...		7¼ "	
20.—Balik Pulau to Sungai Pinang Police Station § ...		3⅝ "	
21.—Balik Pulau to Pulau Betong Police Station § ...		3⅞ "	
22.—Marine Police Station ...		⅙ mile.	
23.—Carnarvon Street Police Station ...		1 "	
24.—Central do. ...		⅙ "	
25.—Senior Medical Officer's Office ...		⅙ "	
26.—Chief Police Officer's Office ...		⅙ "	
27.— Do. do. Quarters ...		2¼ miles.	
28.—Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...		⅞ mile.	
29.—Chaurasta Out-door Dispensary ...		1½ miles.	
Carried forward ...		48⅝ miles.	

* Section Jetty to Jail opened on 1st January, 1906, Jail to Ayer Itam opened on 1st August, 1906. The branch to Waterfall is no longer used. Leith Street P. S. to Sungai Pinang line opened in 1910 and the Chulia Street extension in 1911. An extension from Sungai Pinang to Jelutong is under construction. † These lines are used as Telephone lines at night. ‡ Includes a Trunk line connecting Butterworth and Kulim, distance to Kedah Border 14 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles, and a Trunk line connecting Butterworth and Kuala Muda distance to Kedah Border 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles. § Earth Return Circuits.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
{ \$533,610.65 (capital \$540,000)	\$400,000 at 4% \$140,000 at 4½%	\$101,966.16	\$4,666.91	\$106,633.07	\$77,842.71	
...	Nil.	...	...	*\$29,246.89	†\$32,030.79	<div> Paid ...128,694 Official ...4,381 Total ...133,075 </div>
\$230,444.84	Nil.	...	...	\$43,646.17	‡\$28,459.78	

* Revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States, Siam, Kedah, and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited. † Including salaries and allowances. ‡ Includes maintenance of service Telephones.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—Continued.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		48 $\frac{3}{32}$ miles.	
30.—Dato Kramat Police Station ...	Government.	$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
31.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office.		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
32.—Detective Police Station ...		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
33.—Muka Head Light House *		18 "	
34.—General Hospital ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
35.—Government House ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ "	
36.—Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
37.—Government Hill ...		6 $\frac{1}{8}$ miles.	
38.—Guard Room, Fort Cornwallis ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
39.—Harbour-Master's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
40.—Do. Quarters ...		$\frac{1}{4}$ "	
41.—Hutton Lane Police Station ...		1 $\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
42.—Jelutong do. ...		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
43.—Leith Street do. ...		$\frac{7}{8}$ mile.	
44.—Magazine do. ...		1 "	
45.—Pitt Street Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
46.—Prangin do. ...		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
47.—Prisons ...		$\frac{1}{4}$ mile.	
48.—Pulau Tikus Police Station ...		1 $\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
49.—Post Office ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
50.—Quarantine Camp ...		1 "	
51.—Quarantine Station for Cattle ...		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
52.—Resident Councillor's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
53.—Solicitor-General's Chambers ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
54.—The Residency ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
55.—The Treasury ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
56.—Tanjong Tokong Police Station * ...		4 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
57.—Volunteers' Orderly Room ...		$\frac{1}{4}$ mile.	
58.—Rifle Range ...		2 miles.	
59.—Deputy Superintendent, Indian Immigrants (Residence) ...		1 mile.	
60.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Fort Cornwallis) ...		$\frac{1}{4}$ "	
61.—Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ "	
62.—District Officer's Quarters, Balik Pulau * ...		1 "	
63.—Boarding Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
64.—Librarian (Residence) ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ "	
65.—Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters ...		$\frac{1}{4}$ "	
66.—Government Telegraph Office ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ "	
67.—Land Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ "	
68.—First Magistrate's Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ "	
69.—General Hospital Medical Officer's Quarters ...		$\frac{1}{4}$ "	
70.—P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
71.—Police Hut, Mount Erskine ...		2 $\frac{1}{8}$ "	
72.—Library ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
73.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Quarters ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
74.—Public Works Department Stores...		2 miles.	
75.—Indian Immigration Dépôt ...		2 "	
76.—Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...		1 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	
77.—Federated Malay States Quar- antine Station (12 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles) to Assistant Surgeon (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles), Leper Asylum ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile), Guard Room ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile). } P. Jerejak		15 "	
78.—Sub-Post Office, Dato Kramat ...		$\frac{1}{32}$ mile.	
79.—Inspector of Telegraphs (Residence)		$\frac{1}{4}$ "	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		125 $\frac{30}{32}$ miles.	

* Earth Return Circuits.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
£30,147.00	Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Included in maintenance of subscribers' lines.	

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government. or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—Concluded.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Conclud.			
Brought forward ...		125 $\frac{2}{3}$ miles	
80.—Superintendent of Immigrants' Quarters ...	Government.	1 mile.	
81.—Signal Station to Convalescent Bungalow (1 mile), Bellvue ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile), Post Office ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile), Sergeants' Quarters ($\frac{1}{8}$ mile) ...		1 $\frac{7}{8}$ miles.	
82.—Assistant Treasurer (Residence) ...		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
83.—Police Barrack, Jail Road ...		1 "	
84.—Police Hut, Bridge Street ...		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
85.—Deputy Government Analyst ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
86.—Assistant Protector of Chinese (Office) ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
87.—Superintendent of Telegraphs (Residence) ...		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
88.—Superintendent of Telegraphs (Office) ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
89.—Nurses' Quarters, General Hospital ...		1 "	
90.—Government Monopolies Department (Office) ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
91.—Bankruptcy Office ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
92.—Clerk of Works, P. W. D. ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
93.—Government Marine Surveyor (Residence) ...		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
94.—Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...		1 mile.	
95.—Port Health Officer ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
96.—Indian Immigration Office ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
97.—Police Offices, Beach Street ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
98.—Government Telegraph Coolie Lines ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
99.—Chinese Quarantine Camp, Batu Lanchang ...		3 miles.	
100.—Fort Signal Station ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
101.—Assistant Superintendent of Police (Office) ...		$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
Total ...		142 $\frac{7}{8}$ miles.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
RAILWAY.			
Prai to Parit Buntar ...	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.	23 miles.	Metric.
TELEGRAPHS.			
Prai to Parit Buntar (two lines) ...		46 "	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
102.—Asst. Supt. of Police (Quarters)...	Government, Police Department	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
103.—Bukit Mertajam ...		8 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	
104.—Penaga ...		6 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	
105.—Aur Gading ...		6 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	
106.—Jalan Bharu ...		2 "	
107.—Permatang Pauh ...		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
108.—Maklom ...		4 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
109.—Padang Manorah ...		11 "	
Carried forward ...		42 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*[illegible]

RAILWAYS, CANALS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—Contd.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Continued.			
Butterworth.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...		42 miles.	
110.—Quarantine Station* ...	Government Veterinary Dept. ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
111.—Hospital * ...	Government.	$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
112.—Government Veterinary Surgeon (Residence) * ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
113.—Medical Officer (Quarters) * ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ "	
Penaga.			
114.—Penang Tunggal ...	Do., Police Department	14 miles.	
115.—Telok Ayer Tawar ...		3 "	
116.—Permatang Bendahari ...		4 "	
117.—Lahar Ikan Mati ...	Do., Veterinary Dept.	6 "	
118.—Lahar Ikan Mati and Dusan Lada		2 "	
Bukit Mertajam.			
119.—Post and Telegraph Office ...	Do., Police Department	$\frac{1}{4}$ mile.	
120.—Bukit Tengah ...		3 miles.	
121.—Machang Bubo' ...		4 "	
122.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ...		9 "	
Bukit Tambun ...		10 "	
123.—Senior District Officer and Exe- cutive Engineer* ...	Do., Veterinary Dept. ...	10 "	
124.—Cattle Quarantine Station, Pagor Trab, to Machang Buboh Police Station ...		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
Bukit Tambun.			
125.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ...	Do., Police Department	6 "	
Nibong Tebal ...		10 "	
Nibong Tebal.			
126.—District Officer's Quarters, Sungai Bakap ...	Do., Do., ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile.	
127.—Sungai Bakap ...		4 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.	
128.—Sungai Bakap Police Station to Sungai Bakap Hospital ...	Do., Medical Department	$\frac{1}{4}$ mile.	
Dindings.			
129.—Lumut to Bruas ...	Government ...	18 miles.	
Total ...	...	148 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	
Penang.			
Roads in Penang Island outside Muni- cipal Limits ...	Constructed and maintained by Government ...	92 miles (36 $\frac{1}{4}$ First Class, 38 Natural and 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ Hill Roads).	
Roads in Province Wellesley ...	Do.	175 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles (117 $\frac{1}{2}$ First Class, 58 Natural Roads).	

* Connected to the Exchange.

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*[illegible]

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ...	22 miles.	Metre.
Roads, 1st & 2nd Class ...	Government ...	294.50 "	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok China ...	Government ...	39½ "	...
<i>Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang via Sungai Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.</i>			
2.—Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 mile.	...
2.—Malacca to Tampin (two lines) ...		42 miles.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
1.—Central Police Station to Tranquerah Police Station ...	Constructed by Government.	M. F. 0 6	...
2.—Central Police Station to Durian Tunggal Police Station ...		9 7	
3.—Central Police Station to Resident Councillor's Office ...		0 1	
4.—Central Police Station to Jelutong Police Station ...		7 0	
5.—Central Police Station to Out-door Dispensary ...		0 1	
6.—Central Police Station to Criminal Prison ...		1 1	
7.—Central Police Station to Public Works Department ...		0 0½	
8.—Central Police Station to Banda Hilir Police Station ...		1 1½	
9.—Central Police Station to Quarters of Superintendent of Police ...		0 4	
10.—Central Police Station to Superintendent's of Telegraphs House.		0 4	
11.—Central Police Station to Residency.		0 1	
12.—Central Police Station to Batu Berendam Police Station ...		4 4	
13.—Central Police Station to Telephone Office ...		0 0½	
14.—Central Police Station to Superintendent of Works and Surveys' Quarters ...		0 1	
15.—Tranquerah Police Station to Batang Tiga Police Station ...		4 1	
16.—Batang Tiga Police Station to Sungai Udang Police Station ...		7 1	
Carried forward ...		37 2½	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$64,799.69	Nil.	...	...	* \$3,381.94	† ‡ \$4,270.44	<div> Paid ... 20,544 Service ... 529 Total ... 21,073 </div>
\$40,186.15	Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	

* Revenue after adjustments of accounts with the Federated Malay States and the Cable Company. † Includes maintenance of service Telephones. ‡ Including salaries and allowances.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—Continued.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.— Continued.			
		M. F.	
Brought forward ...		37 2½	
17.—Durian Tunggal Police Station to Jasin Police Station ...	Constructed by Government.	13 1	
18.—Jasin Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station ...		5 0	
19.—Jasin Police Station to District Office, Jasin ...		0 1	
20.—Jasin Police Station to Kesang Police Station ...		4 6	
21.—Chin Chin Police Station to Relau Police Station ...		12 0	
22.—Kesang Police Station to Selander Police Station ...		4 4	
23.—Resident Councillor's Office to Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...		7 1	
24.—Jelutong Police Station to Alor Gajah Police Station ...		8 4	
25.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pulau Sebang Police Station ...		7 2	
26.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Dis- trict Office, Alor Gajah ...		0 2	
27.—Alor Gajah Police Station to Pengkalan Balak Police Station ...		12 2	
28.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Sempang Ampat Police Station ...		3 4	
29.—Pulau Sebang Police Station to Tampin Police Station ...		1 4	
30.—Sempang Ampat Police Station to Lubok China Police Station ...		10 0	
31.—Out-Door Dispensary to General Hospital ...		1 4	
32.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Kandang Police Station ...		3 2½	
33.—Kandang Police Station to Umbai Police Station ...		3 6	
34.—Umbai Police Station to Merlimau Police Station ...		6 4	
35.—Merlimau Police Station to Sungai Rambei Police Station ...		5 7	
36.—Batu Berendam Police Station to Ayer Kroh ...		5 1½	
37.—Banda Hilir Police Station to Training Depôt ...		0 0½	
38.—Rifle Range ...		1 1	
39.—Kandang Police Station to Bem- ban Police Station ...		9 4	
40.—Pangkalan Balak Police Station to Kuala Linggi Police Station ...		10 0	
Private Telephone Lines.			
41.—Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, 3rd mile Klebang ...	Constructed by Government.	3 0	
42.—Tan Tat Yan's House to his Bungalow, Tanjong Bruas ...		8 0	
43.—Ong Kim Wee's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Com- pany of Singapore.	4 2	
Carried forward ...		189 4	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA.—Concluded.			
<i>Private Telephone Lines—Contd.</i>		M. F.	
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		189 4	
44.—Chan Koon Cheng's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co. of Singapore.	4 4	
45.—Tan Jiak Whye's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3 4	
46.—Low Kay Way's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3 4	
47.—Tan Hoon Guan's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3 6	
48.—Tan Hoon Guan's House to his Estate, Durian Tunggal ...		10 2	
49.—Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile, Klebang, to his Bungalow 3½ miles ...		0 6	
50.—Sime and Darby's Office to Estate at Merlimau ...		17 0	
51.—Tan Jiak Hoe's House to 6th mile Pongol and to B. Arang ...		9 0	
52.—Chua Poh Eng's Godown to House, Kampung Blandar ...		0 4	
53.—Tan Swee Kin's House No. 6, First Cross Street, to No. 9, Tranquerah ...		0 6	
54.—Municipal Fire Alarm Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...	Constructed by Government.	0 4	
55.—Sime and Darby's Office to Estate at Jelutong and Tanjong Minyak ...		10 0	
56.—Malacca Rubber Plantation Com- pany's Office to Estates, Umbai and Serkam ...		14 0	
57.—Malacca Rubber Plantation Com- pany's Office to Estates, Union Kemendore and Bukit Asahan ...		35 4	
58.—Malacca Rubber Plantation Com- pany's Office to Estates, Paya Rumput, Tampin and Bresu ...		28 3	
<i>Public Telephone Exchange.</i>		331 3 miles.	
Subscribers, lines (66 in number)	Do.	226 0	
Trunk lines (Nil) ...			
Total ...		557 3 miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS — *Concluded.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$23,266.50	Nil.			\$5,328.00	* \$2,258.90	

* Including salaries and allowances.

[H 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1912.

[H 2]
LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
Ordinances.		
23rd May, 1912 ...	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend “The Registration of Deeds (Singapore) Ordinance 1909”	11th June, 1912.
23rd Do. ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend “The Theatres Ordinance 1908”	6th Do.
*	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend “The Widows’ and Orphans’ Pension Ordinance 1904”	25th Do.
19th June, 1912 ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend “The Pensions Ordinance 1887”	25th Do.
30th August, 1912 ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to constitute Boards for the Management and Control of the Ports of Singapore and Penang ...	11th Sept., 1912.
30th Do. ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance for consolidating the law relating to the construction of Ordinances and other written Laws and for further shortening the language of these laws ...	10th Do.
30th Do. ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance further to amend “The Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909”	10th Do.
12th September, 1912.	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1911	19th Do.
7th October, 1912 ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend “The Straits and Federated Malay States Government Medical School Ordinance 1905”	17th October, 1912.
6th November, 1912.	No. X.—An Ordinance to provide for the carrying out of public works and reclamations of the Foreshore and Sea-bed of the Harbours of the Colony	7th November, 1912.
13th Do. ...	No. XI.—An Ordinance to generalize and amend certain Enactments for the protection of persons acting in the execution of statutory and other public duties ...	21st Do.
20th Do. ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1913	21st Do.
27th Do. ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend “The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910”	3rd December, 1912.
16th December, 1912.	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend “The Explosives Ordinance 1899”	2nd January, 1913.
16th Do. ...	No. XV.—An Ordinance to provide for the regulation of Wireless Telegraphy	2nd Do.
23rd Do. ...	No. XVI.—An Ordinance for the Suppression of Betting Houses and Betting in Public Places	2nd Do.
23rd Do. ...	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to repeal in part Indian Act No. XIII of 1854 and make new provision for the maintenance of the Light-houses of the Straits of Malacca ...	2nd Do.

* Disallowed. See Notification No. 383, page 521, *Gazette* No. 20 of 4th April, 1913.

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	No. of Gazette NOTIFICATION.
Orders by His Majesty in Council.		
13th February, 1912.	Extradition Acts 1870–1906.—	429
10th November, 1911.	Order under, applying Extradition Acts 1870–1906 to Greece	1
	Order under, applying Extradition Acts 1870–1906 to Siam ...	
4th May, 1911 ...	Merchant Shipping Act 1894.—	
	Order in Council confirming “The Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910” ...	
Proclamations by His Majesty the King.		
21st October, 1912 ...	Neutrality. Proclamation of, during the continuance of the war between Turkey, the Balkan States and Greece ...	1350
Proclamations by the Governor.		
1st July, 1912 ...	Copyright Act 1911.—	
	Proclamation as to coming into operation ...	
10th October, 1912 ...	Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910.—	
	Proclamation as to coming into operation ...	
28th November, 1912.	Municipal Ordinance 1896.—	
	Proclamation under section 244 with reference to Malacca, prohibiting slaughter within Municipal limits of animals intended to be used for human food at any place other than Municipal Abattoir, etc. ...	
Rules, etc., by the Governor in Council.		
4th September, 1912.	“Boundaries Ordinance 1884.”	
	Order by the Governor under section 5 regarding demarcation of boundaries (Dindings) ...	1018
1st March, 1912 a ...	“Chandu Revenue Ordinance 1909.”	
16th February, 1912 b ...	Order in Council prohibiting Export of Opium to Macao ...	247
2nd May, 1912 b ...	} Variations of Rules under section 40 ...	198, 513, 780, 1359
8th June, 1912 b ...		
15th November, 1912 b ...	} Amendment of Rules under section 40 ...	1502
13th December, 1912 c ...		
13th Do. ...	Appointment of Bonded Warehouse, Labuan ...	1539
20th Do. ...	Order in Council bringing Ordinance into operation in Settlement of Labuan ...	1540
20th Do. ...	Order in Council applying certain notifications to Settlement of Labuan ...	1541
23rd February, 1912 c	“Civil Procedure Code 1907.”	
	Rules under, as to Watchmen’s fees ...	248
26th July, 1912 a ...	“Courts Ordinance 1907.”	
	Amendment of rules under, as to Letters of Request for service of process from Courts or Tribunals of Foreign Countries ...	854
15th November, 1912 a	“Courts Ordinance 1907 Amendment Ordinance 1910.”	
	Notification as to date of coming into operation of sections 6 and 12 ...	1328
16th February, 1912 a ...	“Crown Lands Ordinance 1886.”	
29th December, 1911.	} Amendments of rules under ...	199 & 332
12th September, 1912 a		
	Rules under sections 10, 11 and 17 for the District of the Dindings ...	1045
14th October, 1912 ...	“Deleterious Drugs Ordinance 1910.”	
	Substitution of new Schedule ...	1161

a. Date of Gazette.
by the Legislative Council.

b. Cancelled by Notification No. 1502 of 1912. (Rule of 13th December, 1912.)

c. Date of approval

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	No. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION.
	Rules, etc., by the Governor in Council.—<i>Continued.</i>	
8th March, 1912 <i>a</i> ...	"Divorce Ordinance 1910." Rules under, as to procedure, costs and fees ...	312
25th Do. ...	"Emigration Ordinance 1910." Additional Form of Contract under, for use in respect of labourers engaged for service in Christmas Island only ...	440
29th January, 1912 ...	"Fees Ordinance 1881." Order in Council under, respecting fee for Quarantine Certificates issued to pilgrims from the Hedjaz ...	163
20th November, 1911.	Order in Council under, amending schedule of fees leviable in the Government Analyst's Department ...	282
22nd January, 1912 ...	"Foreshores and Sea-Bed Ordinance 1900."	
22nd Do. ...	} Declarations regarding lease of portions of foreshore ...	114 & 115
26th April, 1912 ...	"Forest Ordinance 1908." Order in Council under, amending declaration of Reserved Forest, (Tasek Gelugor) ...	499
15th July, 1912 ...	Declaration of Reserved Forest under, Singapore, (Sembawang) ...	835
15th Do. ...	Declaration of Reserved Forest under, Province Wellesley, (Bukit Langkap) ...	836
12th September, 1912 <i>b</i>	Cessation of Reserved Forest, Malacca, (Sungai Udang) ...	1047
24th Do. ...	Cessation of Reserved Forest, Province Wellesley, (Gajah Mati) ...	1091
3rd January, 1912 ...	"Jinrikisha Ordinance 1900." Amendment of By-laws under ...	60
19th January, 1912 <i>b</i> and 14th March, 1912 ...	"(Labuan) Disposal of Crown Lands Ordinance 1891." } Amendments of rules ...	75 & 309
15th November, 1912 <i>b</i>	"Labuan Ordinance 1911." Order in Council under, regarding date of coming into operation ...	1329
14th August, 1911 ...	Rules under, regarding examination of Candidates for local Certificates of competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen ...	1332
4th Do. ...	Order in Council under, regarding Port Dues at Port of Victoria, Labuan ...	1333
13th December, 1912.	"Liquors Revenue Ordinance 1909." Order in Council under, regarding date of coming into operation in Settlement of Labuan ...	1538
31st Do. <i>b</i> ...	Appointment of Bonded Warehouse, Victoria, Labuan ...	1567
13th Do. ...	Order in Council under, applying Rules to Settlement of Labuan ...	1568
13th Do. ...	Rules under, for Management of Government Bonded Warehouse, Labuan ...	1569
15th November, 1912. <i>b</i>	"Merchant Shipping Act 1894 (Imperial)." Regulations respecting "Terminable Certificates of Registry"	1331
16th July, 1911 ...	"Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910." Order in Council declaring the Port of Singapore ..	1219
16th Do. <i>c</i> ...	Rules for Navigation within the limits of the Port of Singapore	1220
16th Do. ...	Scale of fees for Licensing of Junks and Tongkangs in the Port of Singapore ...	1221
16th Do. <i>c</i> ...	Rules for the Port of Singapore ...	1222
14th August, 1911 ...	Order in Council declaring the Port of Penang ...	1223
14th Do. <i>c</i> ...	Rules for Navigation within the limits of the Port of Penang	1224
14th Do. ...	Scale of fees for Licensing of Junks and Tongkangs in the Port of Penang ...	1225
14th Do. <i>c</i> ...	Rules for the Port of Penang ...	1226
30th October, 1911 ...	Order in Council declaring the Port of Malacca ...	1227

a. Date of approval by the Legislative Council.
31st May, 1912.

b. Date of *Gazette*.

c. Approved by resolution of the Legislative Council on

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	No. of Gazette NOTIFICATION.
Rules, etc., by the Governor in Council.—Continued.		
"Merchant Shipping Ordinance 1910."—Continued.		
18th January, 1911 <i>a</i>	Rules for Navigation within the limits of the Port of Malacca	1228
18th Do. ...	Scale of fees for Licensing of Junks and Tongkangs in the Port of Malacca	1229
18th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for the Port of Malacca	1230
27th June, 1911 ...	Order in Council declaring the Port of the Dindings	1231
27th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for Navigation within the limits of the Port of the Dindings	1232
27th Do. ...	Scale of fees for Licensing of Junks and Tongkangs in the Port of the Dindings	1233
27th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for the Port of the Dindings	1234
30th October, 1911 ...	Order in Council declaring the Port of Victoria, Labuan	1235
17th January, 1911 <i>a</i>	Rules for Navigation within the limits of the Port of Victoria, Labuan	1236
17th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for the Port of Victoria, Labuan	1237
23rd September, 1911.	Order in Council declaring the Port of Christmas Island	1238
23rd Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for the Port of Christmas Island	1239
30th October, 1911 <i>a</i>	Regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 12	1240
30th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Regulations as to Survey of Ships carrying Pilgrims	1241
23rd January, 1911 ...	Rules for Examination of Candidates for Local Certificates of Competency as Masters, Mates, Gunners and Helmsmen	1242
1st May, 1911 ...	Rules relating to the Examination of Masters and Mates for Foreign-going Ships	1243
4th February, 1911...	Rules for the Examination of Engine Drivers	1244
31st October, 1911	Rules for the Examination of Engineers	1245
9th September, 1912 <i>b</i>	Rules for Passenger Steamers under Part III	1246
18th March, 1912 <i>a</i>	Rules for Pilgrim Ships under Part IV	1247
15th August, 1911 <i>a</i>	Rules under sections 232 and 243. (Pilgrim Rules 1911)	1248
20th February, 1911.	Rules under section 251. (Colonial Rules for Life Saving Appliances 1911)	1249
14th September, 1911.	Order in Council under section 251. (Colonial Rules for Life Saving Appliances not to apply to certain ships)	1250
28th January, 1911 <i>a</i>	Regulations as to the marking of Load-lines	1251
16th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for the Carriage of Cattle and other Live Stock by Sea...	1252
16th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for Formal Investigations into Shipping Casualties, and Appeals and Rehearings	1253
16th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules for Courts of Survey	1254
31st October, 1911 ...	Rules for the Pilotage District of Singapore	1255
31st Do. ...	Do. do. Penang	1256
31st Do. ...	General Directions as to the mooring of Hulks in the Port of Singapore	1257
8th November, 1911.	General Directions as to the mooring of Hulks in the Port of Penang	1258
6th March, 1912 <i>a</i> ...	Rules for the Administration of the Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund	1259
6th November, 1911.	Order in Council prescribing Scale of Fees	1260
"Municipal Ordinance 1896."		
<i>Municipality of Town and Fort of Malacca.</i>		
30th August, 1912 ...	Confirmation of By-laws relating to Municipal Abattoir	1076
<i>Rural Board, Penang Island.</i>		
31st October, 1912 ...	Notification under section 325, constituting Rural Board, Penang Island, defining limits, etc.	1310
<i>Rural Board, Malacca.</i>		
2nd August, 1912 ...	Confirmation of By-laws relating to cesspools, well or water-tanks	942
14th September, 1912.	Notification under section 325 conferring certain powers on Assistant to Resident, Malacca, and District Officers, Alor Gajah and Jasin	1075

a. Approved by resolution of the Legislative Council on 31st May, 1912. on 25th October, 1912.*b.* Approved by resolution of the Legislative Council

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	No. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION.
	Rules, etc., by the Governor in Council.—Continued.	
	"Municipal Ordinance 1896."—Continued.	
	<i>Rural Board, Labuan.</i>	
12th October, 1911 ...	Notification under section 325, constituting Rural Board, Labuan, defining limits, etc.	1349
31st January, 1912 ...	{ "Pawnbrokers' Ordinance 1898." Orders in Council under, regarding Licence Fees payable in country divisions of Settlement of Penang	167 & 1424
27th November, 1912.		
	"Pensions Ordinance 1887."	
8th January, 1912 ...	{ Amendments of Regulations under	166, 783 & 1081
8th June, 1912 ...		
2nd September, 1912.	{ Additional Regulation under	310
15th March, 1912 a ...		
	"Petroleum Ordinance 1908."	
19th January, 1912 ...	Confirmation of amendment of By-Laws under, by Municipal Commissioners, George Town, Penang	126
	"Police Force Ordinance 1872."	
13th February, 1912.	Amendment of Regulations under	227
	"Post Office Ordinance 1904."	
3rd January, 1912 ...	Order in Council cancelling certain previous orders	10
6th Do. ...	Amendment of Regulations as to parcels containing gold, silver, jewellery, etc.	38
6th Do. ...	Rescission of Rule 40 (4) of the Rules relating to Registration, etc.	39
1st April, 1912 ...	Regulations for establishment of a Value Payable Post between India and the Straits Settlements	414
12th July, 1912 ...	Extension of Regulations for Value Payable Post to registered articles and parcels (registered or unregistered) exchanged between Ceylon and the Straits Settlements	826
12th April, 1912 ...	{ Variations of rates of postage	441 & 589
16th May, 1912 ...		
10th October, 1912 ...	Order in Council conferring power to open and destroy certain postal articles	1162
15th Do. ...	Variation of Regulations	1201
4th December, 1912.	{ Regulations extending certain postal facilities to Kedah	1462 & 1504
7th Do. ...		
	"Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	
17th January, 1912 ...	{ Amendments of Rules under	62 & 1337
4th November, 1912.		
	"Railway Ordinance 1905."	
2nd February, 1912.	Declaration of occupation crossing, Malacca	173
12th June, 1912 ...	Amendments to Rules, Regulations and By-Laws	786
2nd September, 1912.	Order in Council regarding closure of Railway, Labuan	1033
	{ Amendment of Rules, for Passenger rates, etc.	1136
11th October, 1912 a		
	Relating to Season Tickets, special Train charges and charges for Military and Police Transport	882, 1004, 1330
2nd August, 1912 a	{ Amendments of goods train rates	1360, 1361, 1393, 1503
26th Do. ...		
25th October, 1912 ...		
19th November, 1912.		
22nd Do. a		
19th Do. ...	{ Amendment of Rules relating to luggage of passengers	1461
11th December, 1912.		
4th Do. ...		
	"Reformatories and Industrial Schools Ordinance 1890."	
5th June, 1912 ...	Rules under, for the Conduct of the Reformatory	695
	"Registration of Deeds (Singapore) Ordinance 1909."	
11th September, 1912.	Rules under	1134

a. Date of Gazette.

LEGISLATION.—*Concluded.*

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	No. of <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
	Rules, etc., by the Governor in Council.—<i>Concluded.</i>	
2nd October, 1912 ...	“Stamp Ordinance 1907.” Order in Council under, regarding remission of duties on receipts for certain payments to members of the Imperial Forces	1200
14th February, 1912.	“Steam Boilers Ordinance 1887.” Amendment of Rules under	228
18th July, 1912 ...	“Straits and Federated Malay States Government Medical School Ordinance 1905.” Amendment of Rules under	853
24th May, 1912 <i>a</i> ...	“Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance 1911.” Notification as to rates for 3rd and 4th quarters 1912 ...	591
29th November, 1912 <i>a</i>	Notification as to rates for 1st and 2nd quarters 1913 ...	1408
8th January, 1912 ...	“Telegraph Ordinance 1895.”	
6th February, 1912.	} Orders in Council, relating to acceptance of deferred Telegrams	73, 169, 226, 283 & 498
17th Do. ...		
4th March, 1912 ...	} Cancellation of Order in Council of 6th February ...	524
2nd May, 1912 ...		
6th Do. ...	} Amendments of Rules for Foreign Telegrams ...	442 & 825
12th April, 1912 ...		
10th July, 1912 ...	} Orders in Council relating to acceptance of deferred Telegrams	1334 & 1542
14th November, 1912.		
18th December, 1912.	} Rules under section 6 relating to use of Telephone Trunk lines from Butterworth to Kulim and Kuala Muda ...	1460
4th Do. 1912.		
23rd Do. ...	“Volunteer Ordinance 1888.” Regulations under sections 9 and 12	1536
27th Do. <i>a</i> ...	Rules under section 20	1537

a. Date of *Gazette*.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1912.

Nil.

[J 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

C O U N C I L S .

1912.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE
COUNCIL IN 1912.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, K.C.M.G.	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
His Excellency THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.B.	15th July, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble HUBERT ARMINE ANSON LIVINGSTONE, C.M.G., C.R.E. (Acting) ...	19th June, 1912.	2nd Aug., 1912.	Lieut-Colonel, Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Hon'ble DUDLEY HOWARD RIDOUT, M.E. (Acting)	17th Dec., 1912.	21st Jan., 1913.	Lieut-Colonel, Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Hon'ble RICHARD JAMES WILKINSON	11th Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Colonial Secretary.
The Hon'ble ALFRED THOMAS BRYANT (Acting)	25th Feb., 1912.	26th Dec., 1912.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS	27th July, 1910.	Ex-Officio.	Resident Councillor, Penang.
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL (Acting)	18th May, 1912.	28th Jan., 1913.	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
The Hon'ble THOMAS DE MULTON LEE BRADDELL	21st Feb., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Attorney-General.
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ	8th May, 1908.	"	Treasurer.
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL, (Acting)	27th July, 1910.	17th May, 1912.	Acting Treasurer.
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E.	1st Dec., 1909.	Ex-Officio.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE
COUNCIL IN 1912.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, K.C.M.G.	2nd Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
His Excellency THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.B.	15th July, 1910.	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble HUBERT ARMINÉ ANSON LIVINGSTONE, C.M.G., C.B.E. (Acting) ...	19th June, 1912.	12th July, 1912.	Lieut-Colonel, Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Hon'ble DUDLEY HOWARD RIDOUT, R.E. (Acting)	17th Dec., 1912.	21st Jan., 1913.	Lieut-Colonel, Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Hon'ble RICHARD JAMES WILKINSON	11th Sept., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Colonial Secretary.
The Hon'ble ALFRED THOMAS BRYANT (Acting)	25th Feb., 1912.	26th Dec., 1912.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EVANS	27th July, 1910.	Ex-Officio.	Resident Councillor, Penang.
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL (Acting)	18th May, 1912.	28th Jan., 1913.	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
The Hon'ble THOMAS DE MULTON LEE BRADDELL	21st Feb., 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Attorney-General.
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ	8th May, 1908.	"	Treasurer.
The Hon'ble WALTER CECIL MICHELL, (Acting)	27th July, 1910.	17th May, 1912.	Acting Treasurer.
The Hon'ble FRANCIS JOSEPH PIGOTT, M. INST. C. E.	1st Dec., 1909.	Ex-Officio.	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued).

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE
COUNCIL IN 1912.—(Continued).

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon'ble CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS (on leave) ...	7th March, 1911.	Ex-Officio.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. and F. M. S.
The Hon'ble LEWIS HARE CLAYTON (Acting) ...	6th May, 1912.	2nd May, 1913.	Acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM GILMORE ELLIS, M.D. ...	30th June, 1910.	Ex-Officio.	Principal Civil Medical Officer.
The Hon'ble FRANCIS CROUCHER, M.B.C.M. (Acting) ...	10th Feb., 1911.	9th Feb., 1912.	Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer.
The Hon'ble JOHN BOWEN ELCUM (resigned) ...	28th Oct., 1910.	28th Jan., 1912.	Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S.
The Hon'ble GILBERT AMOS HALL (Acting) ...	6th Feb., 1912.	6th May, 1913.	Acting Director of Education, S.S. and F. M. S.
The Hon'ble TAN JIAK KIM ...	25th Aug., 1912.	24th Aug., 1915.	
The Hon'ble DAVID JAMES GALLOWAY, M.D. ...	1st March, 1910.	28th Feb., 1913.	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR ROBERT ADAMS*	16th Sept., 1910.	15th Sept., 1913.	
The Hon'ble EVELYN CAMPBELL ELLIS	28th March, 1911.	27th March, 1914.	
The Hon'ble ROBERT YOUNG (on leave)	1st April, 1910.	31st March, 1913.	
The Hon'ble AUGUST HUTTENBACH (Acting) ...	26th Oct., 1912.	6th May, 1913.	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK WILLIAM COLLINS (on leave) ...	7th August, 1910.	6th Aug., 1913.	
The Hon'ble HERBERT MITFORD DARBY (Acting) ...	22nd May, 1912.	20th April, 1913.	
The Hon'ble DAVID TRAYNER BOYD*	4th Feb., 1911.	3rd Feb., 1914.	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WILLIAM DARBISHIRE (on leave) ...	31st March, 1911.	30th March, 1914.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM WALLACE COOK (Acting) ...	30th March, 1912.	18th March, 1913.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

[K 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
STAFF.				
Colonial Secretary ...	Richard James Wilkinson, c.m.g.	11th Sept., 1911.	Secretary of State.	£1,500
CLASS I.				
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	William Evans <i>a b</i> ...	27th July, 1910.	} Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.	\$9,600
Auditor-General ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant <i>a b</i> ...	8th May, 1908.		7,800
Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S.S. ...	James Oliver Anthonisz <i>a b</i> ...	Do.		7,800
Director of Education, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	John Bowen Elcum ...	26th Nov., 1906.	Governor.	£1,200 <i>c</i>
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	Charles James Saunders ...	14th Feb., 1910.	Secretary of State.	1,200 <i>c</i>
CLASS II (11.)				
Resident, Collector and Officer in charge of the Treasury, Malacca, Assistant Colonial Secretary, District Judges and First Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Postmaster-General, Solicitor-General, Deputy Public Prosecutor, District Judge, Singapore, Senior District Officer, Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, Superintendent, Government Monopolies.	Walter Cecil Michell <i>a b</i> ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Governor.	\$6,000
	Gilbert Amos Hall <i>a b</i> ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	6,000
	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan ...	27th July, 1910.	Do.	£950
	Harold William Firmstone ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	860
	William Langham Carter ...	Do.	Do.	830
	Percy Julian Sproule ...	1st Apl., 1911.	Do.	1,000
	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	830
	William Gregory Bell ...	29th July, 1907.	Do.	1,000
	Frank Morrish Baddeley ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	830
	Alfred Vanhouse Brown ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	800
	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	920
CLASS III (11.)				
	Ralph Scott ...	17th Feb., 1907.	Do.	750
	Harvey Chevallier ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	750
	Hayes Marriott ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.	750
	Arthur Walter Bailey ...	12th Feb., 1910.	Do.	700
	Cecil Venn Dyson ...	13th May, 1911.	Do.	700

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
States Government. *d*—Not in the Cadet Service.

b—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

c—Half paid by Federated Malay

CADET SERVICE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance of £300 p.a.		25th Feb., to 28th Dec.		31st Oct., 1889.
		Entertainment Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.		11th May, to 31st Dec. 27th to 31st Dec.	Motor Car Allowance of \$940 p.a.	16th Nov., 1882. 2nd Oct., 1888.
		Duty Allowance of £200 p.a. Rent Allowance of \$600 p.a.		1st Jan., to 23rd May. 23rd Feb. to 31st Dec.	Horse Allowance of \$300 p.a.	Do. 2nd Oct., 1884.
		Duty Allowance of £200 p.a.	Registrar of Societies without emoluments.	30th Apl., to 31st Dec.	Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	29th Oct., 1891.
						13th Oct., 1887. 1st Nov., 1888.
				1st Jan., to 21st Jan.	Entertainment Allowance of £120 p.a.	31st Oct., 1889. 30th Oct., 1890.
				1st Jan., to 15th Feb.		Do. 30th Nov., 1895.
		Duty Allowance of £175 p.a.		15th July, to 31st Dec.		Do. 20th Oct., 1897.
				22nd Mar., to 31st Dec.	'Rikisha Allowance of \$240 p.a.	19th Nov., 1897. * 6th Nov., 1896. *
					Allowance to Registrar of Joint Stock Companies \$300.	11th Oct., 1880.
				10th Feb., to 20th Oct.		30th Nov., 1895. 12th Nov., 1890. *
		Duty Allowance of £150 p.a.		21st Mar., to 31st Dec. 12th June, to 31st Dec.		6th Nov., 1896. Do. Do. *

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
CLASS III (11)—Contd.				
Resident, Labuan, Inspector of Prisons, S.S., Official Assignee, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, Collectors of Land Revenue, Singapore and Penang (2), Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, Assistant Protectors of Chinese, Singapore and Penang (2).	Roger David Acton ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Governor.	75
	Paul August Felix David ...	13th May, 1911.	Do.	675
	Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	675
	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	650
	Stewart Codrington ...	Do.	Do.	650
	George Arthur Hereford ...	Do.	Do.	650
CLASS IV (10.)				
District Judge, Registrar and Magistrate, Malacca, District Officers, Christmas Island and Butterworth (2), Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang, Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Penang, Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Deputy Registrars, Singapore (2), Deputy Registrar, Penang.	Charles Francis Joseph Green ..	23rd July, 1910.	Do.	560
	David Beatty ...	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	540
	George Gordon Wilson ...	15th Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
	James Lornie ...	13th May, 1911.	Do.	540
	William Sumner Gibson ...	24th Oct., 1909.	Do.	580
	Henry Norman ...	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	540
	Bernard Nunn ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	520
	George Cordy Valpy ...	Do.	Do.	560
	Cecil Harry George Clarke ...	Do.	Do.	560
	Maurice Rodesse <i>a</i> ..	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	600
CLASS V (13.)				
District Officers, Dindings, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (5), Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2), Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca, Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, Assistant to the Attorney-General, Assistant to Resident, Malacca, Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies.	George Galistaun Seth ...	2nd Apl., 1907.	Do.	£480
	Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	500
	Franklyn Robinson ...	12th Feb., 1910.	Do.	500
	Eugene Ernest Colman ...	27th July, 1910.	Do.	500
	Frank Thomas Ellis ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	480
	Ernest Barton Maundrell ..	3rd Apl., 1911.	Do.	500
	James Startin Wills Arthur ...	13th July, 1910.	Do.	460
	John Lisseter Humphreys ...	3rd Mar., 1911.	Do.	460
	Geoffrey Edmund Cator ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	430

a—Not in the Cadet Service.

CADET SERVICE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						6th Nov., 1896. *
						Do. *
						Do.
						Do.
						3rd Nov., 1898.
						17th Nov., 1898.
						17th Nov., 1898.
						Do.
						16th Nov., 1899.
						17th Nov., 1899.
						3rd Nov., 1899. *
						Do. *
						Do.
						15th Nov., 1900.
						7th Mar., 1901. *
						29th Nov., 1901.
						14th Nov., 1901.
						21st Oct., 1902.
						Do.
						27th Nov., 1903.
						Do. *
						10th Dec., 1904.
						26th Oct., 1905.
						16th Nov., 1907.
						21st Oct., 1907.

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
CLASS V (14)— <i>Contd.</i>				
Supernumerary Officers of Class V	Montague Earle Sherwood ...	13th May, 1911.	Governor.	£430
	Norman David Mudie ...	15th June, 1911.	Do.	430
	Victor Gerald Ezechiel ...	6th Oct., 1911.	Do.	430
	William Bartley ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	415
	Alan Custance Baker ...	31st July, 1912.	Do.	400
	Richard Bourke Osborne ...	24th Dec., 1912.	Do.	400
Passed Cadets	George Hawthorn Minot Robertson ...	16th July, 1912.	Do.	300
	Christopher Dominic Ahearne ...	17th July, 1912.	Do.	300
Cadets	Henry Augustus Forrer ...	22nd Oct., 1909.	Do.	250
	John Lynd McFall ...	19th Nov., 1910.	Do.	250
	Julian Dudley Hall ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Guy Hatton Sugden ...	17th Nov., 1911.	Do.	250
	Harold Robert Bull ...	Do.	Do.	250
	William Sydenham Ebdon ...	Do.	Do.	250
	William Stanley Eames ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller ...	14th Dec., 1912.	Do.	250
	Frederick Joseph Morten ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Raywood Ingham ...	Do.	Do.	250
	Joseph Howard Pedlow ...	Do.	Do.	250

CADET SERVICE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				13th Aug., to 23rd Sept., and 14th Dec., to 31st Dec.		16th Nov., 1907.
						30th Oct., 1907.
						30th Nov., 1907. *
						13th Oct., 1908.
						Do.
						22nd Oct., 1909.
						13th Oct., 1908.
						19th Nov., 1910.
						22nd Oct., 1909.
						19th Nov., 1910.
						Do.
						17th Nov., 1911.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						14th Dec., 1912.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.
						Do.

* Date of appointment to Federated Malay States Service.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief ...	Sir Arthur Henderson Young, K.C.M.G. ...	2nd Sept. 1911.	The King under the Great Seal.	<i>a</i> £5,000
Aide-de-Camp ...	Capt. Roger Crofton, R.A. <i>b</i> ...	2nd Sept., 1911.	Governor.	<i>c</i> 450
Private Secretary ...	Hayes Marriott ...	22nd Jan., 1912.	Do.	<i>d</i> 330
Clerk, Class I ...	William Walter Bachelor ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	\$1,440
Guardian ...	Henry Claude Lyon ...	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	£180
Orderly ...	Francis Aaron ...	19th Feb., 1891.	Do.	\$360
Foreman Gardener ...	Massillamony Gnanamony Ezekiel ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.	360
SECRETARIAT.				
Chief Clerk ...	William Charles Suter, <i>e f</i> ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.	\$3,000
Clerk, Special Class ...	William Philip Hale ...	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Charles Alexander Perreau ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.	1,920
	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	Do.	Do.	1,920
	Vairamuttu Agamparam ...	9th Dec., 1911.	Do.	1,140
	Clarence D'Souza ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II ...	Tay Soo Chiang ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Ong Kim Tiang ...	7th July, 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Boon Lim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	840
	Png Kong Teck ...	3rd Mar., 1905.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Hong Beng ...	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	Harry Dunston Klass ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	660
	Tan Koh Siew ...	20th July, 1908.	Governor.	\$600
	Mohamed bin Mahmood ...	1st June, 1911.	Do.	420
Malay Writer ...	Shaik Abdul Kareem ...	20th Jan., 1912.	Do.	300
	Phua Keah Yong ...	2nd Mar., 1912.	Do.	300
COUNCILS BRANCH.				
Short-hand Reporter ...	Inche Abdul Hamid ...	20th Apl., 1903.	Do.	480
	William Charles Suter ...	1st July, 1897.	Do.	\$1,200

a—£2,500 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *b*—Was A.D.C. to Governor Sir John Anderson from 2nd December, 1910, up to date of present appointment. *c*—£225 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—£165 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *e*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance. *f*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Govt. House. Duty Allowance £1,500.	High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than (b).			8th June, 1906.
		Free Quarters.	Lient. in the Army—Seconded for Service under the Colonial Government.		Horse Allowance, \$360 p. a.	2nd Dec., 1910.
		Govt. House.	Acting Secretary to the High Commissioner, £800 with a Duty Allowance of £175.		Jinrikisha Allowance \$120 p.a.	6th Nov., 1896.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £15.			Allowance of \$360 paid by the F.M.S.	22nd Jan., 1899.
		Free Quarters.				1st Dec., 1912.
		Do.				19th Feb., 1891.
						14th Oct., 1902.
		Personal Allowance \$600 p.a.	Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, \$1,200 per annum.	{ 1st Jan., to 25th June. 1st Aug., to 31st Dec.		31st Dec., 1884.
		Do.				9th Sept., 1872.
						21st Oct., 1885.
						1st Oct., 1887.
						3rd Feb., 1900.
				15th June, to 25th Aug.		30th July, 1900.
						1st Jan., 1902.
						Do.
			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, \$3,000 p.a.			8th Dec., 1902.
						3rd Mar., 1905.
						1st Feb., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1907.
						20th July, 1908.
						1st June, 1911.
						20th Jan., 1912.
						2nd Mar., 1912.
						20th Apl., 1903.
						31st Dec., 1884.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SECRETARIAT—Contd.				
PRINTING OFFICE.				
Superintendent ...	James Ernest Tyler ...	1st July, 1905.	Governor.	£500
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jovita John Pereira <i>a</i> ...	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.	\$2,400
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.	2,400
First Proof-Reader ...	Francis Emmanuel Jenkins ...	1st June, 1907.	Do.	1,080
Second Proof-Reader ...	Kanagasabai Veda Nayakam ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	450
Copy-Holders ...	S. Streenivasa Pillay ...	16th Nov., 1909.	Do.	300
	Percy Felix Jenkins ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	300
Clerk, Class II ...	John Alban Pereira ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Bala Subramanian ...	25th July, 1905.	Do.	720
	Fazul Vahub Curreem ...	12th Feb., 1911.	Do.	540
Foreman Compositor ...	Armuncio Maximilian Esbran ...	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	780
Machine Foreman ...	James Alwies ...	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	960
Chinese Compositor ...	Ho Ah Poy ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.	420
Chief Compositors ...	Maximiano Tertuliano Rodrigues <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	600
	Malayappa Ruthnasamy ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	600
	Macala Subbiah ...	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	480
	Anthony Ruthnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	480
1st Class Compositors ...	Ali bin Haji Eusope ...	1st May, 1904.	Do.	480
	Don John Gunawardana ...	31st Jan., 1905.	Do.	480
	Hamim Ariffeen ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Deen Pasayala ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Manikasamy Francis ..	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	450
	Aurokiasamy Joseph ...	Do.	Do.	450
	Chengalvarayau Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
	Patrick E. de Souza ..	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	420
	Sinniam Pillai Savarimuthu ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	420
	Soosia Pillay Anthony ...	11th Dec., 1911.	Do.	420

a—In Charge of Printing at the Prison. *b*—Interdicted from duty and placed on half-salary during interdiction, from 27th November, 1911 to 19th March, 1912.

SINGAPORE---1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £80.				1st July, 1905. 1st Feb., 1889. 1st Feb., 1901. 1st June, 1907. 27th Jan., 1911. 16th Nov., 1909. 1st Nov., 1911. 13th Mar., 1899. 25th July, 1905. 10th Feb., 1909. 15th Nov., 1889. 26th July, 1886. 1st Mar., 1881. 1st Feb., 1889. 15th Jan., 1901. 2nd July, 1904. 1st Feb., 1889. 1st Jan., 1888. 31st Jan., 1905. Do. Do. 1st Aug., 1897. 3rd Apl., 1905. 9th Sept., 1905. 1st April, 1897. 13th Nov., 1905. 9th J ^y , 1907.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PRINTING OFFICE—Contd.				
2nd Class Compositors	John William Hendricks	1st Jan., 1906.	Governor.	\$360
	Cannousamy Marius	Do.	Do.	360
	Bastian Mariadas Ambrose	1st May, 1906.	Do.	360
	Ladin bin Ahmat	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	330
	Savarimuthu Manual Saminathan	1st April, 1908.	Do.	330
	Emmanuel Albuquerque	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	330
	Rangasamy Krishnasamy	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	330
	Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam	Do.	Do.	330
	Gnania Belavandrum Pillai Arokiasamy	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	330
1st Class Pressman	Cho Heng	29th Jan., 1908.	Do.	420
Foreman Binder	Acha bin Paras	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	360
Head Binder, India Rubber Stamp Maker and Gilder	Ah Hoe	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	360
Chief Ruler	Mohamed Taha	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.	360
Warehouseman	Joseph de Cruze	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	480
Type-Caster	Devasigamony ^a	3rd Apl., 1905.	Do.	480
Engine Driver	Eusope bin Haji Mohamad	7th Apl., 1905.	Do.	420
Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications	Joseph Benedict Mirandah	26th Feb., 1912.	Do.	420
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerk, Class I	Lambert Philamon de Souza	27th Feb., 1898.	Do.	\$1,680
Clerk, Class II	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues	9th Dec., 1911.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III	Chua Keh Hai	14th Jan., 1905.	Do.	720
	Omar bin Merhaban	24th Jan., 1905.	Do.	720
	Napoleon George Nunis	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	Henry Archibald Stewart	22nd June, 1910.	Do.	480
	Wee Gon Dal	20th Mar., 1911.	Do.	420
	Kathiravaloo Sapatratnam	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	420
	James Edwin Fernandez	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	300
	Armanis Justinian Varella	19th Mar., 1912.	Do.	300

^a—Joined the Government Service on the 12th June, 1901. Services dispensed with on the 11th March, 1905, and rejoined on the 3rd April, 1905, at \$1.50 per working day and drew \$480 per annum from 1st January, 1910.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				1st June, to 31st Aug.		<p>1st Jan., 1906.</p> <p>22nd Mar., 1905.</p> <p>8th Sept., 1905.</p> <p>7th Dec., 1900.</p> <p>1st April, 1908.</p> <p>1st Oct., 1903.</p> <p>2nd Mar., 1908.</p> <p>1st Nov., 1908.</p> <p>11th Jan., 1907.</p> <p>29th Jan., 1908.</p> <p>15th Feb., 1886.</p> <p>16th Mar., 1908.</p> <p>1st Aug., 1891.</p> <p>1st Dec., 1900.</p> <p>12th Jan., 1901.</p> <p>7th April, 1905.</p> <p>15th Mar., 1906.</p> <p>5th Dec., 1895.</p> <p>3rd July, 1893.</p> <p>14th Jan., 1905.</p> <p>24th Jan., 1905.</p> <p>26th Feb., 1906.</p> <p>22nd June, 1910.</p> <p>20th Mar., 1911.</p> <p>1st Oct., 1911.</p> <p>1st Jan., 1912.</p> <p>19th Mar., 1912.</p>

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—<i>Ctd.</i>				
Shroff ...	Tan Seng Khee ...	9th Oct., 1903.	Governor.	\$900
Extra Clerk ...	Francis Xavier ...	7th Jan., 1908.	Do.	600
Land Bailiffs	K. Tamby Rajah ...	6th June, 1900.	Do.	1,200
	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.	1,200
	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	936
	Alfred Conceicao ...	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	720
Bailiff ...	George Remedios de Souza ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.	1,020
Assistant Bailiff ...	Patrick Berry ...	20th June, 1904.	Do.	882
Registration Clerk, Muhammedan Marriages ...	Chay Lee bin Ismail ...		Do.	720
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	Alfred Maule Burn-Murdoch ...	16th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State.	£1,200 <i>a</i>
Allowance to Conservator's General Assistant ...	Clement Campbell ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.	\$300
Forest Ranger, Grade III ...	Thambicannoo Christian Malaya Pillai ...	14th Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,080
Clerk ...	Tan Chin Leng ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	900
Forester ...	Eusope bin Ahmat ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	330
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Chinese Interpreter, Class II	Chan Seng Kay ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	\$720
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King <i>b c</i> ..	17th April, 1899.	Governor.	3,600
Clerk, Special Class ...	William Clarke ...	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,920
	John William Roland Bloom	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,560
Clerk, Class II ...	Rudolph Basil de Roza ...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.	1,140

a—Federated Malay States pays Two-thirds of the salary and Duty Allowance. Exchange Compensation Allowance.

b—Draws 10 per cent Allowance.

c—Draws

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						14th Oct., 1901.
						7th Jan., 1908.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 p. a.	5th April, 1897.
					Do., \$300 p. a.	7th July, 1900.
					Do., \$300 p. a.	2nd Nov., 1903.
					Do., \$168 p. a.	8th July, 1910.
					*	16th Feb., 1887.
					Fixed Transport Allowance \$240 p. a.	20th June, 1904.
						1st Mar., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1891.
			Valuator \$600 p.a.			1st Jan. 1908.
	Duty Allowance £200.		General Assistant to Conservator of Forests, F. M. S.	1st Aug., to 1st Dec.		14th Jan., 1907.
	Free Quarters.				Fixed Allowance of \$600.	1st Dec., 1906.
	Do.					15th July, 1899.
	Free furnished Quarters.				Duty Allowance \$300 p. a.	7th Dec., 1910.
						10th Dec., 1889.
						1st June, 1879.
					Receives \$420 per annum for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	11th July, 1885.
						4th July, 1896.
						8th Jan., 1902.

* Fixed Transport Allowance \$300 p. a. and Personal Allowance \$180 p. a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—Continued.				
Clerks, Class III...	Christian Andrea Christiansen...	1st Feb., 1909.	Governor.	\$720
	Arunasalam Pillay ...	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.	660
Shroff, Grade III ...	Teo Beng Geok ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.	480
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Francis William Eber ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class II ...	Joseph Lui d'Almeida ...	22nd Oct., 1911.	Do.	900
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hong ...	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.	1,800
Shroff, Grade II ...	Heng Seng Guan ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	780
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wee Lian Bee ...	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.	540
Head Pressman ...	Rama Chotta ...	6th June, 1908.	Do.	540
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.				
Accountant ...	Thomas William Stubbs ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Henry d'Rozario ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.	1,920
	Alexander Guillerme Theseira ...	5th June, 1905.	Do.	1,800
	Raymond Stephen de Souza ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,560
	Samuel Harvey Bateman ...	Do.	Do.	1,560
	Joseph Rupert Angus ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,320
	Edward Marquard Perreau ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.	1,140
	John Ernest de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II ...	Samuel Jacob Yzelman ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
	Abdul Aziz ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.	1,140
	Edward Fernandez ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Kanapathipillai Subramanian ...	27th Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,020
	Harold Michael Klyne ...	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	540
	Loh Gee Kook ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	420
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Edward Francis Pestana ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,800
Cashier ...	Chea Hood Teck ...	1st May, 1899.	Do.	2,400

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st June, 1906. 10th Jan., 1907. 1st July, 1904.
					Transport Allowance of \$120 p. a.	12th Aug., 1880. 4th June, 1904 19th Mar., 1898. 16th Oct., 1903. 1st Nov., 1905. 6th June, 1908.
					Receives \$300 p.a. for Assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	20th Feb., 1888. 5th July, 1887. 23rd Oct., 1883. 1st Feb., 1895. 21st April, 1898. 27th June, 1898. 13th Sept., 1889. 15th May, 1899. 1st May, 1900. 12th Sept., 1898. 1st Jan., 1901. 11th Oct., 1903. 4th Feb., 1909. 1st July, 1911.
						1st Sept., 1892. 1st May, 1899.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
TREASURY—Concluded.				
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH—Ctd.				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Song Kee Kuan ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.	\$1,080
Shroffa, Grade III {	Lim Siew Long ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.	420
	Tan Tong Seng ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	420
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Clerks, Class I ..	William Charles Phillip Keun	10th July, 1903.	Do.	1,920 ^a
	James William Salmon ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	1,920
	Jocelyn Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,920
	George William Meyer ...	16th Oct., 1907.	Do.	1,800
	Louis Marcellus Theseira ...	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	1,560
Clerks, Class II ...	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza ...	8th Apl., 1909.	Do.	1,560
	Ernest Ambrose Pereira ..	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,140
	Kiong Chin Eng ...	20th Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,140
	Goona Veragoo Naidoo ..	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,140
	Lim Khye Liang ...	Do.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Albert Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,020
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali	25th Oct., 1907.	Do.	660
	Low Leng Chuan ...	9th Jan., 1908.	Do.	600
	Song Ong Whatt ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	540
	Dhamothrampillai Subramaniam	1st Mar., 1909.	Do.	540
	Claud Gerard de Souza ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	480
	Albert Francis de Conceicao ...	23rd Mar., 1910.	Do.	480
	Brunell Francis Klyne ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.	480
	Lam Peng Chong ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	360
	Seng Yew Liang ...	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	300
	Alexander George de Souza ...	5th Sept., 1912.	Do.	300

^a—Draws \$1,320 per annum whilst Acting as Chief Clerk and Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				13th Mar., to 18th June.	Receives \$360 p.a. for Assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	1st Jan., 1901. 1st Sept., 1907. 1st Nov., 1910. 1st Aug., 1884. 25th Nov., 1884. 18th Aug., 1887. 24th July, 1893. 27th Jan., 1889. 1st May, 1898. 27th July, 1899. 1st July, 1900. 16th Aug., 1900. 21st Aug., 1900. 1st June, 1902. 25th Oct., 1907. 9th Jan., 1908. 1st Feb., 1909. 1st Mar., 1909. 29th Jan., 1910. 23rd Mar., 1910. 1st June, 1910. 1st Feb., 1912. 1st Apl., 1912. 5th Sept., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.		NAME.		Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.						
Registration Officer	...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez	...	20th Sept., 1897.	Governor.	\$1,800
Translator and Interpreter	...	Ho Siak Kuan	...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class I	...	Chan Cheow Lye	...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class II	...	Choo Kim Swee	...	Do.	Do.	1,140
Clerk, Class III	...	Lim Cho Meng	...	16th Feb., 1905.	Do.	720
Clerk, Class II	...	Ong Kim Hok <i>b</i>	...	11th Feb., 1904.	Do.	960
Writers	...	Wong Chak Chow	...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	720
		Phua Kim Bun	...	1st May, 1906.	Do.	490
Extra Clerk	...	Benjamin Cheah Hoi	...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	480
Inspector	...	William Ryan	...	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.	£200
		(<i>Vacant</i>)				
Assistant Translator	...	(<i>Vacant</i>)				
Japanese Interpreter	...	Sailock Henry Tajiri	...	1st June, 1899.	Do.	\$900
Boarding Officer	...	Simon Cecil de Souza	...	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.	1,200
Assistant do.	...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues	...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	720
Clerk and Translator to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	...	Yip Sek Khi	...	9th Dec., 1912.	Do.	<i>a</i> 480
Javanese Interpreter	...	Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Ghani		1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
MARINE DEPARTMENT.						
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.						
Master Attendant, S. S.	...	Charles Amyas Radcliffe	...	28th Dec., 1906.	Do.	£900
Deputy Master Attendant	...	Bertie Angelo Cator	...	12th Jan., 1907.	Do.	555
Engineer	...	Edgar Galistan	...	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.	420
Senior Boarding Officer	...	Edward Edwards	...	14th Dec., 1906.	Do.	280

a—Half paid by the Federated Malay States.*b*—Not in the Regular Clerical Grade.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Personal Allowance of \$800 p.a.			*	2nd Mar., 1883.
						23rd Feb., 1884.
						8th Sept., 1890.
						7th Dec., 1894.
						16th Feb., 1905.
						19th Mar., 1887.
		Personal Allowance of \$120 p.a.				22nd Dec., 1884.
				1st Aug., to 31st Dec.		1st Nov., 1902.
		Duty Allowance £25 p.a.				28th May, 1907.
						15th Oct., 1892.
		Personal Allowance of \$600 p.a.	Japanese Translator, Post Office, Singapore, at \$300 per annum.		Fixed Transport Allowance \$240 p.a. Do. \$144 p.a.	1st June, 1899.
						1st June, 1891.
						1st Mar., 1912.
						9th Dec., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £150. Do. £100.	Commander, R. N. (Emergency List). Lieutenant, R. N. (Emergency List).	1st to 25th Jan.	† ‡	29th Jan., 1903.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £60. Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £50.				12th Jan., 1907.
						26th May, 1898.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p. a.	17th Sept., 1906.

* Allowance of \$300 per annum paid by the Federated Malay States.

† The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He, also, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1912 was \$568.01. The Master Attendant or Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by "The Explosives Ordinance 1899" in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received in 1912 was \$200. The fees received by the Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" and Indian Act I of 1859 amounted to \$45.

‡ The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission, from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Acting Deputy Master Attendant in 1912 was \$454.34. The fees received by the Acting Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" and Indian Act I of 1859 in 1912 was \$100.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—Continued.				
HARBOUR DEPT.—Contd.				
Boarding Officers...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers	24th Dec., 1906.	Governor.	£240
	Joshua Cohen ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.	200
	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana ...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.	\$1,140
	Solomon Ebenizer Francis ...	2nd Sept., 1907.	Do.	1,080
	Arnold Martin Longue ...	11th Jan., 1909.	Do.	660
Signal Sergeants ...	William David Nicholson ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.	960
	John Lee ...	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.	900
Registrar of Imports and Exports ...	Alexander Stuart <i>a b</i> ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.	3,000
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Robert Symonds Fry <i>a b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Special Class ...	Richard Nonis ...	1st July, 1903.	Do.	2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Soo Chong Chin ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.	1,800
	Thomas Henry Eber ...	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.	1,140
	Charles John Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,140
	Tan Joo Khoon ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,140
	John Walter Pereira ...	29th May, 1905.	Do.	1,140
	John Lye Yew ...	8th Oct., 1906.	Do.	1,140
	Cheang Cheng Lim ...	5th Mar., 1911.	Do.	900
	Janis bin Ali ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	900
	Lim Teong Ghee ...	28th Apl., 1905.	Do.	720
	Daud bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class II ...	Veena Govindasamy ...	12th May, 1906.	Do.	720
	Lim Ah Kwee ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class III ...	Clarence Rodrigues ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	600
	Martin Pereira ...	27th Jan., 1909.	Do.	540
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.	480
	Phua Keah Hak ...	9th July, 1910.	Do.	480
	Woon Hong On ...	8th July, 1911.	Do.	420

a—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £50. Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £40.			Personal Allowance of \$180 p. a.	24th Dec., 1906. 18th May, 1900. 16th Aug., 1880. 2nd Sept., 1907. 11th Jan., 1909. 1st Oct., 1881. 15th July, 1891.
		Free Unfurnished Quarters.		1st Jan., to 22nd Nov.	* Personal Allowance of \$600 p. a. † An Allowance of \$120 p. a. An Allowance of \$180 p. a. for interpreting Chinese.	1st Sept., 1890. 18th July, 1885. 1st Dec., 1878. 5th Jan., 1894. 1st Jan., 1891. 5th May, 1888. 1st Jan., 1901. 27th June, 1898. 1st March, 1904. 9th Sept., 1898. 25th Jan., 1904. 28th Apl., 1905. 1st Mar., 1906. 12th May, 1906. 1st May, 1908. 23rd Mar., 1908. 27th Jan., 1909. 1st Feb., 1910. 9th July, 1910. 8th July, 1911.

* Personal Allowance of \$600 per annum and an Allowance of \$600 for conducting commercial correspondence. † The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1912 was \$454.33. He also receives an allowance of \$240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—Continued.				
HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.				
Clerks, Class III ...	Victor Hochstadt ...	1st Dec., 1912.	Governor.	\$300
	Ahmat bin Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	720
	Malabayar Thampiah ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy ...	Do.	Do.	720
Usher ...	Sahaban Osman ...	17th June, 1909.	Do.	960
Petroleum Inspector ...	Francis Emanuel Desker ...	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	780
Light-keepers ...	Robert Dias ...	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.	900
	Maximilian Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	900
	Alexander Rozells ...	8th Feb., 1906.	Do.	660
	Stanley McKendray ...	15th Feb., 1906.	Do.	660
	De Cruz Monteiro ...	3rd April, 1907.	Do.	660
	Francis Razario ...	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	600
	Charles Hochstadt ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	600
	Stacio Adams ...	15th Dec., 1912.	Do.	600
	Alfred Rozells ...	2nd Dec., 1912.	Do.	600
	Teo Guan Quee ...	3rd Dec., 1906.	Do.	780
STEAM-LAUNCHES.				
Engineers ...	Abdoo ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Do.	396
	Drahman ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.	396
	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	480
	Lep ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	396
	Lebar ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	396
	Suleiman ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	396
	Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor	1st April, 1908.	Do.	396
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	396
	Ahmat bin Drahman ...	1st May, 1910.	Do.	396
	Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	396

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Dec., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						Do.
						Do.
						17th June, 1909.
						1st Aug., 1900.
						1st July, 1890.
						1st Sept., 1890.
						8th Feb., 1906.
						15th Feb., 1906.
					Rations.	3rd Apl., 1907.
						1st Aug., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1909.
						15th Dec., 1912.
						2nd Dec., 1912.
						3rd Dec., 1906.
						15th Sept., 1881.
						5th Feb., 1883.
						1st Nov., 1905.
						1st Oct., 1893.
						26th Apl., 1902.
					Rice Allowance of \$12 p. a.	1st July, 1899.
						1st Nov., 1902.
						1st Feb., 1907.
						1st Aug., 1890.
						1st Jan., 1906.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPT.—Concluded.				
STEAM-LAUNCHES.—Continued.				
Serangs	Jassid	16th Nov., 1904.	Governor.	\$336
	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912.	Do.	336
Tindal	Seman bin Suboh	10th Mar., 1891.	Do.	336
COLONIAL GOVERNMENT STEAMER "Sea Mew."				
Commander	Arthur James Coleman	7th Nov., 1912.	Secretary of State.	£360
Chief Officer	Charles Arthur Peal	27th Nov., 1912.	Governor.	240
Chief Engineer	Alexander Scully	29th Mar., 1911.	Secretary of State.	310
2nd Engineer	Thomas Alexander Wemyss	30th July, 1900	Do.	270
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.				
Inspector, Marine Surveys, S.S. (Now Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.)	William John Trowell	16th Jan., 1903.	Secretary of State.	£750
Government Marine Surveyor. (Now Surveyor of Ships)	Walter Neill Masterton	27th July, 1909.	Governor.	465
Assistant Govt. Marine Surveyors (Now Assistant Surveyor of Ships)	James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar	Do.	Do.	420
	George Penicuik Muckart	Do.	Do.	390
Clerk and Interpreter	Wee Tian Hoe	20th Aug., 1909.	Do.	\$780
Clerks, Class III	Ernest Harold Valberg	14th Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	Albert Edward Petterson	3rd Jan., 1910.	Do.	480
POST OFFICE. ^a				
Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant	William Craig	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	520
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	William Herbert Threlfall	Do.	Do.	415
Superintendents of Mails	Thomas Alexander Melville	7th Mar., 1907.	Do.	410
	Samuel Stutchbury	20th Nov., 1909.	Do.	330
Superintendent, Registration Branch	Arthur Smith	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	300

^a—The Subordinate Officers draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and holidays. The total amount drawn in 1912 was \$1,589.09.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Rice Allowance of \$12 p.a.	1st Oct., 1891. 5th June, 1896. 1st Oct., 1891.
		Duty Allowance £75.	Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve. Retired.			22nd Jan., 1904.
		Do. £50.	Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve. Active list £25 per annum, 12s. per day if on drill.			27th Nov., 1912.
		Do. £60.				20th Feb., 1909.
		Do. £50.				30th July, 1909.
		Do. £125.		10th April to 31st Dec.	*	16th Jan., 1903.
		Do. £80.				13th Mar., 1897.
		Do. £75.			†	1st July, 1900.
		Do. £75.				26th Apl., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						14th Feb., 1906.
						3rd Jan., 1910.
		Do. £125.		20th Apl. to 31st Dec.		1st May, 1899.
		Do. £80.		1st Jan., to 10th Nov.		14th Oct., 1905.
		Do. £75.		14th Oct., to 31st Dec.		28th Oct., 1905.
		Do. £60.		1st Jan., to 31st Jan.		20th Nov., 1909.
		Do. £60.				1st Nov., 1882.
	\$22,357.40					

* Draws £200 per annum and Transport Allowance \$60 per annum for services rendered to the Federated Malay States. † Draws £100 per annum and Transport Allowance \$30 per annum for services rendered to the Federated Malay States.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
Special Class Clerk ...	Edward Popham Holloway ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	\$2,200
	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	2,100
	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis	1st April, 1905.	Do.	2,100
Clerks, Class I ...	Henry Hubbard ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.	2,100
	Ali Akbar ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	2,100
	Lee Guan Hock ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,920
	Charles Walter Angel Valberg	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	1,800
	Lao Khian Siew ...	Do.	Do.	1,800
	Cheang Koh Eng ...	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.	1,800
	Emanuel Johannes Beins ..	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,800
	Daniel Charles Perreau ...	20th Feb., 1905.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Kweh Boon Kiang <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,800
	William Walter Wilbert Wilson	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.	1,800
	Chee Chin Ngian ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.	1,800
	Yeo Say Chye ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,680
	Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.	1,440
	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,320
	Seet Kiam Koo ...	10th Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,320
	Victor Ernest Yzelman ...	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.	1,200
	Sayna Govindasamy ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam	7th Mar., 1904.	Do.	1,200
	John Charles Holmberg ...	1st May, 1904.	Do.	1,200
Clerks, Class III ...	Eustace Cecil Vander Beek ...	1st Apl., 1905.	Do.	1,200
	Tan Yew Siong ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,200
	John Baptist Pestana ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.	1,200
	James Johnson ...	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.	840
	E. Foan Kee ...	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	1,200
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,200

a—Joined the Government Service on 14th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.	/			12th Feb., 1886. 8th Mar., 1883. 4th Dec., 1886. 13th Nov., 1889. 1st July, 1889. 13th Aug., 1888. 15th May, 1890. 21st April, 1891. 10th Dec., 1896. 5th Jan., 1894. 22nd Feb., 1901. 21st Oct., 1904. 17th July, 1887. 21st Sept., 1896. 1st Sept., 1897. 18th Oct., 1898. 1st Oct., 1893. 11th Jan., 1899. 16th Apl., 1900. 1st Sept., 1899. 1st Jan., 1902. 16th July, 1898. 28th Nov., 1903. 1st Dec., 1903. 1st Jan., 1903. 1st Feb., 1904. 1st Apl., 1904. 1st July, 1904

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza	14th Jan., 1907.	Governor.	\$1,200
	Godwin Ambrose Phillips ...	Do.	Do.	1,200
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo ..	1st June, 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Christopher Frederick Klyne ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Walter Marsh ...	Do.	Do.	1,080
	Joseph Angus de Rozario ...	12th Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Frank Lange ...	20th Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Seah Neo Hee ...	14th Apl., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Arthur Leicester ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.	1,080
Clerks, Class III ...	Alexander Wellington Kessler...	11th Aug., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Alexander Paul Gammell ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Sevagnum Muthia ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	960
	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	Do.	Do.	960
	Dinsha Framji Kheswala ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Kwan Ngi Lip ...	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.	840
	Gay Chin Tioung ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	840
	Allen Luice Mowe ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	720
	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st June, 1912.	Do.	720
	Enoch Theseira ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	720
	Lee Lee San ...	2nd Mar., 1908.	Do.	600
	Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo ...	12th Oct., 1908.	Do.	600
	Lim Thian Pee ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class IV ...	Choa Yeo Choo ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	600
	William Edward Jansen ...	Do.	Do.	600
	John Adaikalanaden Arokianaden	1st Aug., 1909.	Do.	600
	Kethandapatti Samporthkumara Chakravarthi ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...	Do.	Do.	540

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.		27th Apl., to 19th Aug.		22nd Mar., 1906. 14th Jan., 1907. 19th Sept., 1905. 1st April, 1905. 24th Jan., 1906. 12th Mar., 1908. 1st July, 1906. 18th Oct., 1906. 1st Jan., 1906. 1st Nov., 1906. 1st Dec., 1906. 1st Oct., 1899. 1st May, 1909. 12th June, 1909. 9th Jan., 1907. 2nd Dec., 1907. 1st Jan., 1907. 24th Mar., 1908. 15th May, 1908. 1st Oct., 1908. 2nd Mar., 1908. 12th Oct., 1908. 1st Jan., 1909. 1st Oct., 1905. 1st Feb., 1909. 18th Nov., 1901. 8rd Feb., 1909. 11th Mar., 1908.
				30th Aug., to 31st Dec.		

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
	Victor Paul Jeremiah ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	\$600
	Koh Swee Cheng ..	3rd Jan., 1910.	Do.	540
	Wilfred Francis Peters ...	4th Jan., 1910.	Do.	540
	Augustin Amala Das ...	13th Feb., 1910.	Do.	540
	Joseph Ferrao ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	540
	John Paul Miller ...	Do.	Do.	540
	Thondiculam Sundram Parasu- rama Iyer ...	27th Aug., 1910.	Do.	540
	Goh Cheng Chia ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class IV	Charles Monteiro ...	Do.	Do.	600
	John Benjamin Bonnaparte ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Soh Sam Wee ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Karumathil Sankunni Menon ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Muthusawmy Samuel ^a ...	24th Feb., 1912.	Do.	480
	Tan Say Hye ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	480
	Walter Wijisinghe ...	16th Jan., 1911.	Do.	480
	Edwin Coorey ..	19th Dec., 1911.	Do.	420
	Sim Kim Chua ...	2nd Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
	Mariasosai John Arulnathen ...	26th Dec., 1912.	Do.	480
	Arokiasamy Maria Dass ...	Do.	Do.	420
	Yoh Pee Eng ...	3rd Feb., 1911.	Do.	300
	Alexander Joseph Lopez ..	6th June, 1911.	Do.	300
	Lee Hock Kee ...	27th July, 1911.	Do.	300
	Ali bin Haji Sahil ...	21st Oct., 1911.	Do.	300
Clerks, Class V	Yeo Ser Yong ...	12th Dec., 1911.	Do.	300
	Joseph Pauliah ...	20th Aug., 1912.	Do.	300
	Anup Singh ...	24th Oct., 1912.	Do.	300
	Lee Sui Kang ..	25th Nov., 1912.	Do.	300
	Rangasamy Jayaram ...	3rd Dec., 1912.	Do.	300

^a—Joined the Government Service on the 21st December, 1910, absent without leave from 29th Jan., to 23rd Feb., 1912. Counted as a break in Service and rejoined on 24th Feb., 1912.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						15th Mar., 1909.
						2nd Aug., 1909.
						4th Jan., 1910.
						28th Nov., 1908.
					Transport Allowance \$60 p.a.	12th Nov., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1910.
						10th Jan., 1910.
						14th Mar., 1904.
						8th Nov., 1907.
						2nd Nov., 1908.
						18th Jan., 1910.
						7th May, 1910.
						24th Feb., 1912.
						27th Aug., 1910.
						16th Jan., 1911.
						19th Dec., 1911.
						17th Mar., 1908.
						6th Jan., 1911.
						26th Jan., 1911.
						3rd Feb., 1911.
						6th June, 1911.
					Fixed Allowance \$180 p.a.	27th July, 1911.
						21st Oct., 1911.
						12th Dec., 1911.
						20th Aug., 1912.
						24th Oct., 1912.
						25th Nov., 1912.
						20th Mar., 1909.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded.</i>				
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng ...	1st Aug., 1899.	Governor.	\$1,140
Second Stamp Vendor ...	Tan Cheng Poh ...	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.	600
Third Stamp Vendor ...	Chua Yong Heng ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	600
Fourth Stamp Vendor ...	Wee Soon Kim ...	8th Feb., 1911.	Do.	600
Mail Officers ...	Doral Sta. Maria ...	9th Sept., 1893.	Do.	600
	Dohl bin Mohamed ...	1st July, 1900.	Do.	540
	Awang bin Husen ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	300
	Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	240
Shroff, Grade I ..	Tan Kim Tye ...	2nd Oct., 1912.	Do.	1,020
Shroffs, Grade III ...	Goh Tiang Soo ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Tan Kim Hock ...	14th Oct., 1911.	Do.	420
	Mannargudy Saminatha Souri Rajam ..	28th Nov., 1911.	Do.	420
Shroff, Savings Bank, Grade I	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	...	...
Printer ...	Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasamy	8th Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Chin Hock ..	1st May, 1907. .	Do.	600
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Ho Siew Wai ...	1st May, 1911.	Do.	1,200
Head Postman ...	Ebrahim bin Yabia ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	360
Assistant Head Postman ...	Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob	Do.	Do.	300
Japanese Translator ...	Sailock Henry Tajiri ...	20th April, 1910.	Do.	300
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent	Maurice Rodesse ..	1st May, 1912.	Do.	480
SUPREME COURT.				
JUDGES.				
Chief Justice ...	The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Hyndman-Jones, Kt. ..	22nd Aug., 1906.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.	£2,000

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st June, 1897.
						1st Apl., 1903.
						1st June, 1899.
						8th Feb., 1911.
						9th Sept., 1895.
						15th Aug., 1887.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						1st Mar., 1894.
						2nd Oct., 1912.
						1st June, 1904.
						1st Jan., 1911.
						28th Nov., 1911.
					*	4th Nov., 1908.
						1st Apl., 1901.
						1st May, 1911.
						12th April, 1890.
						1st Aug., 1891.
						1st Jan., 1899.
			Japanese Translator, Chinese Protectorate (\$900).			
			Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, (£600). Secretary, Mohammedan and Hindu Endowments Board. (Allowance \$360 p a.)			20th May, 1889.
	Duty Allowance \$850.					11th Mar., 1881.

* The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission one-fourth share on Postage of Chinese cooly-letter packets. Total received in 1912, was \$4,913.20.

ESTABLISHMENTS

OFFICER.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT—Contd.				
JUDGES—Continued.				
Puisne Judges	His Honour William Woodhouse Fisher	22nd Aug., 1906.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.	£1,200
	His Honour Leonard Powney Ebdon	21st Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,200
Private Secretary to the Chief Justice	Robert Cyril Morgan	6th May, 1910.	Governor.	250
Private Secretaries to Puisne Judges	Archibald Kenneth Young	9th March, 1910.	Do.	225
	(Vacant)			
REGISTRY.				
Clerk, Class I	Walter Martin Beins	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.	\$1,800
Clerks, Class II	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.	1,140
	Moona Suppiah	1st May, 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Valupillay Robert Tambiah	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	840
	Soobramany Anandayah	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III	Teo Gim Seng	7th Jan., 1906.	Do.	720
	Mondey Arthur Pushpanathan	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	600
	Joseph Michael Fernandez	Do.	Do.	600
	Lee Keng Gin	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	800
	Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail	1st June, 1912.	Do.	800
	Sayna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.	1,848
Tamil Interpreters	(Vacant)			
Malay Interpreters	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	29th Aug., 1902.	Do.	1,980
	Harry Hugh Norris	20th May, 1902.	Do.	1,980
Chinese Interpreter, Class I	Goh Lye Quee	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.	2,400
Do. do. II	Yeo Tiang Swee	Do.	Do.	1,620
Do. do. II	Kong Keng Kan	29th Mar., 1912.	Do.	960

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £200.		24th Oct., to 31st Dec.		Mar., 1887.
		Do. £200.				* 16th Jan., 1889.
						6th May, 1910.
						9th March, 1910.
						5th Mar., 1891.
						15th Mar., 1881.
					†	14th April, 1901.
						28th Dec., 1902.
					‡	16th Mar., 1903.
						7th Jan., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						1st April, 1908.
						1st Feb., 1912.
						9th Mar., 1912.
						1st Oct., 1892.
						17th Jan., 1890.
						1st June, 1890.
						17th Sept., 1888.
						17th Dec., 1898.
						11th Apl., 1907.

* Date of 1st appointment in the Federated Malay States Civil Service. † Fixed Allowance of \$120 p.a. as Clerk to Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. ‡ Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. as Clerk to Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT— <i>Contd.</i>				
REGISTRY— <i>Continued.</i>				
Bailiffs	George Charles Sharnhorst	1st Mar., 1892.	Governor.	\$936
	Walter Wish Wilson Norris	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.	684
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
Attorney-General, S. S.	Thomas de Multon Glen Lee Braddell	27th Feb., 1911.	Do.	£1,500
Clerks	John Borgonah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	\$1,920
	John Charles Fernandez	15th Jan., 1907.	Do.	660
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Class I	George Wallace Gostelow	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class III	Govindasamy Gooroosamy	12th April, 1901.	Do.	720
	Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza	1st Apl., 1906.	Do.	720
	Puckery Rethanam	28th Mar., 1912.	Do.	300
Extra Clerk	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.	660
Chinese Accountant	Sng Chu Sien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.	840
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Lee Ah Sik	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	2,400
Tamil Translator	Kavena Vitelingam	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.	720
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Special Class	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.	2,400
Clerk, Class I	Walter William Chopard	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II	Sooppan Kylahsum	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,140
	Daniel Michael Fernandez	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,140
	Tan Ong Seng	1st April, 1908.	Do.	1,140

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					*	1st Mar., 1892. 16th Sept., 1890.
	\$10 for examining abstracts of title for the Land Office.	Duty Allowance £800.	Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1912.	1st Jan., to 5th June.	.	12th July, 1907. 29th Mar., 1884. 15th Jan., 1907. 12th Feb., 1886. 21st Feb., 1901. 1st April, 1906. 28th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1902. 12th Sept., 1899. 26th Mar., 1890. 12th Oct., 1896. 20th Mar., 1876. 1st Sept., 1886. 17th Sept., 1888. 18th Mar., 1884. 1st Jan., 1902.

* Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. for Transport.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Cheong Keng Liat	16th Nov., 1905.	Governor.	\$720
	Appajee Athisayam	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	660
	Henry Lazaroo	3rd May, 1911.	Do.	420
Typist	Chew Hock Seng	3rd Jan., 1911.	Do.	480
Shroff, Grade I	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.	1,140
Shroff, Grade III	Tan Tian Yan	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	480
Ushers	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.	1,800
	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.	1,770
	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.	1,500
Malay Interpreters	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.	1,980
	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.	1,452
	Abdul Manan	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,188
Tamil Interpreters	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.	1,980
	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.	792
Hindustani Interpreter	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.	1,980
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.	1,320
	Goh Nee Kiam	22nd Mar., 1902.	Do.	1,320
	Tan Pong Guan	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,320
Chinese Interpreters, Class II	Song Deung Ngak	1st Feb., 1905.	Do.	1,140
	Boey Keong Choong	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	780
Chinese Interpreters, Grade III	Chan Eng Choon	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	792
	Song Eng Chong	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	792
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class I	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1902.	Do.	\$1,920
Clerk, Class II	Sayna Dora Samy	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	1,080

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						16th Nov., 1905. 1st Sept., 1906. 3rd May, 1911. 3rd Jan., 1911. 1st Jan., 1894. 1st Feb., 1907. 23rd May, 1892. 2nd Aug., 1885. 1st Oct., 1900. 4th Jan., 1887. 15th Aug., 1898. * 15th Sept., 1902. 20th May, 1889. † 12th Jan., 1882. 1st Nov., 1893. 1st Aug., 1899. 1st July, 1883. 8th March, 1886. 13th Oct., 1902. 1st May, 1908. 7th Nov., 1893. 21st Mar., 1899. 17th Jan., 1885. 1st May, 1901.

* Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. † Draws an Allowance of \$120 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT COURT— <i>Contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II	Lee Kwee Siew ...	1st Mar., 1909.	Governor.	\$1,020
	Charles Gregory Pestana ...	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III	Tan Kee Tong ...	20th June, 1910.	Do.	480
	Coomaroo Sanmugam ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	480
	Kumarasamy Kanagasabai ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	300
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...	Rayna Sopaya ...	28th Nov., 1907.	Do.	^a 1,704
Do. Grade III ...	Sayed Qudrat Shah ...	7th Aug., 1912.	Do.	528
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,320
Chinese Interpreter, Class II...	Tan Hak Yam ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,020
Bailiffs	Theodore de Silva ...	1st Jan., 1902. ^b	Do.	948
	Arthur Cosmal Pestana ...	3rd Apl., 1907.	Do.	636
	Soona Narayanasamy ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	636
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	William MacDougall ...	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	6,000
Clerk and Interpreter	Koh Teng Hai ...	9th May, 1906.	Do.	840
Clerk, Class III	Maurice Dharnaby Leicester ^c ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	480
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Venerable Archdeacon and Colonial Chaplain	Herbert Crawford Izard, M.A. ...	23rd May, 1905.	Secretary of State.	£700
EDUCATION.				
Clerk, Class II	Jivanandam Jivanason ...	8th Apl., 1909.	Governor.	^d (Jan.-Apl. \$460 May-Dec. \$1,020)
Clerk, Class III	Nagamuttu Samuel Kalimuttu ...	7th Feb., 1907.	Do.	^d (Jan.-Feb. \$600 March-Dec. \$660)
Malay Writer	Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.	^d \$480

^a—Includes Temporary Personal Allowance of \$120. ^b—Date of first period of Service 8th April, 1896 to 30th September, 1901.
^c—Maurice Dharnaby Leicester spent his leave in the Colony. ^d—Half paid by the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Jan., 1903.
						22nd Oct., 1904.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Mar., 1912.
						10th Sept., 1890.
						7th Feb., 1912.
						1st Apl., 1890.
						1st May, 1902.
						1st Jan., 1902.
					Fixed Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.	1st Sept., 1904.
					Do.	1st Nov., 1899.
					Do.	
					Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.	1st Aug., 1912.
						1st Dec., 1899.
						1st Dec., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £70.		10th Jan., to 14th Oct.		19th Oct., 1901.
						1st Oct., 1903.
						7th Feb., 1907.
						1st June, 1910.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—Continued.				
REFORMATORY.				
Superintendent ...	Edwin Prior ...	4th Mar., 1905.	Governor.	(Jan.-3rd Mar, £240 4th Mar.-Dec, £250)
Assistant Superintendent ...	Alfred Lazaroo ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	\$960
Inspector of Schools ...	Robert John Bartlett ...	19th Jan., 1912.	Do.	£500
Clerk, Class II ...	Alias bin Kachong ...	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	\$840
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	24th Jan., 1913.	Do.	300
European Masters ...	Percy Alan Yearwood ...	1st Nov., 1900.	Do.	£480
	Herman Laughner ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	460
	Montagu Butler Brockwell ...	11th July, 1904.	Do.	370
	Robert Edmund Smith ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	330
European Mistress ...	Matilda Buxton ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	250
Assistant Teachers ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.	\$720
	George Edward Velge ...	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.	720
	William Ahin ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Sheriff ...	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.	720
	Arthur Pyne Pennefather ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	720
	Peter Harry Fernandez ...	16th Aug., 1903.	Do.	960
	Vadakath Ramunni Poniah ...	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,200
	Syed Alwee ...	3rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	960
	Martin John de Cruze ...	20th July, 1908.	Do.	900
	Ethel da Silva ...	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.	1,200
	Mary Leicester ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	960
	Kathleen Melitia de Souza ...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.	1,020
	August Kaufmann ...	15th Feb., 1909.	Do.	£125
	Dorothy Rooke ...	2nd Jan., 1907.	Do.	\$1,020
	Daphne Richards ...	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.	720
	Ida Aeria ...	1st Apl., 1908.	Do.	720

SINGAPORE--1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid,	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £30.			Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	15th Feb., 1895.
		Free Quarters.				
		Do.				1st Apl., 1907.
		Duty Allowance £100.			House Master, St. Andrew's House.	21st Aug., 1903.
						26th Feb., 1902.
						24th Jan., 1913.
		Do. 80.				1st Nov., 1900.
		Do. 80.				1st Jan., 1903.
		Do. 60.				11th July, 1904.
		Do. 60.				1st Jan., 1905.
		Do. 40.				1st Jan., 1903.
		} Free Quarters.				1st Nov., 1876.
						28th Dec., 1903.
						1st June, 1888.
						6th Mar., 1899.
						1st Jan., 1903.
						16th Aug., 1903.
						4th Nov., 1903.
						3rd Mar., 1908.
						20th July, 1908.
						1st Feb., 1904.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						1st Oct., 1905.
						15th Feb., 1909.
						2nd Jan., 1907.
						19th Mar., 1907.
						1st April, 1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed, under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—Contd.				
	Grace Gibbs ...	23rd Apl., 1908.	Governor.	\$720
	Josephine Hogan ...	12th Nov., 1908.	Do.	720
	Freda Carruthers ...	4th Sept., 1909.	Do.	720
	Laura Hilda Gomes ...	20th Sept., 1909.	Do.	1,200
	Mimmy Gibbs ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	840
	Eilen da Silva ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.	720
	Jean Russell ...	7th Mar., 1910.	Do.	720
	Cyril Patrick Woodford ...	26th Oct., 1910.	Do.	960
	Hugh Woodford ...	8th Aug., 1911.	Do.	840
	Edith Mary Evans ...	2nd May, 1911.	Do.	720
	Nina Leicester ...	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	780
	Kingsley Alfred Thomasz ...	10th Feb., 1911.	Do.	600
Assistant Teachers ...	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam...	1st May, 1911.	Do.	840
	Elsie Turney ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	840
	Pauline Kaslin ...	7th Jan., 1910.	Do.	840
	Louie Jessie Wylie ...	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	720
	Li Yu Peng ...	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	Laura Cacace ...	19th Aug., 1912.	Do.	480
	Christine McIntyre ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	780
	Isabel Ross Smith ...	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	720
	Ellen Louisa Hodges ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	480
	Majory Stuart ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	840
	Ruby Stuart ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	960
	Lillian Allan Newton ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	720
	Victoria Rosetta Cohen ...	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	720
RAFFLES INSTITUTION.				
Principal ...	Charles McGowan Phillips ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	£545
Assistant Principal ...	David Andrew Bishop ...	16th Aug., 1906.	Do.	330

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						23rd April, 1908. 12th Nov., 1908. 4th Sept., 1909. 20th Sept., 1909. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st June, 1910. 7th Mar., 1910. 26th Oct., 1910. 8th Aug., 1911. 2nd May, 1911. 20th Feb., 1911. 10th Feb., 1911. 1st May, 1911. 1st June, 1910. 7th Jan., 1910. 1st Apl., 1912. 26th Feb., 1906. 19th Aug., 1912. 1st Mar., 1911. 18th Mar., 1912. 1st July, 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st Feb., 1907. 1st Nov., 1911. 18th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1907. 16th Aug., 1906.
		Duty Allowance £100. Do. £60.				

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—Continued.				
RAFFLES INSTITUTION.—Continued.				
European Masters	James Watson ...	16th Aug., 1906.	Governor.	£320
	Claud Frederick Charles Ayre	12th Oct., 1907.	Do.	265
	James Cunningham ...	13th Jan., 1911.	Do.	225
	Hugh Philipps Turner ...	14th July, 1911.	Do.	225
Teachers	Basil Vivian Frederick Richards	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	185
	Seah Seng Kang ...	1st Apl., 1907.	Do.	125
	Ronal Hanson Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	155
	Lionel Cuthbert Pennefather ...	18th Oct., 1909.	Do.	125
	Goh Leng Inn ...	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.	125
	William Athelstan Aeria ...	21st May, 1909.	Do.	125
	Sean Choon Hin ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	\$960
	William George Pereyra ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	840
	Clifford Andrew McKeon ...	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	840
	Bastiampillai William Ayadurai	15th Feb., 1909.	Do.	£125
	Sidney Rowland Salmon ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	\$720
	Eric Malcolm Hale ...	Do.	Do.	720
	Kandiah Rajaratnam ...	1st May, 1912.	Do.	720
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.				
European Mistresses	Dorothy Martha Buckle ...	14th Jan., 1909.	Do.	£300
	Jean Allan Sharp ...	20th Jan., 1908.	Do.	200
	Ellen Dunshea ...	24th Apl., 1911.	Do.	150
Teachers	Vera Coveney ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	\$1,020
	Clarice Buxton ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,020
	Hilda Norris ...	18th July, 1907.	Do.	1,020
	Ethel Norris ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,020
	Emma Le Cain ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	1,020
	Milly Flak ...	10th Jan., 1911.	Do.	780

* \$720 per annum as Normal Class Instructor. † \$600 per annum as Normal Class Instructor

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION—Concluded.				
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.—Ctd.				
Teachers	Sophia Marion Lea	7th Jan., 1912.	Governor.	\$900
	Dorothy Lea	Do.	Do.	900
	Dorothy Polglase	1st Jan., 1913.	Do.	900
	Mary Molteni	Do.	Do.	900
MEDICAL.				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D.	1st Jan., 1910.	Secretary of State.	6,600
Senior Medical Officer (in charge of General Hospital)	Francis B. Croucher, M.B., C.M.	28th Mar., 1911.	Governor.	£850
Senior Medical Officer (in charge of Officials and Gaol)	Walter Sidney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., B.C. (Cantab)	Do.	Do.	620
Port Health Officer	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	21st June, 1902.	Do.	600
Medical Officer (in charge of Tan Tock Seng's Hospital)	John Gray, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.	29th June, 1911.	Do.	495
Medical Officers (£420–15A– 600)	Alexander P. Matheson, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H.	8th Sept., 1911.	Do.	485
	James Roy McVail, M.B., CH.B.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	420
	William Alfred Taylor, M.B., CH.B., B.A.O.	4th Nov., 1912.	Do.	420
	Herbert George Holdbrook, M.B., B.CH., B.A.O.	23rd Mar., 1912.	Do.	300
Medical Officers (£300–15A– 420)	Archibald Guelph Smart, M.B., CH.B., D.T.M. & H.	29th May, 1912.	Do.	300
	Donald Buchanan, M.B., CH.B., D.P.H.	25th May, 1912.	Do.	300
	Kerr Simpson, M.B., CH.B.	7th Sept., 1912.	Do.	300
	John Harrison, M.B., C.M.	5th Oct., 1912.	Do.	300

[All Medical Officers are allowed Consultation practice.]

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						7th Jan., 1912. Do. 1st Jan., 1913. Do.
	\$241.66	Duty Allowance £200.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths, S. (no emoluments.)	1st Jan., to 10th Feb.	Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a.	11th Sept., 1888.
	\$50	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £150.		19th Feb., to 15th Sept.		15th Oct., 1893.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £125.	Police Surgeon (no emoluments.)	4th Oct., to 31st Dec.	Draws a Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.	19th Nov., 1900.
	\$162.50	Duty Allowance £125.	Deputy Coroner (no emoluments.)	3rd Nov., to 31st Dec.	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	31st Jan., 1902.
	\$233.33	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.		1st Jan., to 6th June.		10th Apl., 1809.
	\$250	Duty Allowance £100.			Do.	8th Sept., 1911. 22nd Apl., 1911.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £40.			Commutated Allowance of \$60.0 p.a.	23rd Mar., 1912. Do.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £170.			Horse Allowance of \$360 p.a.	29th May, 1912.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £40.			Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	25th May, 1912. 7th Sept., 1912. 5th Oct., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
Assistant Registering Officers	Wong Wan On ...	27th Oct., 1900.	Governor.	\$2,100
	Richard Paulusz, F.C.S. ...	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.	2,100
Clerk, Class I ...	Cyril Percival Martinus ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,680
Clerks, Class II' ...	Ram Singh ...	12th Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,020
	Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.	1,020
	Mariapan Sabapathy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	960
	Darma Sundaram ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III ...	Peter Stephen Joseph ...	20th Oct., 1905.	Do.	720
	Tan Beng Poh ...	17th Aug., 1908.	Do.	600
	Phua Keah Moh ...	5th Feb., 1910.	Do.	480
	E. Toon Kee ...	1st July., 1910.	Do.	480
	Lim Seng Kiang ...	1st May, 1912.	Do.	300
Vaccinator ...	(Vacant) ...	...	...	1,440
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH.				
Pathologist ...	George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., CH.B., M.R.C.P. ...	12th May, 1906.	Do.	£800
Laboratory Assistants	Sarojini Nath Bardhan, B.A. ...	16th June, 1907.	Do.	225
	Emmanuel Gnanaprakasam ...	23rd Nov., 1908.	Do.	\$600
	M. Regunather Parthasarathy ...	18th Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
MEDICAL SCHOOL.				
Principal ...	Robert Donald Keith, M.A., M.D. ...	26th Feb., 1909.	Do.	£690
Assistant Principal ...	Thomas Dymock Kennedy, M.B., CH.B. ...	22nd May, 1912.	Do.	420
LUNATIC ASYLUM.				
Medical Superintendent ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	510

[All Medical Officers are allowed Consultation practice.]

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.	Draws \$309 per annum as Deputy Registrar of Deaths.		Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.	27th Oct., 1900.
		Free Quarters. Draws a rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.	Do. do.		Do.	18th Nov., 1902.
			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths No emoluments.		Draws a personal Allowance of \$240 p.a.	8th Jan., 1896.
			Deputy Registrar of Deaths No emoluments.			3rd Sept., 1902.
				30th Apl. to 25th Aug.		1st Jan., 1904.
						1st Mar., 1904.
						4th June, 1904.
						4th Mar., 1892.
						17th Aug., 1908.
						5th Feb., 1910.
* Colonial Revenue.	\$75	Duty Allowance £80.	Seconded for special "Malaria" duty £120 p. a.	27th to 31st Dec.		12th May, 1906.
	\$100	Free Quarters. Draws a rent Allowance of \$360 p.a.		11th Oct., to 31st Dec.		16th June, 1907.
						23rd Nov., 1908.
						18th Aug., 1912.
+ Colonial Revenue.	\$100	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £69.				17th Mar., 1906.
		Duty Allowance £100.				22nd Apl., 1911.
	\$362.50	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.			Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.	18th Feb., 1883.

* Half paid from Colonial Revenue and half from Municipal Funds, Malay States.

+ Half paid from Colonial Revenue and half by Federated Malay States.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether, appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
LUNATIC ASYLUM—Continued.				
European Attendants	Edward Ernest Johnson ...	11th Sept., 1903.	Governor.	£200
	Michael Joseph Mitchel Nial ...	31st May, 1905.	Do.	190
	James Kerr ...	4th Nov., 1909	Do.	150
Matron ...	Emilie Constance Gunn ...	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	150
Steward ...	Lim Pang Kiah ...	1st June, 1896.	Do.	\$600
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng ...	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.	600
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Engineer ...	Lawrence da Silva ...	7th Sept., 1908.	Do.	\$2,100
Nurse ...	Elizabeth Gifkins ...	21st Sept., 1912.	Do.	£110
Inspectress ...	Lim Fang Qui ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.	\$420
Donkeymen ...	Hassan bin Ali ...	16th Jan., 1904.	Do.	600
	Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
Interpreter ...	Wee Chin Kok ...	3rd Apl., 1912.	Do.	840
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.				
Analyst ...	Frankland Dent, M. SC., PH. D., F. I. C. ...	1st Mar., 1906.	Do.	£600
Assistant Analyst ...	John William Haddon, B. SC., A. I. C. ...	4th Oct., 1909.	Do.	380
Second Assistant Analyst ...	Alan Milsom Bailey ...	8th Feb., 1910.	Do.	270
Clerk, Class III ...	Tan Hong Beng ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	\$600
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
Assistant Surgeons	Charles Vincent Norris ...	1st July, 1879.	Do.	3,000
	Frank Patrick Rodriguez ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.	3,000

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters and uniform Duty Allowance £20.		1st Jan. to 31st Dec.		11th Sept., 1903.
		Free Quarters and uniform Duty Allowance £30.				31st May, 1905.
		Free Quarters.				4th Nov., 1909.
					Draws a transport Allowance of \$300 p.a. and \$120 p.a. as Matron, Beri-beri Hospital.	1st Dec., 1906.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance \$300.				1st June, 1896.
		Free Quarters and uniform Duty Allowance £50.				1st Feb., 1897.
		Free Quarters.				7th Sept., 1908.
					Free Servants, fuel, linen and Rations.	21st Sept., 1912.
					Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.	1st July, 1896.
						16th Jan., 1904.
	\$250		Science Lecturer, S.S. and F.M.S. Medical School. Paid by fees.		Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	1st Jan., 1910.
			Petroleum and Opium Inspector. No Emoluments			3rd Apl., 1912.
			Do. do.			21st July, 1905.
	\$150	Free Quarters.	Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and Meteorological Observer.		*	23rd April, 1909.
						8th Feb., 1910.
						1st July, 1908.
						1st July, 1879.
						1st July, 1882.

* Draws \$204 as Assistant Surgeon, Kandang Kerbau Hospital, and \$204 as Meteorological Observer.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
Assistant Surgeons	Alfred Hale	1st July, 1886.	Governor.	\$3,000
	Joseph Vitalis Pestana, L.A.H., L.R.C.P.	1st July, 1893.	Do.	2,640
	Clement Theophilus de Souza ...	Do.	Do.	1,980
	Claude Jarome Bateman ...	1st July, 1897.	Do.	£150
	Walter D'Cruz	1st May, 1908.	Do.	150
	Karunagarar Appadurai ...	1st Apl., 1909.	Do.	150
	Kazo Ando	1st June, 1912.	Do.	150
	Wilfred Farley Carnegie ...	8th June, 1910.	Do.	125
	Joaquim Simon Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	\$1,440
	James Sebastian Klass ...	Do.	Do.	1,440
	Anthony Maximilian de Silva ...	25th Oct., 1885.	Do.	1,200
	Benjamin Nonis	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,200
	Teo Chin Seng	3rd Aug., 1909.	Do.	1,200
	George Michael Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,200
	Narsamulu	Do.	Do.	960
	George Devanasam	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	720
	William Lazaroo	16th Apl., 1904.	Do.	720
Dressers	Alfred Danker	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	540
	Isaac Augustus Danker ...	22nd Jan., 1912.	Do.	420
	John Reincastle	13th May, 1908.	Do.	360
	William Lopaz	1st July, 1911.	Do.	360
	S. Gnanamuttoo	5th Feb., 1912.	Do.	360
	Cyril Siebel	16th Aug., 1912.	Do.	360
	Sunderum Pillay	11th May, 1912.	Do.	360
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	8th July, 1912.	Do.	300
	Ganapathy Pillay	18th Apl., 1912.	Do.	300
	Stanley Weirs	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	300

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.	\$75					1st July, 1886.
	\$50	Free Quarters.		16th Jan., to 15th Apl.	* Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	1st July, 1893. Do. 1st July, 1897. 1st May, 1908. 1st April, 1909. 1st June, 1912. 8th June, 1910. 20th July, 1876. 10th Jan., 1876. 25th Oct., 1885. 1st Aug., 1888. 3rd Feb., 1909. 1st Mar., 1889. 1st Dec., 1890. 1st Nov., 1894. 16th Apl., 1904. 11th July, 1903. 12th May, 1906. 13th May, 1908.
				15th Oct., to 31st Dec.	† Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120. Draws a fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a.	1st July, 1911. 5th Feb., 1912. 16th Aug., 1912. 11th May, 1912. 8th July, 1912. 18th Apl., 1912. 7th Feb., 1912.

* Draws Ten per cent Allowance. † Draws a Duty Allowance of \$180 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
Dressers	Francis Varella ...	7th Oct., 1910.	Governor.	\$300
	Govindasamy ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	300
	Ng Teng Kiat ...	3rd Jan., 1911.	Do.	300
	Sien Siang Yong ...	3rd May, 1911.	Do.	300
	Sunderum Pillay ...	23rd Jan., 1912.	Do.	800
	Alvasingam ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	300
	Kanapathy Pillay ...	16th Aug., 1912.	Do.	300
Head Nurse	Malaya Noel ...	10th Aug., 1912.	Do.	300
	Mary Janet McNair ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.	£210
	Edith Maude Worters ...	5th Mar., 1909.	Do.	140
	Charlotte Mary Halliwell ...	21st July, 1910.	Do.	130
	Harriet Flora Campbell McLean ...	23rd Dec., 1910.	Do.	130
	Isabel Meldrum ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	120
	Jane Dudgeon Tait ...	7th Apl., 1911.	Do.	120
	Amey Miles ..	10th June, 1911.	Do.	120
	Elsie Smith ...	28th Sept., 1911.	Do.	120
	Mary Llewylum Broadrick ...	13th Jan., 1912.	Do.	110
	Mary Anna McPhee ...	17th May, 1912.	Do.	110
	Jessie Sinclair ...	15th June, 1912.	Do.	110
	Anna Boyes ...	27th July, 1912.	Do.	110
	Elsie Lewis ...	10th Oct., 1905.	Do.	150
	Alice Gilmour ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	\$960
Stewards	Robert Henry Rufus ...	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.	1,200
	N. Thamodaram Pillay ...	6th Apl., 1908.	Do.	960
Hospital Assistant	A. S. Ponnamlalam ...	2nd June, 1911.	Do.	480
Bill Collector	Wee Pit Jin ...	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.	420

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			Draws a fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a.	7th Oct., 1910. 1st Sept., 1910. 3rd Jan., 1911. 3rd May, 1911. 23rd Jan., 1912. 1st Jan., 1912. 16th Aug., 1912. 10th Aug., 1912. 11th Sept., 1903. 5th Mar., 1909. 21st July, 1910. 23rd Dec., 1910. 11th Dec., 1904. 7th Apl., 1911. 1st Apl., 1906. 28th Sept., 1911. 13th Jan., 1912. 17th May, 1912. 15th June, 1912. 27th July, 1912. 10th Oct., 1905. 7th Dec., 1908. 21st Mar., 1888. 6th April, 1908. 2nd June, 1911. 21st Mar., 1904.
		Free Quarters and uniform Allowance.		8th Apl., to 20th May. 22nd Feb., to 3rd Apl. 8th Apl., to 20th May.	Free servants, light, fuel and linen.	
				1st June, to 30th Nov.		
		Free Quarters.			Draws a personal Allowance of \$120 p.a.	*

* Draws a Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL—Concluded.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Concluded.				
Nurse Probationers	Cecilia Veitch	1st Nov., 1907.	Governor.	\$480
	Lizzie Axford Toft	18th Mar., 1908.	Do.	480
	Charlotte Cerclay	28th Oct., 1907.	Do.	360
	Mary de Souza	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	360
	Daisy Hill	20th Apl., 1909.	Do.	360
	Daisy Whitefield	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.	360
	E. Winifred Henderson	16th Mar., 1912.	Do.	360
	Caroline Heath	1st June, 1911.	Do.	300
	Eveline Betzhold	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	300
	Jane Lillian Wray	4th Sept., 1911.	Do.	300
	Helen Forbes Morton	1st July, 1912.	Do.	300
	Minnie Ramsay	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	180
	Edith Skading	8th July, 1912.	Do.	180
	Amy Sumner	2nd Dec., 1912.	Do.	180
Linen Woman	Josephine Nonis	1st July, 1908.	Do.	360
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon	Percy Scott Falshaw <i>a b c</i>	15th June, 1898.	Do.	3,000
Do. Inspector	B. D. Mehta <i>d</i>	10th Apl., 1909.	Do.	£130
Clerk, Class III	Chia Lim Teck	24th Jan., 1904.	Do.	\$720
RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.				
Director	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH. D.	20th Apl., 1895.	{ Raffles Museum and Library Committee.	4,200

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. *c*—Draws Motor-Car Allowance of \$840. *d*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$180.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.	\$25,999.60	Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.		1st Jan. to 18th July.	Free servants, light, fuel, linen and Rations.	1st Nov., 1907. 18th Mar., 1908. 28th Oct., 1907. 1st Jan., 1909. 20th Apl., 1909. 10th Jan., 1910. 16th Mar., 1912. 1st June, 1911. 1st Aug., 1911. 4th Sept., 1911. 1st July, 1912. 1st May, 1912. 8th July, 1912. 2nd Dec., 1912. 1st July, 1903.
		Free Quarters.	Examiner in Biology, Medical School.	March 8th to 28th in F.M.S., on duty. June 10th to 17th, Tioman I., on duty.	*	15th June, 1893. 24th Jan., 1904.
					†	1st Jan., 1899.

* Received \$600 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and \$600 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality. † \$100, fees, as Examiner, Medical School.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE.				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	William Andrew Cuscaden, I.S.O.	18th Dec., 1906.	Governor.	£1,200
Superintendent of Police ...	Alexander Richard Chancellor	12th Sept., 1907.	Do.	720
Second Superintendent of Police	Major Arthur Robert Johnston Dewar ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	560
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Francis Edward Harmer ...	7th May, 1909.	Do.	480
	Victor George Savi ...	15th Jan., 1908.	Do.	480
	Herbert Alfred Anderson ...	14th Oct., 1909.	Do.	400
	Andrew Joseph Sheedy ...	21st Feb., 1911.	Do.	415
	(Vacant)			
Registrar of Criminals ...	Donal Michael Barry <i>a</i> ...	26th May, 1911.	Do.	200
Financial Assistant of Police ...	Joseph Nicholas Vander Beek, I. S. O. ...	21st Mar., 1905.	Do.	370
Police Probationers ...	Stanley Benskin Henson ...	19th Oct., 1907.	Do.	250
	Arthur Wedderburn Hartwig Hamilton ...	13th Sept., 1908.	Do.	250
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen ...	12th Sept., 1909.	Do.	250
	Leslie Arding Thomas ...	23rd Dec., 1910.	Do.	250
	Ernest Cheers ...	31st Dec., 1911.	Do.	250
Chief Detective Inspector ...	William Herbert Taylor ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	335
Inspector, Crime Registration ...	Francis Despardes <i>a</i> ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	100
Court Inspector ...	Josiah Ambrose ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	380
Chief Inspector ...	Richard Williams ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.	350
Inspectors ...	Lawrence Hickey ...	Do.	Do.	280
	Thomas Jacob Lucas ...	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.	270
	John Frayne ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	270
	Richard William Meredith ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.	260
	Thomas Connor ..	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	240
	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	250
	George Alexander Mc Lean ...	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	260

a—Half paid by Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £200.			Horse Allowance of \$360 p.a.	1st May, 1883.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £125.			Horse Allowance of \$600 p.a.	4th Dec., 1895.
		Duty Allowance £110.		15th to 31st Dec.	Do.	11th April, 1902.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.		1st Jan., to 31st Dec.	Horse Allowance of \$360 p.a.	18th Oct., 1904.
				1st Jan., to 14th Dec.	Do.	22nd Nov., 1904.
					*	7th Sept., 1905.
					Transport Allowance \$576 p.a.	24th Feb., 1902.
		Duty Allowance £30.			Charge Allowance of £18 p. a.	26th May, 1911.
		Duty Allowance £60.			†	21st Sept., 1871.
					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	19th Oct., 1907
					Do.	13th Sept., 1908.
					Do.	12th Sept., 1909.
					Do.	23rd Dec., 1910.
					Do.	31st Dec., 1911.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.			Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.	25th Aug., 1902.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.			Charge Allowance of £9 p.a.	
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.		1st Jan., to 4th Apl.	Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	8th Apl., 1898.
						29th Dec., 1892.
				17th May, to 31st Dec.	Do.	16th June, 1899.
					Do.	21st Mar., 1902.
					Do.	10th Aug., 1899.
					Do.	12th Mar., 1904.
						12th May, 1899.
				29th Apl., to 31st Dec.	Do.	11th Jan., 1902.
				1st Jan., to 17th Mar.	Do.	12th Mar., 1904.

* Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a.

† Fixed Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Continued.				
Inspectors ...	Fredrick George Bourne ...	1st June, 1911.	Governor,	£220
	Edward Conlan ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	220
	Thomas William Thrall ...	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	180
	Thomas William Phillips ...	Do.	Do.	180
	Fredrick Henry Ross ...	Do.	Do.	180
	George Mc Afee ...	17th July, 1912.	Do.	180
	Arthur Miller ...	Do.	Do.	180
	Patrick Tyrrell ...	Do.	Do.	180
Sergeants ...	Daniel Lucy ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	180
	Peter Cronin ...	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	160
	John Wesley Cox ...	10th June, 1912.	Do.	160
	Charles Harwood ...	1st June, 1912.	Do.	160
	Daniel Kenny ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	170
	Thomas Edward Murphy ...	10th June, 1912.	Do.	160
	Edward Graham Goldfinch ...	6th Oct., 1909.	Do.	150
	Thomas Randell ...	17th Dec., 1908.	Do.	150
European Constables ...	William Pritchard ...	17th Mar., 1908.	Do.	150
	Robert Alexander ...	22nd Sept., 1909.	Do.	150
	Pritchard McManus ...	26th Nov., 1911.	Do.	150
	John Costello ...	20th Jan., 1912.	Do.	150
Police Armourer ...	John Adams ...	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.	220
Drill Instructor ...	John Kennally ...	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.	200
Inspector of Explosives ...	Joseph John Dunne ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	200
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant-Major ...	Punjab Singh ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	\$432
MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Bololoh bin Balsik ...	12th Sept., 1896.	Do.	432
	Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Nov., 1905.	Do.	432

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				21st Mar., to 31st Dec.		18th Oct., 1905.
						1st June, 1904.
					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	25th April, 1902.
					Do.	31st Aug., 1904.
						12th Mar., 1904..
					*	29th Aug., 1906.
					†	10th May, 1910.
					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	13th Dec., 1909.
					Do.	10th Sept., 1910.
						13th Aug., 1910.
						5th Nov., 1910.
					Do.	30th Jan., 1909.
						28th Dec., 1909.
						4th Nov., 1909.
						6th Oct., 1909.
						17th Dec., 1908.
					Do.	17th Mar., 1908.
						22nd Sept., 1909.
						26th Nov., 1911.
						20th Jan., 1912.
						10th Sept., 1903.
						2nd Feb., 1899.
					Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.	21st July, 1910.
						29th Aug., 1881.
						10th Dec., 1874.
						16th Mar., 1886.

* Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.

† Fixed Allowance of \$120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Continued.				
MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE CONTINGENT.—Continued.				
Sergeant-Majors	Abdul Wahib ...	1st Oct., 1906.	Governor.	\$872
	Abdullah bin Abbas ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	372
Special Chinese Sub-Inspector	Tay Kim Swee ...	20th April, 1904.	Do.	1,200
Eurasian Constables ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez ...	18th July, 1904.	Do.	1,020
	James Sydney Henson ...	23rd Sept., 1912.	Do.	600
	Joseph Torres ...	24th Dec., 1912.	Do.	600
Chinese Interpreters, III Grade	Lai Thiam Watt ..	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.	792
	Chan Seng Watt ...	6th Sept., 1892.	Do.	720
	Tan Hock Swee ...	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.	720
	Lim Keng Yew ...	20th Dec., 1904.	Do.	600
	Chan Ah Fatt ...	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.	480
	Ang Ban Koon ...	18th June, 1909.	Do.	360
	Yeo Kee San ...	12th May, 1909.	Do.	420
	Ong Chia Poh ...	26th Apl., 1912.	Do.	360
	Alfred Joseph D'Conceição ...	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class I	Cheang Koh Tuan ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,560
Clerks, Class II	Joaquim Bernard Pereira ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,140
	Vythilingam Sellapan ...	21st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,080
	Karumuthil Pulipara Rana Menon ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	840
Clerks, Class III	Tan Kee Soon ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	840
	William Nagamuttu Thuraiappa	1st Dec., 1905.	Do.	720
	Emanuel de Rozario ...	5th Nov., 1907.	Do.	660
	Goh Keng Boon ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	540
	Ahmad bin Idriss ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	420
Registration of Crime Clerk, Class I ...	Yong Yoon Fok a ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	660
Registration of Crime Clerk, Class II ...	S. Murugasoo a ...	12th July, 1911.	Do.	435

a—Half paid by Malay States.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		} Free Quarters.			* Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	17th Aug., 1887. 6th Jan., 1891. 20th April, 1904. 18th July, 1904. 23rd Sept., 1912. 24th Dec., 1912. 1st Sept., 1904. 6th Sept., 1892. 1st Oct., 1898. 20th Dec., 1904. 23rd Mar., 1907. 18th June, 1909. 12th May, 1909. 26th April, 1912. 2nd April, 1890. 30th July, 1896. 25th Aug., 1900. 21st Mar., 1901. 6th July, 1904. 18th Aug., 1900. 1st Dec., 1905. 5th Nov., 1907. 1st Jan., 1909. 1st July, 1911.

* Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Concluded.				
Registration of Crime Clerk, Class III ...	S. Mootoo Tamby <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	\$240
Clerk, Excise Ordinance ...	Syed Mahnoud bin Abdul Kadir	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.	900
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Anappa Danan ...	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	540
Clerk, Weights and Measures	Tan Ah Mong ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	420
Shroff, Grade II ...	Alexander Joseph Wells ...	19th Apl., 1912.	Do.	840
Inspector, Weights & Measures	John Flanagan ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	£180
POWDER MAGAZINE.				
Keeper ...	Seth Samuel ...	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.	\$900
Clerk ...	Cheng Ju Watt ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	480
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Clerk, Gambling Suppression ...	Tan Thiam Hoo ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	600
Teachers, Police School	Ahmad bin Hashim ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.	408
	Ahmad bin Kassim ...	4th Mar., 1893.	Do.	252
GAOLS.				
Chief Warder ...	Frederick Stanley <i>b c</i> ...	12th Sept., 1902.	Do.	\$1,800
Senior Warder ...	Cornelius John William Burt <i>b c</i>	Do.	Do.	1,560
	William Cumberledge ...	17th July, 1893.	Do.	£225
	Henry John Murrell ...	7th Dec., 1909.	Do.	225
European Warders ...	James Collyer Harper ...	20th July, 1895.	Do.	225
	Arthur Marlow ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.	225
	George John Marshall ...	17th May, 1897.	Do.	225
	Thomas Walley ...	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.	215
	Frederick Bones ...	16th Apl., 1910.	Do.	200
	William Henry Marshall ...	17th Oct., 1901.	Do.	200

a—Half paid by Malay States.*b*—Draws Ten per cent Local Allowance.*c*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

* Transport Allowance of \$36 p. a. † Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GAOLS— <i>Continued.</i>	Alfred Heath ...	19th Dec., 1901.	Governor.	£200
	William Hasalhurst Trusdale ...	23rd Sept., 1911.	Do.	200
	Stephen Littledyke ...	14th Jan., 1902.	Do.	200
	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter	25th Apl., 1902.	Do.	200
	William Hunt ...	23rd June, 1902.	Do.	200
	Andrew Douglas Livingstone ...	22nd May, 1903.	Do.	190
	Joseph George Howell ...	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.	190
	George William Crawley ...	23rd Sept., 1911.	Do.	190
	John Fuller Fitt ...	10th June, 1904.	Do.	190
	Robert James Page ...	15th Apl., 1905.	Do.	180
	William Butler ...	17th Apl., 1905.	Do.	180
	Nelson Thomas King ...	4th Sept., 1905.	Do.	180
	John Albert Moody ...	23rd Mar., 1906.	Do.	180
	Oscar Edgar Lewis ...	24th May, 1906.	Do.	180
	European Warders ... George Warsop ...	27th May, 1906.	Do.	180
	Patrick McGuinness ...	11th Aug., 1906.	Do.	180
	Arthur George Smith ...	Do.	Do.	180
	William Welsh ...	8th Sept., 1906.	Do.	180
	Joseph Tayler ...	22nd Jan., 1907.	Do.	160
	Ernest Barry James ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	160
	John Henry Hewitt ...	28th Sept., 1907.	Do.	160
	John Godfrey Barrett ...	23rd June, 1908.	Do.	160
	John William Williamson ..	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	150
	Alfred Rose Smith ...	23rd Mar., 1909.	Do.	150
	Frederick Charles Johnson ...	21st June, 1909.	Do.	150
	Charles Nixon ...	8th Feb., 1910.	Do.	140
	George Mackie ...	27th Feb., 1910.	Do.	140
	William Daubney Emptage ...	7th Mar., 1911.	Do.	130
	Walter William Marsh ...	Do.	Do.	130

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20.		1st Jan. to 25th May. 9th Apl., to 8th Nov. 9th Apl., to 31st Dec. 17th July, to 31st Dec. 17th July, to 31st Dec. 17th July, to 31st Dec. Military Active List £9-2-6 p.a. Do. Do. Do. Do. Military Retired List £20-10-7 p.a. Military Active List £9-2-6 p.a. Do.	Supplied with Uniform clothing.	19th Dec., 1901. 24th Dec., 1901. 14th Jan., 1902. 25th Apl., 1902. 23rd June, 1902. 22nd May, 1903. 1st Nov., 1903. 11th Oct., 1903. 10th June, 1904. 15th Apl., 1905. 17th Apl., 1905. 4th Sept., 1905. 23rd Mar., 1906. 24th May, 1906. 27th May, 1906. 11th Aug., 1906. Do. 8th Sept., 1906. 22nd Jan., 1907. 1st Aug., 1907. 28th Sept., 1907. 23rd June, 1908. 1st Feb., 1909. 23rd Mar., 1909. 21st June, 1909. 8th Feb., 1910. 27th Feb., 1910. 7th Mar., 1911. Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GAOLS—Concluded.				
European Warders ...	Alfred Leonard Howel ...	19th July, 1911.	Governor.	£130
	Frederick William Burchell ...	23rd Sept., 1911.	Do.	130
	Percy John Davenport ...	9th Jan., 1912.	Do.	120
	William Auvache ...	20th Apl., 1912.	Do.	120
	James Gregory ...	10th Dec., 1912.	Do.	120
European Warders, Civil Prison	John Charles Pattison, <i>a b</i> ...	27th June, 1909.	Do.	\$1,440
	James Roffey ...	29th Aug., 1910.	Do.	£200
Senior Sub-Warder ...	Embie bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	\$300
Matron ...	Clara Baker ...	8th July, 1909.	Do.	660
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I ...	Chee Nian Hee ...	1st May, 1898.	Do.	1,320
Do. Grade III ...	Lim Teck Lye ...	3rd Feb., 1904.	Do.	720
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Ariff Patail ...	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Khoo Jim Sein ...	13th Mar., 1908.	Do.	600
	Ngo Yam Liang ...	2nd Apl., 1908.	Do.	600
	Narayanan Govindasamy ...	9th Feb., 1909.	Do.	540
Store-keeper ...	Libanio Rangel ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.	960
GARDENS.				
Director ...	Isaac Henry Burkill ...	17th Oct., 1912.	Secretary of State.	£650
Curator ...	Robert Derry <i>b</i> ...	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.	\$2,400
Assistant Curator ...	James Webster Anderson ...	8th July, 1909.	Do.	£320
Clerk ...	Joseph Seth Isaac ..	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.	\$1,080
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Badehsaw Kader Sahib ...	20th Nov., 1902.	Do.	420
	Sathianathan Appadurai Sathiava-sagum ...	27th Oct., 1905.	Do.	420
Overseer ...	Custawi bin Jalil ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.	360
Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	Ahmad bin Hadji Omar ...	8th May, 1896.	Do.	360
Sub-Overseer ...	Newton David ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	180

a—Draws Ten Per cent Local Allowance. *b*—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20.	Military Active List £9-2-6 p.a.		Supplied with Uniform clothing.	19th July, 1911. 23rd Sept., 1911. 9th Jan., 1912. 20th April, 1912. 10th Dec., 1912. 8th Sept., 1892. 16th Oct., 1901. 12th June, 1889. 8th July, 1909.
		Free Quarters. Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20.				1st Nov., 1891. 3rd Feb., 1904. 20th Feb., 1891. 13th Mar., 1908. 2nd April, 1908. 9th Feb., 1909.
		Free Quarters.			Transport Allowance of \$66 p.a.	1st Aug., 1879.
	\$300	Duty Allowance £150. Free Unfurnished Quarters.			\$300 †	17th Oct., 1912. Nov., 1883.
	\$180	Free Unfurnished Quarters. Duty Allowance £60. Free Unfurnished Quarters.			\$180 †	8th July, 1909. 1st Jan., 1896. 20th Nov., 1902.
		Free Quarters.				27th Oct., 1905. 1st July, 1902. 8th May, 1896. 1st Jan., 1911.

* Allowance while performing House of Detention work of \$240 p.a. † Drawn from Municipal Fund for inspecting road-side trees.
 ‡ Drawn from open vote for extra work in connection with the "Agricultural Bulletin."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.				
Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	John Richard Brooke ...	4th Oct., 1909.	Secretary of State.	£495
Accountant ...	Herbert Bawden Polglase ...	23rd Nov., 1909.	Do.	400
Assistant Accountant ...	Lim Swee Tin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	\$1,560
Audit Clerk ...	Aloysius Fernandez ...	10th Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Audit Clerk, Class III	Harry Joseph Rodrigues ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	480
Cashier ...	Khoo Cheang Chong ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,800
Store-keeper ...	Lim Chan Eng ...	Do.	Do.	1,560
Clerks, Class III ...	Goh Lai Kang ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	600
	Chua Ah Tee ...	4th Nov., 1912.	Do.	300
	Wong Fook Keng ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	600
	Tan Jiak Chong ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	780
Upper Grade Assistants ...	Chia Eng Kee ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Do.	780
	Koh Choon Yip ...	20th Dec., 1909.	Do.	660
	Chan Yen Tam ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,080
	Koh Teong Yan ^a ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	780
	Lim Kwee Lim ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	840
	Khaw Loon Ghee ...	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.	1,080
	Koh Beng Guan ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
	Teo Eng Loon ...	Do.	Do.	420
	Puey Yean Hai ...	27th Nov., 1912.	Do.	420
	Lim Bun Huat ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
	Koh Cheong Chuan ...	12th Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
	Quek Wee Hong ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
Lower Grade Assistants ...	Chia Eng Cheong ...	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	420
	Goh Tiang Kang ...	8th Aug., 1910.	Do.	420
	Teo Beng Watt ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	480
	Tan Choon Mong ...	11th Aug., 1910.	Do.	420
	Khaw Loon Wan ...	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	480
	Tso Yu Jai ...	10th Dec., 1912.	Do.	420

^a—Joined 1st January, 1910, broke service from 30th April, 1910 to 1st March, 1911.

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £90. Do. £80.			Food Allowance \$108 p.a. Draws pension of \$720 p.a. * † Free Food. Free Food. † † † } Free Food. Free Food.	12th Apl., 1906. 23rd Nov., 1909. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st Sept., 1883. 1st Mar., 1910. 1st Jan., 1910. Do. 27th Feb., 1908. 4th Nov., 1912. 1st Feb., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st Apl., 1910. 1st May, 1904. 1st Jan., 1910. Do. Do. 1st Nov., 1909. 1st Jan., 1910. Do. 27th Nov., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 12th Oct., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1911. 8th Aug., 1910. 1st Mar., 1910. 12th Jan., 1910. 1st Oct., 1910. 10th Dec., 1912.

* Drew \$360 from Johore Government. † Free Food. ‡ Drew \$180 from Johore Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—				
<i>Continued.</i>				
Supervisor, Liquors Dept. ...	George Jeffrey Mussell ...	1st Apl., 1910.	Governor.	\$2,520
Engineer, Factory ..	Cheow Ah Heng ...	9th Oct., 1912.	Do.	840
Weighman, Factory ...	Tan Seck Soo ...	1st Nov., 1909.	Do.	420
Head of Preventive Service ...	Joseph Albert Howard ...	15th Nov., 1909.	Do.	£420
Supervisors ...	George Leonard Apps ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	\$1,620
	John Byrne ...	Do.	Do.	1,620
	Gordon John Gilmour ..	Do.	Do.	1,620
	Edward Graham Goldfinch <i>a</i> ...	1st Apl., 1911.	Do.	1,620
	Frank Stanley ...	16th Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,620
Serangs ...	Togong bin Ngono <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	336
	Awang bin Bidin ...	Do.	Do.	300
	Mohd. bin Haji Rais ...	2nd Nov., 1911.	Do.	300
Engineers ...	Tan Ab See ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
	Goh Ah Wee ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	360
	Wong Kang Kee ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	360
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
<i>General Branch.</i>				
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Francis Joseph Pigott, M. INST. C.E. ...	1st Dec., 1909.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.	£1,200
Executive Engineer ...	Harry Venus Towner ..	Do.	Governor.	645
Assistant Engineers ...	Frederick Thomas Kinder ...	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.	480
	(Vacant) ...			

a—Seconded for service from Police, Lent to Brunei Government from 1st December, 1912. May, 1881, left 3rd November, 1887.

b—Joined Marine Department 17th

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Ricksha Allowance \$240 p.a.	7th July, 1903.
					Free Food.	9th Oct., 1912.
		All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.		1st Jan., to 9th Feb.	Ricksha Allowance \$240 p.a.	1st Nov., 1909.
					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	1st Dec., 1887.
						1st Feb., 1911.
						Do.
						Do.
						6th Oct., 1909.
						16th Sept., 1911.
						7th May, 1881.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						2nd Nov., 1911.
						1st Oct., 1912.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						1st Mar., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £200.	Comptroller of Convicts, without emoluments.		Horse Allowance \$360 p.a.	23rd Mar., 1887. (Ceylon).
		Do. £120.			Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	9th Mar., 1901.
		Do. £75.		24th May to 31st Dec.	Draws \$600 p.a. as Instructor, Survey School.	13th Mar., 1903.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>General Branch—Contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class I	{ Joseph Benjamin Nicholas D'Cruz ...	1st July, 1902.	Governor.	\$1,920
	{ James Walter Dias ...	13th Dec., 1906.	Do.	1,920
Clerks, Class II	{ Albert Edgar Coelho ...	15th July, 1904.	Do.	1,140
	{ Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,080
Clerks, Class III	{ Ang Boon Hock ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	720
	{ Soo Chong Oi ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	720
	{ Appavoo Rajagopaul ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	480
	{ Abert D'Souza ...	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.	480
Store-keeper	Edwin Henry Sheares ...	6th Jan., 1906.	Do.	840
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>				
Engineer Surveyor	Reginald Hugh McClelland ...	1st May, 1908.	Do.	£420
Clerk of Works, Grade I	Cadwalladar Morgan Van Cuylenburg ...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.	400
Do. Grade II	Eugene Durnford Hogan ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	\$2,520
Do. Grade III	Edward Charles McClelland ...	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.	2,160
Overseers, Grade II	{ Parsingypatta Sivasidambra Muttusamy ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,020
	{ Sinnatamby Nagalingam ...	1st Aug., 1908.	Do.	1,020
Temporary Overseer	Nio Swi Hock ...	11th Sept., 1911.	Do.	1,320
Apprentices, Class I	{ George William Gomes ...	1st May, 1909.	Do.	480
	{ Francis Nicholas de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	480
Apprentices, Class II	{ Thomas Stanley Carruthers ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	360
	{ Girard Michael Fernandez ...	1st Oct., 1911.	Do.	360
STEAM DREDGER Mudlark.				
Engineer	Patrick Ahin ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	2,000
Assistant Engineer	Joseph Alexander Hammond ...	11th July, 1910.	Do.	1,220

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.			Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts, \$60 p.a.			9th May, 1882. 11th June, 1883. 5th May, 1892. 1st Jan., 1902. 1st Jan., 1905. 1st Jan., 1906. 1st Jan., 1904. 1st Aug., 1910. 12th Nov., 1903. 15th Dec., 1905. 14th Oct., 1882. 1st Sept., 1885. 29th Apl., 1890. 22nd May, 1899. 22nd Sept., 1898. 11th Sept., 1911. 1st May, 1909. 1st Jan., 1910. 9th July, 1910. 1st Oct., 1911. 12th Mar., 1903. 11th July 1910.
		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allowance \$120 p.a.	
		Duty Allowance £75.			Horse Allowance \$360 p.a.	
		Free Quarters.		1st Jan., to 4th July.	Pony Allowance \$240 p.a.	
		Rent Allowance \$180 p. a.			* *	
					Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a. Do.	

* Pony Allowance \$240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance \$120 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>Architectural Branch.</i>				
Chief Draftsman ...	Clement Weylland Jackson ...	20th Apl., 1912.	Governor.	£300
Draftsmen ...	{ Stephen Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	\$1,720
	{ George Dahlberg ...	9th Aug., 1911.	Do.	1,500
Assistant Draftsmen ...	{ Choo Hong Bock ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	756
	{ Kong Keng Patrick Peter ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	756
Temporary Assistant Draftsman ...	Donald Francis de Souza ...	1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	804
Apprentice, Class II ..	Edward McGuire ...	Do.	Do.	300
Plan Custodian ...	Albert Ebenezer Abraham ...	13th Mar., 1912.	Do.	360
<i>Photo-zincographic Branch.</i>				
Zincographer ...	Ramasamy Letchmanen ...	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.	1,320
Photographer ...	Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan ...	4th Jan., 1911.	Do.	540
<i>Survey Branch.</i>				
Senior Survey Officer ...	Robert Heyden Young ...	16th Dec., 1907.	Do.	3,000
District Surveyors ...	{ Albert Edmund George Coveney	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.	1,860
	{ Charles Oswald Forrest ...	3rd Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,860
	{ Supramanian Tambayah ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	1,740
Assistant Surveyor ...	Robert Henry Pennefather ...	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	1,200
Draftsman ...	{ Ng Choon Choo ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,200
	{ Arokiam Dorasamy ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	900
Assistant Draftsmen ...	{ Herbert Ulric Boswell ...	1st Apl., 1911.	Do.	780
	{ Godfrey Francis Pennefather ...	1st Apl., 1912.	Do.	780
	{ Daniel Dyriam ...	Do.	Do.	780

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £60.				20th Apl., 1912. 1st Apl., 1904. 9th Aug., 1911. 1st Feb., 1912. 1st Oct., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. 1st Dec., 1912. 13th Mar., 1912. 1st Apl., 1888. 4th Jan., 1911.
		Duty Allowance £75.			* †	28th June, 1878. 1st July, 1878. 1st July, 1883. 12th Jan., 1889. 1st Jan., 1903. 1st Jan., 1902. 1st Apl., 1908. Do. 1st Apl., 1909. 1st Nov., 1908.

* Draws \$480 per annum Transport Allowance as Superintendent, Re-Survey, an Allowance of \$300 per annum as Supervisor, Survey School, and an Allowance of \$180 per annum for work done as Demarcation Officer, under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance. † Draws \$600 per annum Transport Allowance in connection with Re-Survey work and an Allowance of \$240 per annum as Examiner of Deeds under Registration of Deeds Ordinance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>				
<i>Survey Branch—Continued.</i>				
Sub-Surveyor ...	Edward Gray Wheatley ...	1st Apl., 1912.	Governor.	\$780
Temporary Surveyor ...	(<i>Vacant</i>)			
Plan Custodian ...	Solomon Dyriam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	480
ELECTRIC LIGHTING.				
<i>Government Hill.</i>				
Electrician ...	Francis Richard Marsh ...	30th Jan., 1911.	Do.	£200
Engine Driver ...	Reginald Kessler ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.	\$540
Wireman ...	Baboo ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.	432

SINGAPORE—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			•	1st Apl., 1909. 21st May, 1898. 30th Jan., 1911. 1st Oct., 1904. 1st Jan., 1892.

* Draws \$720 per annum as Clerk, Registration of Deeds Ordinance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICER.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	James Henry Phipps ...	14th April, 1905.	Governor.	2,400
Clerk, Class I ...	Chee Kok Foo ...	1st Dec., 1911.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class II ...	Kasim Ahmad ...	21st May, 1906.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Supraya Saravanan ...	17th May, 1909.	Do.	720
	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria ...	10th Jan., 1907.	Do.	660
	Norman Albert Jansen ...	19th May, 1909.	Do.	540
Malay Writer ...	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.	720
Lithographer ...	Babji ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.	420
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer ...	George Copley ...	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.	£525
Clerk, Special Class ...	Teoh Hcan Eng ...	21st Mar., 1905.	Do.	\$2,400
Clerks, Class I ...	Hamad Noordin ...	17th Dec., 1912.	Do.	1,920
	Tan Hock Ann ...	20th June, 1910.	Do.	1,440
Clerk, Class II ...	Toh Cheng Chwee ...	17th May, 1909.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Oothman Nina Merican ...	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.	720
	Lee Oon Pheow ...	23rd Dec., 1908.	Do.	540
Shroff, Grade II ...	Mohamad Sheriff ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.	900
Counter ...	Shaik Noordin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Frank Arthur Palmer ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamad Nina Merican ...	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	600
Shroff, Grade III ...	Ahamad Merican ...	28th Mar., 1911.	Do.	420
Probate-examiner...	Khoo Beng Hock ...	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.	1,800
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Li Sz Kam ...	19th Mar., 1907.	Do.	720
Pressman ...	(Vacant) ...	...	...	...
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Auditor ...	William Alfred Bicknell ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.	£500

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Column.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						<p>5th Dec., 1886.</p> <p>1st Dec., 1884.</p> <p>4th July, 1900.</p> <p>13th Oct., 1904.</p> <p>10th Jan., 1907.</p> <p>19th May, 1909.</p> <p>1st May, 1890.</p> <p>12th Aug., 1880.</p>
		<p>Duty Allowance £100.</p>	<p>Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court.</p>		<p>Draws \$1,200 per annum as Municipal Auditor, paid by Municipal Commissioners.</p>	<p>11th Sept., 1903.</p> <p>2nd Oct., 1878.</p> <p>1st June, 1883.</p> <p>16th July, 1902.</p> <p>16th Feb., 1891.</p> <p>5th Jan., 1889.</p> <p>23rd Dec., 1908.</p> <p>7th Aug., 1873.</p> <p>May, 1891.</p> <p>9th Jan., 1868.</p> <p>23rd Mar., 1908.</p> <p>1st July, 1887.</p> <p>12th Jan., 1891.</p> <p>19th Mar., 1907.</p> <p>...</p> <p>1st Sept., 1885.</p>
		<p>Duty Allowance £80.</p> <p>Personal Allowance £100.</p>			<p>\$600 p.a. as Librarian, Penang Library.</p>	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
AUDIT OFFICE—Contd.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Alexander Adolphus Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Governor.	\$1,680
	Bernard Christopher Cornelius	23rd Feb., 1903.	Do.	1,140
	Henry Benjamin Sledge ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,080
Clerks, Class II ...	Khaw Loon Chong ...	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Albert Randal Eugene d'Aranjo	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	900
	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	660
	Yong Kee Teik ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class III ...	Archibald Denis Aeria ...	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	540
	Gan Boon Cheang ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	480
	Ong Beng Kieu ...	6th June, 1911.	Do.	420
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Chee Kok Fee ...	1st April, 1910.	Do.	\$1,440
	Leopold Mark D' Oliveira ...	1st April, 1903.	Do.	1,140
	Albert Augustus Surin ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class II ...	Shaik Ismail ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,140
	George Bernard Baptist ...	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.	960
	Lee Poh Soo ...	5th Oct., 1912.	Do.	840
	Hamid Mahomed Ghouse ...	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.	720
	Mahomed Eusof bin Daudsah ...	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III ...	Mahomed Yusuf bin Abdul Karim	1st July, 1909.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Osman ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	480
	Che Wan ...	21st Oct., 1912.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wong Heng Kee ...	8th Oct., 1909.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff ...	Mahomed Kassim ...	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.	960
Do. ...	Syed Ahmad ...	1st April, 1901.	Do.	480
Inspector of coconut trees ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	1st May, 1906.	Do.	600

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						28th April, 1890. 23rd May, 1893. 4th Oct., 1887. 13th Jan., 1902. 1st April, 1903. 22nd Sept., 1902. 1st Aug., 1907. 1st April, 1906. 9th Feb., 1909. 10th Jan., 1910. 6th June, 1911.
			Secretary to Rural Board.		Allowance of \$300 p. a.	1st March, 1895. 13th Sept., 1895. 18th April, 1898. 10th Mar., 1899. 1st Jan., 1904. 14th April, 1905. 25th July, 1898. 14th April, 1897. 1st May, 1899. 1st Jan., 1906. 21st Oct., 1912. 8th Oct., 1909.
			Is also Clerk to Endowments Board (\$240 p. a.) Is also Clerk to Endowments Board (\$120 p. a.)		Horse Allowance \$300 p. a. Bicycle Allowance \$120 p. a. Fixed Allowance \$240 p. a.	4th Sept., 1891. 1st July, 1900. 18th Nov., 1903.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
PENANG.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Vincent Paul Borges ...	12th July, 1903.	Governor.	£220
Clerk, Class III ...	Lewis Solomon Ingram ...	9th Mar., 1909.	Do.	\$540
Foresters ...	{ Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud ...	15th May, 1903.	Do.	360
	{ Naikong bin Naipong ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	270
DINDINGS.				
Clerk, Class III ...	Charles James Fox ...	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.	660
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Shaik Amat bin Iman Mudin ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	570
Foresters ...	{ Sahid bin Maidin ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.	360
	{ Nasir bin Haat ...	15th May, 1910.	Do.	300
DISTRICT OFFICES.				
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	5th Nov., 1912.	Do.	\$1,560
Clerk, Class II ...	Jacob Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Frederick Lewis Boudville ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	720
	{ Mohamed Nasurdin ...	Do.	Do.	720
	{ Sattampillay Tambusamy ...	5th Dec., 1907.	Do.	660
	{ Mahomed Sahad ...	20th May, 1909.	Do.	540
	{ Abdul Rahman ...	11th April, 1910.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff ...	Kadir bin Mahmood ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	600
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jusoh ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	480
Tamil Interpreter ...	Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	792
Chinese do. ...	Chin Fook Seong ...	21st June, 1909.	Do.	792
Malay do. ...	Shaik Kalwa ...	11th Apr., 1907.	Do.	480
Shroff ...	Abdul Azis ...	11th Sept., 1907.	Do.	480
Tracer ...	Din bin Teh ...	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.	420

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £25 p. a. Rent Allowance \$360 p. a.				12th July, 1903.
		Free Quarters.			Govt. Bicycle.	9th March, 1909. 1st Oct., 1896. 10th Dec., 1902.
		Do.				
		Do.			15% Dindings Allowance.	25th March, 1904.
		Do.			Do.	1st August, 1890.
		Do.			Do.	1st Jan., 1900.
		Do.			Do.	1st Feb., 1900.
		Free Quarters.				21st Sept., 1898.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1889.
		Do.				21st Jan., 1889.
		Do.				4th July, 1893.
		Do.				19th Feb., 1906.
						20th May, 1909.
						11th April, 1910.
					Fixed Travelling Allowance \$180 p.a.	1st Feb., 1880.
					Do. \$120 p.a.	1st Aug., 1888.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.				14th April, 1903.
						11th April, 1907.
		Do.				11th Sept., 1907.
						1st Jan., 1901.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Contd.</i>				
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Swee Bee ...	21st July, 1912.	Governor.	\$1,320
Clerks, Class II ..	{ Ebrahim Marican ...	3rd Apr., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	{ Mohamed Tambi ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	{ Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	Do.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Shella Padaychee Rocken ...	Do.	Do.	720
	{ Goh Wee Pah ...	1st Apr., 1907.	Do.	660
	{ Yahya bin Haji Khalid ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	600
	{ Pawanchee bin Hamad Nurdin...	8th July, 1912.	Do.	300
	{ Doraisamy Ananthanathan ..	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	480
	{ Karumbayaram Pillay Subbiah...	2nd Aug., 1912.	Do.	300
Chinese Interpreter ...	Tan Kee Chong ...	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.	792
Indian Interpreter ...	Casavaraja Vencata Subramoniam Naidu ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	528
Shroff ...	Mohamed Hassan bin Abdul Halim ...	10th Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
Land Bailiff ...	Teh Eu Quee ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	720
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Mohamed Zin ...	17th May, 1911.	Do.	324
Tracer ...	Abdul Waris ...	1st Mar., 1905.	Do.	420
Extra Clerk ...	(Vacant) ..	...	Do.	300
BALIK PULAU.				
Clerks, Class II ...	{ John Baptist Loh ...	1st Apr., 1910.	Do.	\$1,140
	{ Syed Dahamathulla ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	660
	{ Vengadashelam Subbiah ...	15th Apr., 1912.	Do.	720
	{ Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	11th Oct., 1912.	Do.	300

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columnus.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				8th Feb., 1898.
		Do.				3rd May, 1896.
		Do.				10th May, 1897.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1901.
		Do.				9th Feb., 1903.
		Do.				1st April, 1907.
		Do.				10th Dec., 1907.
		Do.				8th July, 1912.
		Do.				3rd Jan., 1910.
		Do.				2nd Aug., 1912.
		Do.				2nd Feb., 1901.
		Do.				19th Nov., 1909.
		Do.				11th Oct., 1912.
		Do.				23rd July, 1897.
		Do.				1st Nov., 1897.
		Do.				1st June, 1893.
					Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a. Do., \$180 p.a.	1st Mar., 1901.
						15th Mar., 1897.
						13th Jan., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						11th Oct., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES—Contd.				
BALIK PULAU.—Continued.				
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Governor.	\$720
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	Samuel Ambrose ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	792
Shroff, Grade III ...	Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff ...	Osman bin Isahak ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.	576
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin ...	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.	480
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Emile Clement D'Orville ...	21st July, 1912.	Do.	\$1,200
Clerk, Class II ...	Christian Abishegam ...	12th July, 1912.	Do.	840
	Christopher Quah Choo ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	720
	Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	660
Clerks, Class III ...	Dada Meah bin Haji Mohd. Ibrahim ...	5th Mar., 1912.	Do.	420
	Mohamed Ally bin Md. Sahat ...	28th Nov., 1912.	Do.	300
Extra Clerk ...	Ahamad ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	300
Chinese Interpreter ...	Lim Kean Seng ...	6th Oct., 1911.	Do.	780
Tamil and Malay Interpreter ...	Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	1,452
Shroff ...	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
Land Bailiff ...	Jusoh <i>a</i> ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	480
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jatin bin Mat Akib <i>b</i> ...	1st June, 1912.	Do.	300
Tracer ...	Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...	16th July, 1902.	Do.	420
District Court Bailiff ...	Etam bin Osman <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	300
DINDINGS.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	3rd April, 1912.	Governor.	\$1,080

a—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$300 per annum. *b*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$120 per annum. *c*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$96 per annum.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st Jan., 1894.
		Do.				19th June, 1908.
		Do.			Fixed Allowance of \$216 p.a. Do., \$120 p.a.	1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.				2nd Jan., 1888.
						1st Nov., 1893.
		Free Quarters.				1st Sept., 1898.
		Do.				14th July, 1902.
						19th April, 1895.
						3rd April, 1906.
						5th March, 1912.
						28th Nov., 1912.
						16th July, 1897.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.				12th June, 1900.
						1st May, 1897.
						1st Aug., 1888.
						29th Oct., 1905.
						16th July, 1902.
						1st Jan., 1901.
		Free Quarters.			*	1st Feb., 1901.

* Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Cld.</i>				
DINDINGS— <i>Continued.</i>				
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chan Shoon Nean ...	18th Dec., 1906.	Governor.	\$1,020
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Kandappah Chellapah ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	1,056
Land Bailiff ...	Lawrence de Silva ...	18th May, 1908.	Do.	792
Do. ...	Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	4th May, 1912.	Do.	600
Malay Writer ...	Mohamed Ali bin Agus ...	1st Aug., 1900.	Do.	360
STEAM-LAUNCH <i>Lumut.</i>				
Engineer ...	Meh bin Mat Amin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
Serang ...	Jusoh ...	14th Apr., 1903.	Do.	360
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Sun Kee ...	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.	\$1,920
Clerk, Class III ...	Foo Eng Hong ...	22nd Feb., 1911.	Do.	300
Clerks ...	Lam Heng Cheung ...	20th Apr., 1912.	Do.	480
	Lim Cheng Kuang ...	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.	420
Translator and Interpreter ...	Leung Pui Kam ...	8th June, 1900.	Do.	1,560
Boarding Officer ...	Cecil James D'Cotta ...	24th Feb., 1912.	Do.	960
Inspector ...	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ...	1st Dec., 1911.	Do.	1,200
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master ...	Duncan Charles Macintyre, Commander, R.N.R. ...	9th Oct., 1903.	Secretary of State.	£600
Boarding Officers ...	Samuel Robert Perkins ...	14th Dec., 1907.	Governor.	\$1,800
	Daniel Myler ...	17th Aug., 1912.	Do.	1,680
	Tan Hock Huat ...	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	900
	Ooi Sin Kum ...	7th Apr., 1911.	Do.	360

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			*	7th Oct., 1902.
		Do.			†	14th Oct., 1902.
		Do.			‡	15th Jan., 1888.
		Do.			§	1st Jan., 1902.
		Do.			||	1st Aug., 1900.
		Do.			Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	1st June, 1901.
		Do.			Do.	14th April, 1903.
						1st Sept., 1900.
						22nd Feb., 1911.
						20th April, 1912.
						11th Oct., 1894.
						8th June, 1900.
		Rent Allowance of \$120 p.a.			Transport Allowance \$120 p.a.	19th June, 1906.
					Do. \$240 p.a.	28th Aug., 1893.
		Duty Allowance \$100.		31st Jan., to 31st Dec.	¶	9th Oct., 1903.
		Free Quarters.			**	14th Dec., 1907.
		Do.				17th Aug., 1912.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1885.
		Do.				24th Feb., 1910.

* Fixed Allowance of \$120 per annum from Perak Government. † Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance and also Fixed Allowance of \$120 from Perak Government. ‡ Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance and also \$240 per annum for Pony Allowance. § Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance and also Fixed Allowance of \$120 per annum. ¶ Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance and also a Fixed Allowance of \$24 per annum. ¶ Draws Horse Allowance of \$216 per annum. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$300 per annum. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance 1899. The amount received in 1912 was \$12.50. Receives 7½ per cent commission on the amount collected in Penang for Besses Light Dues. The amount received in 1912 was \$7.90. ** Draws Allowance for Fishery inspection in lieu of a permanent officer at \$600 per annum. Draws Transport Allowance for Fishery Work at \$300 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i>				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.—Contd.				
Signal Sergeants	Thomas Loctie Sutherland	1st Nov., 1904.	Governor.	£120
	A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim	15th Aug., 1911.	Do.	\$780
Clerks, Class I	Alexander Charles Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,800
	Wee Soon Chye	1st Oct., 1905.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class II	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Joseph Martin Jalleh	11th Apr., 1910.	Do.	1,140
	Oon Tiang Yeam	17th May, 1909.	Do.	1,020
	Che Teh bin Che Din	6th June, 1911.	Do.	900
Clerks, Class III	Lee Soon Keng	8th Mar., 1906.	Do.	720
	Omarsah bin Jumansah	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.	540
	Lim Kee Chye	19th May, 1909.	Do.	540
	Mohamad Saleh bin H. Saat	1st Dec., 1911.	Do.	480
	Cyril Aeria	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	480
Petroleum Inspector	Madras Apparow Pillay	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	600
Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	480
STEAM-LAUNCHES.				
<i>Sea Gull.</i>				
Master	Jim	4th May, 1912.	Do.	660
Engineers	Quah Ah Sai	16th May, 1912.	Do.	1,140
	Loh Ah Tiang	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	420
Deck Serang	Mat bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	360
<i>Booby.</i>				
Engineer	Mat Saman bin Mahat	1st Aug., 1911.	Do.	396
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	396
<i>Seabird.</i>				
Serang	Ali bin H. Taib	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	386
<i>Beatrice.</i>				
Engineer	Mat bin Brahim	Do.	Do.	360

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						1st Nov., 1904.
		Duty Allowance £40.				16th March, 1907.
		Free Quarters.				1st Jan., 1875.
		Do.				16th Dec., 1890.
						2nd May, 1886.
						12th Feb., 1887.
						22nd May, 1903.
						1st Jan., 1905.
						8th Mar., 1906.
						1st Dec., 1907.
						19th May, 1909.
						10th Jan., 1910.
						1st Sept., 1910.
						5th Jan., 1904.
						1st March, 1908.
						4th May, 1912.
		Free Quarters.				16th May, 1912.
		Do.				1st Oct., 1912.
		Do.				1st Sept., 1907.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1897.
		Do.				1st Mar., 1906.
		Do.				1st Sept., 1910.
		Do.				1st Mar., 1904.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether Appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>				
HARBOUR DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
STEAM-LAUNCHES.— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Penguin.</i>				
Engineer ...	Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh ...	1st Aug., 1911.	Governor.	\$396
Serang ...	Brahim bin Haji Salam ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	336
LIGHTHOUSES.				
<i>Muka Head.</i>				
Light-keeper ...	Alfred Joseph O'Keeffe ...	15th May, 1901.	Do.	780
<i>Pulau Rimau.</i>				
Light-keeper ...	Albert Edward Karl ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
<i>Tanjong Hantu.</i>				
Light-keeper ...	Aloysius John D'Lima ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	480
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.				
Senior Government Marine Surveyor, S. S. ...	Henry Muir ...	12th Apr., 1906.	Do.	£600
Clerk, Class III ...	Singara Velu Munisamy ...	9th Feb., 1906.	Do.	\$720
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.				
Superintendent of Mails ...	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	360
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz ...	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.	\$2 400
Clerk, Special Class ...	Edward Bacon ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	2,300
Clerks, Class II ...	Packiam Ponabaranam Selvanayagam Pillai ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	1,800
	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah ...	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.	1,800
	Andrew Julian ...	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.	1,800
	John Nelligan ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,800
	Percival Forest ...	20th Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,680
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	1,580
	Solomon John ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,320

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				1st Mar., 1906.
		Do.				1st June, 1904.
		Do.			Ration Allowance \$240 p.a.	1st July, 1887.
		Do.			Do.	1st Oct., 1912.
		Do.			Do.	1st Sept., 1912.
		Duty Allowance £110.			*	11th May, 1892.
						9th Feb., 1906.
		Do. £75.				19th July, 1907.
		Free Quarters.				1st June, 1881.
						26th Mar., 1888.
						31st Mar., 1893.
						1st May, 1886.
						13th Dec., 1895.
						10th Aug., 1896.
						14th Oct., 1901.
						6th Jan., 1903.
						11th Sept., 1893.

* Draws Motor Car Allowance at \$600 per annum. Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping (without salary). Fees received nil.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
	Henry Michael Joseph ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor.	\$1,200
	Bawasah Hameed Malim ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	1,200
	Lee Choon Seng ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,200
	Henry Lawrence Baptist ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.	1,200
	Thomas Arulandam ...	1st Mar., 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Patrick Robert James Green ...	10th Sept., 1907.	Do.	1,200
	Shaik Eusooff ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Thomas Harman Coombs <i>a</i> ...	16th Nov., 1908.	Do.	1,080
	Robert Payne Waller ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Samy Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,200
	Arokiam Thathuvanaden ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,080
	Valayutham Supayah ...	Do.	Do.	1,080
	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	Do.	Do.	960
	Oswald Angelo Filmer ...	Do.	Do.	960
	Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay ...	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.	960
	See Lin Thoo ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	840
	Cheah Yew Lim ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	840
	Christian Amirthanayagam ...	Do.	Do.	840
	Daniel Louis Wong ...	24th Aug., 1911.	Do.	720
	Michael Pitchamuthu Santhappen ...	1st Sept., 1911.	Do.	720
	Samuel John Dason ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
	Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	20th Oct., 1909.	Do.	600
	Timiri Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
Clerks, Class IV ...	Ponoo Maria Nalpon ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Thum Keng Wai ...	Do.	Do.	540
	Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain... ..	Do.	Do.	540
	Tan Phee Eng ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.	540
	Mun Soon Hoong ...	Do.	Do.	540

a—Seconded to Federated Malay States Service for three years.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						21st Dec., 1896.
						18th May, 1903.
						17th April, 1901.
						1st Jan., 1904.
						Do.
						1st Jan., 1906.
						1st July, 1903.
						1st Oct., 1906.
						Do.
						25th May, 1895.
						2nd Jan., 1894.
						17th Feb., 1893.
						3rd Mar., 1906.
						24th June, 1909.
						3rd April, 1901.
						8th Jan., 1901.
						7th June, 1900.
						1st Feb., 1901.
						1st Mar., 1907.
						29th Sept., 1902.
						1st Feb., 1908.
						20th Oct., 1909.
						11th May, 1895.
						1st June, 1898.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1901.
						20th Dec., 1909.
						1st Feb., 1910.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>	Adam Khan Daud Khan ...	7th Apr., 1910.	Governor.	\$540	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama Iyer	1st May, 1910.	Do.	540	
	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	27th May, 1910.	Do.	540	
	Komarasamy Mariappen ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	480	
	Ong Theam Hock ...	17th Aug., 1910.	Do.	540	
	Ali Mohamed Ghouse ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	480	
	Adeikalam Anthony Swamy ...	Do.	Do.	480	
	Hon Boon Poh ..	6th Feb., 1911.	Do.	480	
	Lawrence Edward Pereira ...	13th Feb., 1911.	Do.	480	
	Ram Singh Ignatius ...	Do.	Do.	480	
	Palan Kalimuthu ...	16th June, 1911.	Do.	600	
	Theah Khye Choe ...	Do.	Do.	600	
	Ambalavanar Kandiah ...	Do.	Do.	600	
	David Jambu ...	Do.	Do.	600	
	Boey Swee Kong ...	Do.	Do.	600	
	Clerks, Class IV ...	Richard Valentine Jambu ...	Do.	Do.	540
		Candiah Pillay Thampiah Pillay	Do.	Do.	540
		Carungulam Ramair Ramakrishna	Do.	Do.	540
		Arulanandum Solomon ...	11th Aug., 1911.	Do.	480
		Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	420
		Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	16th July, 1912.	Do.	420
		Chan Chooi Phow ...	Do.	Do.	420
		Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	420
		Karamanai Omamaheswara Iyer Padmanabhan ...	Do.	Do.	420
		Vadakautraai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy Iyer ...	Do.	Do.	420
		Ramasamy Veeriah ...	24th Sept., 1912.	Do.	420
		Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj ...	27th Sept., 1912.	Do.	420
		Joseph Michael Baptist ...	Do.	Do.	420
		Begal Vasu Naidu ...	16th Oct., 1912.	Do.	420

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free quarters, draws a Charge Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws Rent Allowance \$96 p.a. Free Quarters. Free quarters and draws Dindings Allowance of 15%.				9th Oct., 1909. 11th April, 1910. 27th May, 1910. 1st July, 1910. Do. 17th Aug., 1910. 10th Feb., 1909. 6th Feb., 1911. 11th Jan., 1911. 13th Feb., 1911. 1st Mar., 1901. 25th June, 1903. 1st Jan., 1905. 1st July, 1907. 1st April, 1908. 18th Jan., 1909. 1st Feb., 1909. 10th Feb., 1909. 16th Feb., 1911. 7th July, 1911. 11th July, 1911. 16th Nov., 1911. 27th Sept., 1911. 24th April, 1912. 18th June, 1912. 23rd Feb., 1912. 11th Mar., 1912. 3rd April, 1912. 17th May, 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.		NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.—Contd.					
Clerks, Class V	...	Ramasamy Veerasamy ...	1st Sept., 1911.	Governor.	\$300
		Lee Cheng Eng ...	1st Dec., 1911.	Do.	300
		Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral ...	13th Feb., 1911.	Do.	300
		Bapoo Dorai Merican ...	3rd Aug., 1912.	Do.	300
		Syed Ahmad ...	16th Aug., 1912.	Do.	300
		Michael Bernard D'Souza ...	21st Sept., 1912.	Do.	300
Stamp Vendors	...	Gan Kim Tek ...	18th Oct., 1906.	Do.	540
		Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	16th Feb., 1910.	Do.	360
Mail Officers	...	Manikam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	480
		Sundram Thomas Manuel ...	Do.	Do.	300
Shroff, Grade II ...	...	Chew Ah Sang ...	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.	900
Do., III	...	Boey Meng Fat ...	5th July, 1911.	Do.	420
Printer ...	...	Doraisamy Njanadicum ...	2nd May, 1904.	Do.	480
Chinese Sub-Postmaster	...	Low Yam Long ...	1st Oct., 1906.	Do.	600
Inspector of Telegraphs	...	Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st April, 1887.	Do.	750
Head Postman ...	...	Naraina Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	300
Head Lineman ...	...	Mohamed Hassan ...	1st July, 1903.	Do.	420
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.					
Operators	...	Laura Jambu ...	16th July, 1906.	Do.	480
		May Doral ...	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	480
		Beatrice Reutens ...	Do.	Do.	480
		Joanna Florence Smith ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	480
		Gerty Moreton ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	480
		Joan de Oliveira ...	30th Apr., 1908.	Do.	480
		Emily Pengelly ...	1st June, 1911.	Do.	360
		Helen Oliveira ...	17th Aug., 1911.	Do.	360
		Augusta Agnes Gregory ...	4th Apr., 1912.	Do.	300
		Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	300
Mechanician ...	...	Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	600
Cable Jointer ...	...	Tan Lye Watt ...	1st June, 1912.	Do.	360

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.	Inspector of Telephones \$750 per annum.			1st Sept., 1911. 1st Dec., 1911. 13th Feb., 1911. 3rd Aug., 1912. 17th Feb., 1908. 21st Sept., 1912. 18th Oct., 1906. 16th Feb., 1910. 17th Feb., 1909. 1st Mar., 1911. 1st Nov., 1897. 5th July, 1911. 2nd May, 1904. 1st Oct., 1906. 1st Apr., 1887. 1st Feb., 1894. 1st July, 1908. 16th July, 1906. 1st Aug., 1906. Do. 1st Jan., 1907. 1st Jan., 1908. 30th Apr., 1908. 1st June, 1911. 17th Aug., 1911. 4th Apr., 1912. 1st Sept., 1912. 1st Jan., 1901. 1st June, 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT.				
JUDGES.				
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Swinford Leslie Thornton ...	22nd Mar., 1904.	Governor. [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony.]	£1,400
Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Thomas Sercombe Smith <i>a</i> ...	23rd Apr., 1907.	Do.	\$8,400
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	Philip William Abbott ...	25th Mar., 1909.	Governor.	£220
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	(Vacant)			
REGISTRY.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Reginald Septimus Scully <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1905.	Do.	\$1,800
Clerks, Class II ...	Samoo Manikhram ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.	1,140
	Shaik Ibrahim ...	7th Feb., 1912.	Do.	1,080
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Abbass ...	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.	720
	Loo Hoe Cheng ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.	720
	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	600
	Mohamed Daross ...	21st Feb., 1910.	Do.	480
Tamil Interpreters ...	Appathoray Ponoosamy ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	1,848
	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	1,584
Malay Interpreters ...	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria ...	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.	1,452
	Emam Mahomed Kassim ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.	1,452
Chinese Interpreters {	Grade I Lo Man Yuk ...	1st April, 1898.	Do.	2,400
	Grade II Chan Wah Hem ...	16th May, 1905.	Do.	1,320
Stamp Vendor ...	Armugam Nagalingam ...	1st April, 1891.	Do	720
SHERIFF'S BRANCH.				
Bailiff ...	Sawana Pannoosamy ...	1st April, 1907.	Do.	948

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.*b*—On Temporary Pension from 1st August, 1904 to 31st July, 1905.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £200.		Six months (26th April, to 26th Oct.)		7th June, 1886.
						23rd April, 1907.
						1st Feb., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1880.
						10th May, 1897.
						1st Aug., 1902.
						16th Feb., 1891.
						7th Sept., 1903.
						1st May, 1906.
						21st Feb., 1910.
						1st Nov., 1889.
						11th Nov., 1888.
						1st Feb., 1896.
						1st May, 1897.
						3rd Oct., 1894.
						9th Sept., 1896.
						10th Feb., 1886.
						9th Feb., 1894.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
LEGAL.				
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy ...	5th Nov., 1912.	Governor.	\$840
ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Solomon Joseph ...	Do.	Do.	2,160
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Hashim ...	22nd Feb., 1910.	Do.	980
	Lim Hong Keat ...	21st Jan., 1912.	Do.	840
Chinese Translator ...	Yan Pong ...	18th Mar., 1912.	Do.	720
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
NEGAPATAM DEPÔT.				
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt ...	Edmund Christopher Foston a ...	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.	3,600
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Rouse ...	5th Nov., 1912.	Do.	\$1,680
Clerk, Class II ...	Karunagaror Kandiah ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheah Ah Tock ...	15th Feb., 1905.	Do.	720
	William Walter Scully ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Abubakar ...	23rd Mar., 1908.	Do.	600
	R. Yakoob Khan ...	1st June, 1909.	Do.	540
Shroff, Grade III ...	A. Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	420
Usher ...	(Vacant) ...	...	Do.	1,800
Malay Interpreters {	Mohamed Ariff ...	1st June, 1902.	Do.	1,716
	Mohamed Khalid ...	11th Apr., 1907.	Do.	924
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully ...	1st July, 1896.	Do.	1,650
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	Mohamed Noor ...	9th June, 1911.	Do.	360

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						2nd Feb., 1905.
						27th July, 1885. 1st Oct., 1903. 1st Feb., 1905. 10th April, 1903.
		House rent of \$360 p.a.		* 4 days.	†	20th Aug., 1891.
					† Draws an allowance of \$60 p. a. for Coroner's Clerical work.	20th June, 1896. 1st July, 1900. 15th Feb., 1905. 5th April, 1904. 13th Dec., 1906. 1st June, 1909. 10th Jan., 1907. ... 18th Aug., 1895. 1st Sept., 1902. 5th Nov., 1888. 9th June, 1911.

* From 28th December, 1912, to 31st December, 1912 (proceeded on leave to Europe). † Travelling Allowance of Rs. 360 per annum from Colonial Funds. Allowance for supervising F. M. S. Kangany Camp at Negapatam from F. M. S. Funds \$1,200 per annum (pensionable). ‡ Vide Correspondence Mag. 2191.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.—Contd.					
Tamil Interpreters ...	Savarimuttu Asirvadam ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Governor.	\$1,584	
	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...	22nd Nov., 1912.	Do.	792	
Chinese Interpreters {	Grade I Cheam Cheow Heng ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.	1,980	
	Class II Foong Hing Gaing ...	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.	1,440	
	Do. Uir Thin Yeng ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	1,140	
	Grade III Kway Guan Hin ...	10th Sept., 1905.	Do.	792	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	792	
Student Interpreters (Chinese) {	Sham Ka On ...	21st Apr., 1911.	Do.	420	
	Chia Seng Kiat ...	Do.	Do.	420	
DISTRICT COURT.					
Clerk, Class I ...	Govindasamy Ponnosamy ...	5th Nov., 1912.	Do.	1,200	
Clerks, Class II ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	1st Apr., 1908.	Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Hoosain ...	1st June, 1908.	Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III ...	Arumugam Kannapen ...	1st Mar., 1911.	Do.	720	
	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	20th May, 1909.	Do.	600	
	Mawana Narayanasamy Pillay ...	7th May, 1909.	Do.	540	
Bailiffs ...	Tang Cheang Pow ...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.	948	
	Joseph Lawrence Dominic ...	1st Apr., 1903.	Do.	766	
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvengiam Adisayam Sathanantham Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.	1,980	
ECCLESIASTICAL.					
Colonial Chaplain ...	Rev. Francis William Haines, B. A., a b ...	11th Apr., 1901.	Secretary of State.	4,800	
EDUCATION.					
Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle a c ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Governor.	3,000	
Clerks, {	Class II ...	Ch'ng Keng Leong ...	1st June, 1909.	Do.	1,020
	Class III ...	Haroon bin Haji Allee ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.	720

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

b—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

c—Draws 10 per cent Allowance.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				On leave 16th Oct., to 31st Dec.		9th Oct., 1885. 20th Aug., 1906. 22nd Sept., 1885. 6th Feb., 1896. 13th Dec., 1900. 9th Sept., 1896. 1st Oct., 1908. 21st April, 1911. Do.
		Free Quarters.		From 19th Dec. on furlough.	Draws Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p.a. Fixed Allowance of \$900 p.a.	7th Jan., 1901. 15th Aug., 1887. 1st Jan., 1901. 2nd Jan., 1896. 1st July, 1906. 7th May, 1909. 13th Mar., 1889. 21st Mar., 1904. 6th June, 1889. 6th June, 1889. 20th Oct., 1885. 9th June, 1903. 1st Jan., 1905.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.	
EDUCATION—Continued.					
Visiting Teachers {	Penang ...	Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Said...	23rd Feb., 1910.	Governor.	\$600
	P. W. ...	Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.	600
Asst. Visiting Teacher, P. W.	Ahmad bin Tahir ...	...	1st Dec., 1907.	Do.	360
GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.					
Principal ...	Emily Ida Sellers ...	...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	£270
Assistant Principal ...	Elsie Mary Cheeseman ...	...	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	150
Assistant Mistresses ...	Ida Gomes ...	...	20th Sept., 1909.	Do.	\$1,200
	Pauline d'Almeida ...	...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	1,020
	Mercedes d'Almeida ...	...	22nd Apr., 1912.	Do.	900
	Mary Hart ...	...	5th Nov., 1911.	Do.	960
	Gladys Marie McIntyre ...	...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	720
	Margaret Joseph ...	...	6th Mar., 1912.	Do.	480
	Augusta Nielsen ...	...	Do.	Do.	480
	Anne Parkinson ...	...	20th May, 1912.	Do.	480
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.					
GENERAL.					
Senior Medical Officer ...	Robert Dane, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., L.R.C.P. ...	...	28th Mar., 1911.	Do.	£720
Medical Officers ...	John Sutton Webster, M.B., B.S.	...	31st May, 1910.	Do.	450
	Edward Denis Whittle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	...	28th Mar., 1911.	Do.	450
	Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., D.P.H. ...	...	3rd July, 1912.	Do.	420
	Herbert George Holdbrook, M.B., ch. B., B.A.O. ...	...	23rd Mar., 1912.	Do.	300
	James Hall Tennent, M.B., ch. B.	...	5th Oct., 1912.	Do.	300
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Charles Francis, L.R.C.P. & s. ...	...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	\$2,400
Clerks, {	Class I ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.	1,800
	Class II ...	Thomas Conrad Mitchell ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	1,140
	Class III ...	Mohamed Mydin ...	7th Apr., 1909.	Do.	720
	Class III ...	Sanker Simbooram Das ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	720
	Class III ...	Kung Sin Oo ...	19th Apr., 1909.	Do.	660

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Personal Allowance of \$120 p.a. Rent Allowance of \$60 p.a.			Pony Allowance of \$720 p. a. Fixed Allowance of \$720 p.a. Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	1st Jan., 1878. 1st Dec., 1879. 1st Jan., 1885.
		Duty Allowance £50. Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30.			Allowance of £25 p. a. for teaching in Training Class.	14th Jan., 1909. 19th Oct., 1912. 15th June, 1903. 12th Mar., 1906. 22nd Apr., 1912.* 5th Nov., 1911. 1st Jan., 1909. 6th Mar., 1912. Do. 20th May, 1912.
				1st Jan., to 27th Nov.		
	\$400	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £265. Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.	Health Officer, Port Health Officer, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination and Licensing Officer under the Deleterious Drugs and Poisons Ordinances.		Motor Car Allowance \$1,080 p.a. †	5th June, 1890. 5th Aug., 1909.
	\$20	Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100. Duty Allowance £100.	Health Officer, and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	13th to 31st Dec.	‡ §	12th Dec., 1909. 23rd Mar., 1912.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £40. Do. do.			||	Do. 5th Oct., 1912.
		Rent Allowance of \$300 p. a.				31st May, 1896. 1st Sept., 1889. 18th Aug., 1889. 1st Jan., 1904. 1st Jan., 1906. 15th Feb., 1905.

* First period of service from 1st March, 1910 to 4th April, 1912. † Motor Car Allowance \$840 p.a. Temporary Allowance of \$240 p.a. for examination of Chinese Immigrants. ‡ Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$840 p.a. and a monthly allowance of \$40 for Medical attendance on F. M. S. Railway employees and Private Practice allowed. § Draws \$20 from Agents of vessels medically inspected between the hours of 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. || Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a., Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a. and Post-mortem Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —Continued.				
Vaccinators ...	James Samuel ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Governor.	\$1,200
	Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain	12th May, 1908.	Do.	360
Clerks, Registration of Deaths	Che Din bin Mohamed Hussain	Do.	Do.	360
	Lim Ewe Lee ...	6th Feb., 1912.	Do.	300
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Engine Drivers ...	Alexander Roberts ...	6th Apr., 1911.	Do.	660
	Apoorvam ...	8th July, 1911.	Do.	360
	Periatamby ...	6th Sept., 1911.	Do.	300
Inspectress ...	Chan Ah Ee ...	1st Sept., 1907.	Do.	420
Ayah ...	Choon Hin ...	7th Apr., 1911.	Do.	420
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
Assistant Surgeons ...	James Randel Bruce ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.	\$2,316
	George Barnabey Leicester ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	£125
	Clement Theophilus de'Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.	\$1,980
	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout	1st July, 1897.	Do.	2,316
	Kiron Chandra Sinha ...	23rd Apr., 1904.	Do.	£275
	Armouillo Chandra Sen ...	18th Oct., 1903.	Do.	275
	Artul Chandra Dutta ...	9th Mar., 1907.	Do.	175
	Robert William Nickelsen ...	1st Apr., 1901.	Do.	225
	Joseph Vitalis Pestana, L.A.H., L.R.C.P. ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.	\$2,640
	Anadi Charan Basu ...	4th Apr., 1912.	Do.	£150
	Birendra Mohan Chowdhury ...	5th May, 1912.	Do.	150
	Lim Tai Lee ...	10th July, 1883.	Do.	\$1,200
Dressers ...	Joseph Randolph Baraness Edwards ...	4th Sept., 1887.	Do.	1,200

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Rent Allowance of \$144 p. a. Free Quarters.			Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a.	1st Apr., 1890. 12th May, 1908. 11th April, 1907. 6th Feb., 1912.
		Do.				6th Apr., 1911.
		Do.				8th July, 1911.
		Do.				6th Sept., 1911.
		Do.			Draws Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.	1st Sept., 1907. 7th Apr., 1911.
		Free Quarters. Allowances from the Colonial Leper Wards \$240 and Perak Leper Wards Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p. a.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p.a.			16th Sept., 1878.
		Free Quarters.				1st June, 1910. 1st July, 1893. 1st July, 1897. 23rd Apr., 1904. 18th Oct., 1903. 9th Mar., 1907. 1st Apr., 1901.
		Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a.		Draws Transport Allowance of \$72 p.a.	1st July, 1893. 4th Apr., 1912.
		Do.			Do.	5th May, 1912.
		Free Quarters.			Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.	10th July, 1883. 4th Sept., 1887.

Digitized by Google

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						21st Jan., 1889.
						24th Nov., 1889.
						1st Apr., 1890.
						14th May, 1893.
						21st Oct., 1895.
						20th Jan., 1899.
						14th Apr., 1897.
						11th Dec., 1903.
						18th Dec., 1911.
						1st Jan., 1898.
						1st July, 1906.
						1st Oct., 1912.
						1st May, 1900.
						Do.
						1st Feb., 1901.
						14th Feb., 1911.
						21st April, 1902.
						17th Feb., 1906.
						16th Jan., 1912.
						1st Mar., 1907.
						9th Jan., 1912.
						18th Dec., 1911.
						1st Mar., 1910.
						1st Mar., 1912.
						27th Feb., 1908.
						11th Jan., 1908.
						15th Oct., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Dressers	Yong Voon Choy ...	11th Apr., 1910.	Governor.	\$300
	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	21st Aug., 1909.	Do.	360
	Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel	21st Sept., 1910.	Do.	300
	Stanley Hosey ...	17th June, 1911.	Do.	300
	Ngooi Ah Kew ..	5th Nov., 1912.	Do.	360
Hospital Assistants	Sinnappoo Kandiah ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	480
	Poothathamby Murugasu ..	10th June, 1910.	Do.	480
Head Nurse ...	Alice Ayerst Harding ..	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	£190
Nurses	Constance Stephen ..	1st Dec., 1906.	Do.	150
	Susana Bera Smith ...	5th Apr., 1908.	Do.	150
	Elizabeth Francis Fletcher ...	22nd Apr., 1911.	Do.	120
Nurse Probationers	Alice Westwaters Sharp ...	1st Nov., 1908.	Do.	\$480
	Florence S. Barclay ...	26th Oct., 1912.	Do.	180
	Agnes Eva Holwan ...	2nd Aug., 1909	Do.	360
	Mary Jose ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	180
	May Lilian Farrer Baynes ...	18th Aug., 1911.	Do.	300
GOVT. ANALYST'S DEPT.				
Deputy Government Analyst...	John Chester Cowap, B. sc., F.I.C.	4th Oct., 1909.	Secretary of State.	£445
Clerk, Class III ...	Kandasamy ...	12th Oct., 1912.	Governor.	\$420
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur <i>a b</i>	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.	3,000
Veterinary Inspectors,	{ Penang Alfred White ...	1st Jan. 1888.	Governor.	1,440
	{ P. W. Pall Singh ...	10th May, 1906.	Do.	1,440
	{ P. W. Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel	7th June, 1908.	Do.	1,200
Clerk, Class III ..	Avena Singaram ...	7th Mar., 1898.	Do.	720

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance. *b*—Draws 10 per cent Temporary Local Allowance.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profit of his Office.	Period during which the officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Allowance of \$120 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.				11th April, 1910.
		Free Quarters.				21st Aug., 1909.
						21st Sept., 1910.
						27th Sept., 1910.
						5th Nov., 1912.
				27th Oct., to 31st Dec.		1st July, 1908.
						10th June, 1910.
						27th Mar., 1903.
		Free Quarters and Clothing Allowance of \$70 p.a.		19th Dec., to 31st Dec.		19th Feb., 1902.
				20th Apr., to 31st Dec.		5th April, 1908.
						22nd Apr., 1911.
						1st Nov., 1908.
						26th Oct., 1912.
						2nd Aug., 1909.
						1st Mar., 1912.
						18th Aug., 1911.
		Duty Allowance £80 p.a.		11th Apr., to 10th Nov.		9th Oct., 1908.
						18th Jan., 1909.
		Free Quarters.			*	21st May, 1892.
		Do.			Draws Commuted Allowance \$480 p.a.	1st Jan., 1888.
		Do.			Do. \$300 p.a.	10th May, 1906.
					Do. \$480 p.a.	7th June, 1908.
						25th Aug., 1889.

* Personal Allowance of \$600 p.a. Draws Motor Car Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE.				
Superintendent ...	Hargrave Barry de Hamel ...	8th May, 1907.	Governor.	£660
Assistant Superintendents ...	Charles Basil Whitehead ...	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.	500
	Henry Frederick Perrett ...	20th July, 1907.	Do.	480
	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin ...	14th Mar., 1912.	Do.	400
	Robert Lyons Cuscaden ...	3rd Oct., 1910.	Do.	400
Financial Assistant ...	Simon Frederick Aeria ...	14th Apr., 1905.	Do.	370
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Robert John Kirke ...	20th Oct., 1908.	Do.	400
Chief Inspector ...	Herbert Hart ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	320
Inspectors ...	Michael O'Neil ...	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	270
	Robert Purvis ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	260
	Daniel Killourhy ...	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	260
	Tobias Aloysius Leonard ...	1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	260
	Burton Bartels ...	13th Mar., 1911.	Do.	260
	Frederick Mann ...	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	250
	Henry Horace Pearce ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	240
	John Joyce ...	1st June, 1912.	Do.	200
	Robert Caldwell ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	200
	Henry Brereton ...	4th Oct., 1912.	Do.	200
	Joseph McNamara ...	1st Apr., 1912.	Do.	180
	Walter Mulcock ...	Do.	Do.	180
	John James Cannon ...	Do.	Do.	180
	Arthur Ford ...	17th July, 1912.	Do.	180
Probationary Inspectors ...	Augustus Guinan ...	Do.	Do.	180
European Sergeants ...	Augustine Francis Sheedy ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	180
	William Law ...	1st Apr., 1912.	Do.	160
	Richard O'Neil ...	11th Sept., 1912.	Do.	160
Drill Instructor ...	V. Periasamy ...	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.	\$420

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other Purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £110.		7th to 20th Feb.	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,080 p.a.	5th July, 1897.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £100.		27th Feb. to 31st Dec.	Fixed Allowance of \$720 p.a.	4th Oct., 1900.
		Duty Allowance £60.			Do. \$300 p.a.	9th Feb., 1899.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.			Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.	13th Dec., 1908.
					Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.	3rd Oct., 1910.
					Pony Allowance of \$240 p.a.	25th May, 1873.
				29th June, to 31st Dec.	Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.	12th April, 1890.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £25.			Pony Allowance of \$480 p.a.	27th May, 1895.
					Do. \$300 p.a.	24th Feb., 1902.
				1st Jan., to 28th April.	Do. \$360 p.a.	11th Oct., 1906. *
				18th July, to 31st Dec.	Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	13th Nov., 1902.
					Do.	21st Jan., 1903.
					Pony Allowance of \$300 p.a.	21st April, 1903.
					Do.	25th April, 1905.
					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	29th Aug., 1906.
					Do.	Do.
					Pony Allowance of \$300 p.a.	6th April, 1908.
					Motor Cycle Allowance of \$300 p.a.	1st Oct., 1902.
					Horse Allowance of \$300 p.a.	2nd June, 1902.
					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	16th April, 1904.
					Do.	29th Aug., 1906.
					Do.	18th Feb., 1908.
					Do.	10th Mar., 1908.
					Do.	28th Dec., 1909.
					Do.	6th Oct., 1909.
					Do.	11th Mar., 1911.
					Do.	7th June, 1899.

* First joined 15th June, 1899. Invalided 20th Oct., 1905. Rejoined 11th October, 1906.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Continued.				
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant-Major ...	Bhagwan Singh ...	7th Oct., 1902.	Governor.	\$432
MALAYS AND KLINGS.				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail ...	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.	432
	Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	372
	Abdul Majid ...	1st Oct., 1908.	Do.	372
	Komarasamy ...	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	372
(Vacant)				
Chinese Detective ...	(Vacant)			
Chinese Interpreters ...	Chun Wie Chew ...	9th Aug., 1897.	Do.	720
	Fong Pak Wah ...	28th Aug., 1895.	Do.	720
	Tye Wah Gen ...	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.	720
	Lim Sin Oo ...	12th Nov., 1890.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class II ...	Teow Kap Loong ...	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.	600
	Francis Peter Scully ...	2nd Feb., 1905.	Do.	1,140
	Maticpatrow Gopal Das ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	1,140
	Nutter Baboo ...	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III ...	Lim Kean Thuan ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.	720
	Lim Sin Hean ...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	720
	Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	21st Apr., 1907.	Do.	660
	Teruvenjiam James Dorasamy ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	540
Class III Clerk for Registration of Crime ...	Chow Ah Hem ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.	720
Shroff, Grade II ...	Law Chit Mun ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	720
Malay Writer and Interpreter	Mahomed Amin Ahmad ...	13th June, 1891.	Do.	540
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Moey Weng Kum ...	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.	480
Inspector, Weights and Measures ...	(Vacant)			
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures ...	Chin Kim Fook ...	15th July, 1889.	Do.	720

PE ANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	29th Aug., 1881.
		Free Quarters.				28th July, 1889. 23rd May, 1889. 4th Feb., 1892. 13th Oct., 1887. 9th Aug., 1897. 28th Aug., 1895. 1st Mar., 1902. 12th Nov., 1890. 18th Nov., 1902. 18th Apr., 1888. 20th Jan., 1896. 1st June, 1884. 2nd Nov., 1885. 1st Sept., 1908. * 21st April, 1907. 19th Apr., 1909. 1st Aug., 1904. 10th July, 1899. 1st Feb., 1887. 5th Sept., 1904.
		Free Quarters.			Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.	7th April, 1889.

* First joined 24th April, 1899. Vacated appointment 9th March, 1908. Rejoined 1st September, 1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE—Concluded.				
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance ...	Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	1st Sept., 1912.	Governor.	\$720
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Joseph Aloysius Felix ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	600
GAOLS.				
Gaoler ...	Frank Shellcock ...	26th Apr., 1910.	Do.	£234
European Warders ...	George Boyer ...	23rd Apr., 1910.	Do.	215
	Edward William Fish ...	14th June, 1911.	Do.	215
	Walter Sadler ...	1st May, 1897.	Do.	215
	Charles Batten ...	9th Feb., 1905.	Do.	215
	Henry Hodson ...	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.	215
	John Fane ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	190
	William Buchanan ...	1st Jan., 1905.	Secretary of State.	180
	Charles Baugh ...	16th Sept., 1911.	Governor.	180
	John William Lawrence ...	Do.	Do.	160
	Harry Clarke ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	150
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II) ...	Khoo Ewe Boon ..	7th Sept., 1903.	Do.	\$960
Clerks, Class III ...	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet ...	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.	720
	Krishnasamy Karumbayerum ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	660
GOVERNMENT MONOPO- LIES DEPARTMENT.				
Audit Clerk ...	L. S. Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Governor.	\$420
Clerks ...	Edward James O'Reilly ...	16th Sept., 1911.	Do.	2,520
	Cheah Tuck Shin ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	660
Upper Grade Assistants ...	Lim Tek Soon <i>a</i> ...	3rd Apr., 1911.	Do.	1,080
	Cheah Eng Ho ...	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	960
	Choong Cheng Hooi ...	1st Feb., 1912.	Do.	720

a—Title of former appointment changed to Upper Grade Assistant as from 1st January, 1912.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						6th Feb., 1901.
						1st Aug., 1908.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £25 p.a.				7th Nov., 1891.
						26th Mar., 1895.
						20th April, 1896.
						4th May, 1896.
						5th May, 1896.
						9th Nov., 1896.
				1st Jan., to 22nd May. 24th Oct., to 31st Dec.	*	22nd June, 1901.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20 p.a.				5th June, 1903.
				17th July, to 7th Nov. 14th Sept., to 31st Dec. 24th Oct., to 31st Dec.		1st Nov., 1903.
						3rd July, 1907.
						20th Sept., 1907.
						14th April, 1899.
						7th Feb., 1890.
						1st Mar., 1907.
					Food Allowance \$108 p.a.	22nd June, 1880. †
						13th Mar., 1911.
					Do.	1st July, 1908.
					Do.	1st June, 1910.
						1st June, 1887.
						1st Jan., 1910.

* The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention. † Rejoined service after retirement. Joined 22nd June, 1880, retired 1st September, 1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
GOVERNMENT MONOPO- LIES DEPARTMENT—Contd.				
Lower Grade Assistants ...	Lee Soo Teong <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Governor.	\$420
	Mohamed Hariff ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	420
	Yeoh Kim Seng <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600
	Tan Soon Keat <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.	600
	Gan Eng Chong <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	480
	Loh Lian Sin <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	420
	Wong Koon Eng <i>a</i> ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	480
	Khoo Swee Leong <i>a</i> ...	10th Apr., 1911.	Do.	480
	Khoo Leong Hin <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	540
	Gan Keong Eang <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.	540
	Lee Wee Khim <i>a</i> ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Khoo Leong Hock ...	1st May, 1912.	Do.	420
	Chan Chok Chew <i>a</i> ...	10th Aug., 1911.	Do.	480
	Wong Sang ...	8th Feb., 1912.	Do.	420
Head of Preventive Service ...	Alfred Montague West ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	£210
Supervisors ...	Cheah Khuan Ee ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	\$1,440
	(Vacant ) ...	...	...	900
Senior Revenue Officers	Ng Fook Mow ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	360
	Cheh Teh ...	Do.	Do.	360
Female Revenue Officer ...	Nelly Khoo ...	Do.	Do.	480
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
<i>General Branch.</i>				
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	Charles Gall May ...	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.	£780
Assistant Engineers ...	Samuel Edgar Albert Linton ...	22nd July, 1904.	Do.	480
	Newman Wilkinson ...	5th Aug., 1904.	Do.	480
Clerk, Special Class ...	Ong Thean Lye ...	19th July, 1905.	Do.	\$2,400
Clerk, Class II ...	Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	9th Feb., 1909.	Do.	\$1,020

a—Title of former appointment changed to Lower Grade Assistant as from 1st January, 1912.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.					Food Allowance \$108 p.a.	1st Nov., 1910. 1st Jan., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910. Do. 1st June, 1911. 1st Jan., 1910.
		House Allowance \$60 p.a.			Dindings Allowance \$72 p.a.	1st Nov., 1911. 10th Apr., 1911.
					Food Allowance \$108 p.a. Do. Do.	1st Jan., 1910. Do. Do.
						1st May, 1912. 1st Oct., 1910. 8th Feb., 1912.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £30 p.a.			Travelling Allowance \$240 p.a. Food Allowance \$108 p.a.	18th Feb., 1908. 1st Jan., 1910.
					Travelling Allowance \$120 p.a.	Do. Do. Do.
		Duty Allowance £140 p.a. } Do. £75 p.a.			Fixed Travelling Allowance at \$360 p.a.	18th May, 1899. 22nd July, 1904. 5th Aug., 1904. 7th Nov., 1874. 1st May, 1908.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>Continued.</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Kam Kee Leong ...	14th Jan., 1902.	Governor.	\$720
	Frank Peterson ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	720
	Varatharaja Veerappen ...	4th July, 1905.	Do.	720
	Mohamed Nina Merican ...	1st Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
Store-keeper ...	Maximiano Alexander Theseira	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	1,320
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Chee Soon Tee ...	19th Sept., 1912.	Do.	240
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>				
Clerks of Works,	Grade II Francis Xavier Holmberg ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.	2,520
	Grade III Swithbert Elphege Misso ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	2,160
	Grade III Owen Harold Wait ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	2,160
Overseers	Grade I William Austin Fernando ...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,440
	Grade II John Scully ...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,320
Overseers, Grade III	Francis Edward Dias ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	888
	Khoo Keng Poe ...	Do.	Do.	888
	Frederick Thomas Ephraums ...	13th Jan., 1911.	Do.	756
Apprentices	Che Dain ...	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.	489
	Hans Schmidt ...	9th July, 1908.	Do.	480
	Joaquim Theseira ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	360
<i>DREDGER Crab.</i>				
Engineer ...	William Houston ...	1st Aug., 1907.	Do.	£370
Assistant Engineer ...	Albert Victor Woodworth ...	1st Feb., 1907.	Do.	\$1,600
Serangs ...	Hashim bin Man ...	9th Mar., 1908.	Do.	420
	Hasan bin Johan ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	420
<i>STEAM LAUNCH Trojan.</i>				
Engineer ...	Aboo bin Baker ...	1st June, 1902.	Do.	396
Serang ...	Mohamed bin Kadir ...	2nd Sept., 1912.	Do.	300

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			Fixed Allowance at \$120 p.a.	14th Jan., 1902. 1st Oct., 1899. 4th July, 1905. 1st Feb., 1906. 1st Nov., 1899. 19th Sept., 1912.
		Free Quarters.			Pony Allowance at \$240 p.a. Do. Do. Do.	17th July, 1883. 27th Nov., 1898. 1st Mar., 1899. 1st Jan., 1907.
		Free Quarters.			Fixed Allowance at \$240 p.a. Pony Allowance at \$240 p.a. Do.	1st Apr., 1903. 1st Jan., 1906. 3rd Nov., 1906. 1st Nov., 1907. 1st Mar., 1900. 9th July, 1908. 1st Oct., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £60 p.a.				2nd April, 1900. 16th Aug., 1907. 9th Mar., 1908. 1st Aug., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1902. 2nd Sept., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—				
<i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Architectural Branch.</i>				
Chief Draftsman ...	Herbert Athill Stallwood ...	2nd Nov., 1908.	Governor.	£340
Assistant Draftsman ...	Samuel Nathaniel ...	1st Sept., 1905.	Do.	\$1,020
Apprentice ...	Chuah Soon Thye ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	480
<i>Survey Branch.</i>				
Senior Surveyors ...	John Pyne Pennefather ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.	£390
	John Van Cuylenburg <i>a</i> ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	\$2,640
District Surveyors ...	Thassim Salleh Layu ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	1,860
	Johannes de Rozario ...	3rd Feb., 1911.	Do.	1,620
Assistant Surveyors ...	William Adams Clough ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.	1,380
	Joseph Louis Ambrose Victoria <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1910.	Do.	1,200
Draftsmen ...	Kung Thean Sung ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	1,380
	Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam Pillay ...	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	1,200
Assistant Draftsmen ...	John Williams ...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	900
	Gilbert Wise Angus ...	1st May, 1910.	Do.	900
	Leong Joseph ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.	780
	Rudolph de Silva ...	1st Apr., 1911.	Do.	660
	Sethampara Pillai Subramaniam ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	600
Plan Custodian ...	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.	420
Typer ...	Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Shaik Oosope ...	Do.	Do.	480
	Mohamed Zinalabdain ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	480
	Shaik Dawood ...	1st July, 1906.	Do.	360
Tracers ...	Mohamed Bapp ...	18th Jan., 1909.	Do.	300
	Paul Domingo ...	9th Feb., 1911.	Do.	240
	Vernon Eustace Randolph Woodford ...	1st Nov., 1911.	Do.	240
	Hector D'Aranjo ...	Do.	Do.	240
	Mohamed Ghouse ...	7th Mar., 1912.	Do.	240

a—Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance.

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £60 p.a.		15th May, to 31st Dec.		15th Nov., 1906. 1st Sept., 1905. 1st Oct., 1909.
		Duty Allowance £75.		1st to 8th Jan. vacation leave; 9th Jan., to 20th June half- pay leave.		1st Jan., 1875. 1st Jan., 1881. 1st June, 1884. 1st June, 1885. 1st Nov., 1889. 21st Mar., 1906. 18th Sept., 1883. 8th Aug., 1889. 1st Mar., 1912. 1st April, 1909. 1st Oct., 1898. 1st Nov., 1902. 1st Nov., 1910. 24th July, 1902. 1st Nov., 1897. 13th Feb., 1895. 1st Oct., 1902. 1st July, 1906. 18th Jan., 1909. 9th Feb., 1911. 1st Nov., 1911. Do. 7th Mar., 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.			Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—						
Concluded.						
Survey Branch—Continued.						
Area Computers	...	Othman	...	15th Sept., 1906.	Governor.	\$360
		Loo Cheng Ban	...	7th Mar., 1912.	Do.	240
Plotters	...	Syed Hamed	...	15th Sept., 1906.	Do.	480
		Kee Ann Yean	...	1st July, 1906.	Do.	300
		Govinden Pakirya Pillay	...	1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	240
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
General Branch.						
Executive Engineer	...	Harry Lupton	...	1st Dec., 1909.	Do.	£555
Clerks,	{ Class I	Gan Kean Hoon	...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	\$1,680
	{ Class III	Chin Soo Num	...	22nd Feb., 1910.	Do.	480
	{ Class III	Faustin Vincent Emuang	...	11th July, 1910.	Do.	480
Public Works Branch.						
Clerk of Works	...	John William Benjamin Ogle	...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	2,160
Overseers, Grade I	...	Allan Poulter	...	1st Sept., 1908.	Do.	1,440
		Frederick John George Aeria	...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	1,440
Overseer, Grade II	...	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	...	1st July, 1908.	Do.	1,295
Overseers, Grade III	...	Ong Beng Cheang	...	1st Mar., 1908.	Do.	965
		Alfred Burton Hogan	...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	888
Assistant Draftsman	...	Henry Harry Cornelius	...	18th Apr., 1904.	Do.	1,020
Storeman	...	Ooi Kim Hock	...	1st July, 1911.	Do.	720

PENANG—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £100. Free Quarters.				3rd Feb., 1903. 7th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1904. 1st Aug., 1905. 15th Mar., 1912.
					Bicycle Allowance \$120 p.a.	14th Nov., 1901. 1st Sept., 1894. 22nd Feb., 1910. 11th July, 1910.
					Motor Cycle Allowance \$300 p.a. Pony Allowance \$300 p.a.	1st Aug., 1899. 23rd Aug., 1901. 1st April, 1900.
					Motor Cycle Allowance \$300 p.a.	1st Aug., 1906. 1st Aug., 1905. 2nd Apr., 1906. 16th Apr., 1888. 1st July, 1911.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues	15th July, 1897.	Governor.	\$2,400
Clerk, Class II ...	Edward Astrock ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Chua Lip Kee ...	29th Jan., 1910.	Do.	720
	Leonard de Souza ..	7th Nov., 1904.	Do.	720
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904.	Do.	180
TREASURY.				
Clerk, Class I ...	William Henry Nonis ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.	1,800
Clerks, Class III ...	Frederick Clement Pereira ...	27th June, 1910.	Do.	720
	Martin Charles Pereira ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	660
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye ...	31st Aug., 1907.	Do.	780
LAND OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Jeronimo Beins ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.	1,920
Clerk, Class II ...	Reginald De Rozario ...	1st April, 1910.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Pek Jim ...	1st May, 1909.	Do.	600
	Chan Tiong Hock ...	6th July, 1912.	Do.	540
	Nicholas Thomazios ...	2nd Sept., 1911.	Do.	540
	John Maximilian Shepherdson ...	2nd Sept., 1910.	Do.	420
Land Bailiff ...	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	840
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Robert Hendricks ...	22nd Sept., 1909.	Do.	528
Bailiff ...	Janudin bin Haji Abu ...	5th Jan., 1909.	Do.	324
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.	540
Tracer ...	Haji Sheik Salim bin Sheik Mohamat ...	9th Aug., 1912.	Do.	240
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Grenville Maurice O'Hara ...	1st Sept., 1909.	Do.	£180
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Baba bin Hussein ...	1st May, 1911.	Do.	\$450

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.			Is Head Teacher, Malay College, \$1,080 p.a.			21st Sept., 1872. 10th April, 1901. 1st April, 1903. 7th Nov., 1904. 16th May, 1893.
			\$30 p.a. from Savings Bank.			1st Jan., 1881. 9th Jan., 1905. 1st Aug., 1907. 31st Aug., 1907.
						31st July, 1884. 1st April, 1902. 1st Mar., 1903. 8th Mar., 1909. 28th June, 1909. 2nd Sept., 1910. 23rd Jan., 1899. 23rd May, 1901. 14th Oct., 1892. 1st July, 1889. 9th Aug., 1912.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £20.	Is Penghulu of Pengkalan Rama, \$98 p.a.	8th to 10th Jan., 1912 to K. Lumpur.	Draws \$300 p.a. Do. \$240 p.a. Allowances for two horses, \$720 per annum. Government bicycle.	8th Jan, 1905. 19th Jan., 1905.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.—				
<i>Continued.</i>				
Clerk, Class III ...	Jeronimo Felix ...	21st Jan., 1910.	Governor.	\$720
Forester ...	Abu bin Jamal ...	1st Sept., 1906.	Do.	360
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria ...	1st June, 1899.	Do.	1,140
	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	24th Feb., 1909.	Do.	540
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	28th June, 1909.	Do.	540
	Chan Kong Ann ...	15th Dec., 1911.	Do.	300
	Leo Teck Chang ...	1st April, 1912.	Do.	300
Land Bailiff ...	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	600
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Vyramuttoo Ponniah ...	20th April, 1912.	Do.	360
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Yong Beng ...	10th Mar., 1908.	Do.	600
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff	Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	3rd May, 1897.	Do.	600
Tracer ...	Theophilus de Souza ...	1st April, 1906.	Do.	360
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Benjamin Sta. Maria ...	26th July, 1909.	Do.	1,080
	Mohamat Arshad bin Haji Omar	27th Dec., 1911.	Do.	720
Clerks, Class III ...	Goh Kay Swi ...	1st July, 1912.	Do.	300
	Edmond Fernandez ...	18th Dec., 1912.	Do.	300
Malay Writer ...	Mohamat Ali bin Aminudin ...	23rd Dec., 1912.	Do.	300
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III	Goh Ki Hi ...	19th Oct., 1912.	Do.	480
Land Bailiff ...	Lim Tiow Wan ...	11th Feb., 1912.	Do.	600
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Low Ah Seng ...	15th Nov., 1910.	Do.	360
Tracer ...	Majid bin Bachi ...	13th May, 1912.	Do.	240

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.			Government bicycle.	1st Oct., 1902. 1st April, 1893.
		Free Quarters.				17th Mar., 1886.
		Do.				1st Nov., 1908.
		Do.				18th Mar., 1909.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1911.
		Do.				18th Mar., 1910.
		Do.			Consolidated Allowance of \$180 per annum for travelling.	1st Jan., 1912.
		Do.			Do. \$240 p.a.	20th April, 1912.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1905.
		Free Quarters.				3rd June, 1889.
						1st April, 1906.
		Free Quarters.				31st July, 1897.
		Do.				2nd Dec., 1902.
		Do.				1st July, 1912.
		Do.				18th Dec., 1912.
		Do.				23rd Dec., 1912.
		Do.				19th Oct., 1912.
		Do.			Fixed Allowance of \$360 p. a. for travelling.	1st Mar., 1903.
					Do. \$240 do.	15th Nov., 1910.
						13th May, 1912.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Protector of Immigrants ...	Ha Yong Wah ...	13th July, 1910.	Governor.	\$600
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master ...	(Vacant)			£300
Clerk, Class II ...	David Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	\$1,140
Clerk, Class III ...	Koh Tek Wi ...	1st June, 1910.	Do.	660
HARBOURS.				
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva ...	26th July, 1900.	Do.	780
Signal Tindal ...	William Arthur Berry ^a ...	7th Oct., 1911.	Do.	360
STEAM LAUNCH "Alert."				
Engineer ...	Mohamad Said bin Sahar ...	1st Sept., 1910.	Do.	396
POST OFFICE.				
Clerk-in-Charge ...	Lim Kim Koh ...	1st July, 1905.	Do.	1,800
Clerk, Class II ...	Reginald Vernon Chapman ...	4th Jan., 1909.	Do.	600
Linesman ...	Haji Mamat ...	1st Nov., 1906.	Do.	312
Clerk, Class III ...	Lim Tiow Yang ...	24th April, 1910.	Do.	960
Clerks, Class IV ...	Monel bin Raedin ...	1st Nov., 1910.	Do.	540
	V. Paramoo Pillay ...	11th May, 1911.	Do.	480
	Mariapulle Joseph ...	26th Dec., 1912.	Do.	420
	M. Beins ...	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	420
Stamp Vendor ...	Abdullah bin Saleh ...	11th Nov., 1911.	Do.	360
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				
Operators ...	Ong Kim Seng ..	1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	300
	Ouay Chay Way ...	Do.	Do.	300
	Cheong Keong Boo ...	20th May, 1912.	Do.	300
SUPREME COURT.				
REGISTRY.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Francis de Witt ...	1st Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,020

^a—Joined the Service on 1st December, 1880, retired on pension on 31st December, 1909, and rejoined on 7th October, 1911.

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.						20th Jan., 1908.
						17th Jan., 1898. 7th Mar., 1907.
		Free unfurnished quarters. Do.			Personal Allowance of \$60 p.a.	1st July, 1896. 1st Dec., 1880.
		Draws rent Allowance of \$180 p.a.				30th Oct., 1905.
		Draws rent Allowance of \$60 p.a.	Clerk in Charge Telephone Exchange \$600 p.a.		Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p. a.	20th May, 1896. 4th Jan., 1909. 1st Nov., 1906. 4th Mar., 1902. 2nd Oct., 1907. 21st Apl., 1910. 11th June, 1912. 1st Jan., 1912. 11th Nov., 1911. 1st Jan., 1912. Do. Do.
			This Clerk is also Shroff, Police Court, and gets an allowance of \$180 per annum therefore.			12th May, 1900.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
SUPREME COURT.— <i>Contd.</i>				
REGISTRY— <i>Continued.</i>				
Clerk, Class III ...	Koh Seng Hock ...	11th Jan., 1910.	Governor.	\$480
Chinese Interpreter ...	Goh Peng Lim ...	17th Feb., 1906.	Do.	1,140
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Abdul Hannen ..	3rd March, 1903.	Do.	660
Bailiff ...	Lena Annamalie Chitty ...	4th Feb., 1902.	Do.	516
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURT.				
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen ...	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.	1,848
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Alexander John Minjoot ...	25th Feb., 1909.	Do.	1,020
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain ...	Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A., Oxon ...	1st June, 1906.	Do.	£330
EDUCATION.				
Head, Malay College ...	Herbert Thomas Clark ...	1st May, 1907.	Do.	£435
Clerk, Class III ...	Guan Kah Jin ...	1st July, 1909.	Do.	\$720
European Master, Grade I ...	James Howell <i>a b</i> ...	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.	3,000
„ Grade II ...	James Watson ...	15th Feb., 1911.	Do.	£330
„ Grade III ...	Ormonde Theodore Dussek ...	12th Jan., 1912.	Do.	225
Teachers, Class II (A).	Thomas Cornelius Matthews ...	16th Aug., 1905.	Do.	165
	Herman Marie de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	145
	James Suppramaniam Ayathury ...	16th Jan., 1911.	Do.	135
	Paramu William Tambyah ...	20th Feb., 1911.	Do.	135
Teachers, Class III	Chelong Pillay ...	19th June, 1892.	Do.	\$1,200
	James Grant Hobday ...	12th Nov., 1906.	Do.	1,200
	Mrs. Ruby Constance Dredge <i>c</i>	1st Aug., 1910.	Do.	840

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
at \$450 per annum.

b—Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance.

c—Government pays house rent

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.			<p>This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca and also as Clerk, Police Court.</p> <p>This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the District and Police Courts, Malacca, and also as Clerk to Registrar, Mohammedan Marriages. Draws \$120 p. a. for the latter appointment.</p> <p>Bailiff, District Court, without emolument.</p>			<p>11th Jan., 1910.</p> <p>1st May, 1890.</p> <p>3rd March, 1903.</p> <p>1st Jan., 1899.</p>
			<p>This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and District Court.</p>	1st Apl., to 18th Dec.		<p>12th May, 1891.</p> <p>1st Sept., 1900.</p>
	Duty Allowance £33.				*	1st June, 1906.
	Duty Allowance £75.		Superintendent of Vernacular Schools. (No pay.)		Travelling Allowance \$720 p. a.	<p>19th Feb., 1905.</p> <p>1st Sept., 1904.</p>
	Free Quarters.					1st Aug., 1884.
	Duty Allowance £60.					20th July, 1906.
	Duty Allowance £45.					12th Jan., 1912.
	Duty Allowance £25.				Is also Vestry Clerk, Ecclesiastical Dept., at \$240 p. a.	<p>16th Aug., 1905.</p> <p>1st Jan., 1910.</p> <p>16th Jan., 1911.</p> <p>20th Feb., 1911.</p> <p>19th June, 1892.</p> <p>12th Nov., 1906.</p> <p>1st Aug., 1910.</p>

* £150 paid by private subscriptions raised in Negri Sembilan, aided by a grant from the Negri Sembilan Government.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
EDUCATION.—Continued.				
Teachers, Class IV	Maximilian Jose Gomes ...	1st April, 1881.	Governor.	\$720
	Augustinho Henry Fredericks ...	23rd June, 1891.	Do.	720
	Li Yu Peng ...	26th Feb., 1906.	Do.	720
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	720
	Benjamin Gomes ...	16th Sept., 1907.	Do.	720
	Vincent Leonard Rodrigues ...	1st Oct., 1909.	Do.	720
	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	720
Visiting Teachers	Miss Elsa Peterson ...	21st Oct., 1910.	Do.	720
	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.	600
	Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	600
Vernacular School Teachers, Class I	Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	360
	Mohamad bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	360
	Mohamad bin Lam ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	300
	Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	300
	Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamad Said	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Abdul Rahman bin Majok ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Abdul Rahman bin Shadat ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Baba bin Harun ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
	Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	300
Head Teacher, Malay College...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	1,080
Assistant Do. ...	Sleman bin Mohamad Nur ...	1st March, 1900.	Do.	420
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer ...	Alfred Havelock Keun ...	12th March, 1910	Do.	£555
Assistant Surgeon ...	Alexander Herbert Wheatley ...	21st Aug., 1910.	Do.	225
Do. ...	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz ...	13th June, 1910.	Do.	125
Do. ...	Phila Mehta ...	20th Oct., 1910.	Do.	150
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edwin Henry de Vries a ...	10th Oct., 1910.	Do.	150

(a) Draws 10 per cent Duty Allowance. Half paid by the Municipality.

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Personal Allowance \$120 p.a. in lieu of Free Quarters.				1st April, 1881. 23rd June, 1891. 26th Feb., 1906. 1st Jan., 1907. 16th Sept., 1907. 1st Oct., 1909. 1st Jan., 1910. 21st Oct., 1910.
					Travelling Allowance of \$600 p.a.	13th Dec., 1886.
					Do. do.	1st June, 1885.
						1st April, 1885.
						1st June, 1887.
						1st June, 1886.
						1st April, 1884.
						1st April, 1883.
						1st June, 1885.
						Do.
				1st June to 31st Dec., 1912. On Haji with no pay.	Is also Malay Writer, Resident's Office, at \$180 p.a.	1st June, 1888. 1st April, 1891. 16th May, 1893. 1st June, 1893.
	\$622 50	Duty Allowance £100. Free Quarters. Do. Do.	Port Health Officer, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccinations, Registrar of Births and Deaths, (<i>Nil.</i>) Coroner paid by Fees, received \$210; Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, is allowed half of the fees collected. Received \$292.50. Superintendent of Prisons \$120.		* † ‡	1st April, 1900. 12th Oct., 1903. 13th June, 1910. 1st April, 1909. 10th Oct., 1910.

* The Medical Officer draws \$600 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice. Draws Motor car Allowance of \$1,080 per annum. Draws an Allowance of \$300 per annum from the Federated Malay States Railways as Railway Medical Officer. † Draws a Fixed Travelling Allowance of \$300 per annum. ‡ Draws 'Ricksha Allowance of \$180 per annum. Half paid by the Municipality. Is allowed Private Practice.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. <i>Continued.</i>				
Dressers	Samuel Joseph Dias	... 1st Jan., 1904.	Governor.	\$1,440
	Robert Mauricio Nonis	... 16th Nov., 1906.	Do.	960
	Florantino Nonis	... 1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	840
	Tamby Kechil	... 7th Oct., 1910.	Do.	360
	Francis Kessler	... 3rd May, 1911.	Do.	360
	Benjamin de Souza	... 12th June, 1910.	Do.	300
	Mohamed bin Ab. Ghani	... 18th Sept., 1911.	Do.	300
	Anthony Gomes	... Do.	Do.	300
	M. Nagalingam	... 1st Jan., 1912.	Do.	300
	Mohd. Noor bin Bachee	... 1st June, 1912.	Do.	300
	Peter Dias	... 14th June, 1912.	Do.	300
	C. Anantham Pillay	... 22nd Nov., 1912.	Do.	300
	Mohd. bin Othman	... 1st Dec., 1912.	Do.	300
Steward	George Pereira	... 1st Aug., 1910.	Do.	300
Clerks, Class III	Stephen Danker	... 1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	720
	Tan Quee Seng	... 23rd March, 1908.	Do.	600
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.				
Veterinary Inspectors	Walter Pereyra	... 8th Aug., 1902.	Do.	£200
	Joseph Mason Wesley	... 1st May, 1912.	Do.	130
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Major William Montagu Lance Bower	... 17th Feb., 1912.	Do.	560
Chief Detective Inspector	James Nolan	... 1st Sept., 1912.	Do.	345
Chief Inspector	James Richard Evans	... 1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	350
Inspectors	Thomas George Hawkins	... 1st July, 1910.	Do.	240
	Robert Little	... 1st Dec., 1908.	Do.	230
	Dennis Hillary	... 1st Mar., 1912.	Do.	200

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.				10th Jan., 1880.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1890.
		Do.				1st April, 1890.
		Do.				12th June, 1909.
		Do.			Draws a fixed travelling Allowance of \$300 p.a.	23rd June, 1909.
		Do.				16th May, 1910.
		Do.				18th Sept., 1911.
		Do.				Do.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1911.
		Do.				1st June, 1912.
		Do.				14th June, 1912.
		Do.				22nd Nov., 1912.
		Do.				1st Dec., 1912.
		Do.				1st Aug., 1910.
		Do.				1st Oct., 1902.
		Do.				13th Feb., 1908.
		Duty Allowance £20.			*	8th Aug., 1902.
		" 20.				1st May, 1912.
		Duty Allowance £100. The Superintendent pays \$21.50 p.m. to Government for rent of quarters.	Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Licensing Officer under the Arms and Explosives Ordinances, Licensing Officer for Locomotives, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts and Coroner.		†	14th Mar., 1903.
		Free Quarters. Duty Allowance £35.		19th to 31st Dec.	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$300 p.a.	11th Jan., 1902.
		Duty Allowance £25.				17th Sept., 1888.
						29th Jan., 1901.
						29th Aug., 1906.
						18th Jan., 1909.

* Draws \$120 p.a. bicycle Allowance. Draws \$600 p.a. from the Municipality for Inspecting animals for slaughter. † \$840 for fixed Transport Allowance, as Coroner receives a fee of \$5 for each inquest or enquiry.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
POLICE.—Continued.				
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant	Ram Singh	1st Dec., 1910.	Governor.	\$312
MALAY CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant-Majors ...	Bachi bin Amzah	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	432
	Seman bin Abdullah	Do.	Do.	372
	Syed bin Hussein	1st May, 1912.	Do.	372
Chinese Interpreters	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apr., 1901.	Do.	720
	Teo Faow Chong	15th May, 1912.	Do.	300
Clerk, Class II	Soh Cheng Bun	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
Clerks, Class III ...	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	1st Feb., 1911.	Do.	660
	Chua Poh Siang	4th May, 1912.	Do.	300
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.	420
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Tan Kee Soo	12th July, 1912.	Do.	240
POLICE DEPÔT.				
Native Sub-Inspector	Hasan bin Mohamed	1st Dec., 1910.	Do.	600
Malay Teacher	Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	300
GAOL.				
Gaoler	Charles Short <i>a b</i>	7th May, 1904.	Do.	1,440
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.	720
Senior Sub-warder	Abu bin Ali	1st July, 1912.	Do.	300
MONOPOLIES DEPT.				
Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Class II	Seow Ban Seng	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	1,140
Upper Grade Assistant	Tan Keng Yam	24th Dec., 1909.	Do.	780
Head, Preventive Service ...	James Henry Thomazios	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	900
Salesman	Lim Hock Guan	Do.	Do.	360
Do.	Soh Cheng Liam	1st June, 1911.	Do.	360

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.*b*—Draws 10 per cent Local Allowance.

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys, any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Free Quarters.		1st May to 31st Oct.		11th Nov., 1887.
		Do.				28th April, 1892.
		Do.				8th Nov., 1890.
		Do.				8th Feb., 1895.
						12th April, 1901.
						15th May, 1912.
						1st Sept., 1897.
						29th May, 1907.
						4th May, 1912.
						14th Mar., 1903.
						12th July, 1912.
						21st Sept., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1907.
		Free Quarters.			Supplied with uniform Clothing.	21st Oct., 1892.
					Do.	1st June, 1889.
						1st July, 1896.
						19th May, 1887.
						1st June, 1907.
						1st Jan., 1910.
						Do.
						Do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer ...	George Holden ...	9th July, 1909.	Governor.	£580
Assistant Engineer ...	Arthur Rogers ...	18th Oct., 1911.	Do.	375
Clerk, Class I ...	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo ...	5th June, 1905.	Do.	\$1,920
Clerks, Class II ...	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot	25th Feb., 1907.	Do.	1,140
	Joseph Paulo ...	1st Nov., 1907.	Do.	1,140
Clerk ...	Anthonino Robert Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.	480
Store-keeper ..	Frederick William Dias ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.	^a 720
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout ...	1st Jan., 1909.	Do.	2,520
Overseers, Grade II	Maximilian De Rozario ...	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.	1,320
	Arnold Anthony Bruyns ...	1st Aug., 1906.	Do.	1,320
Overseer, Grade III ...	Charles Robert Capper ...	24th Sept., 1909.	Do.	1,020
Assistant Draftsman ...	Ong Boon Swee ...	9th Jan., 1902.	Do.	1,020
Apprentice ...	Eusop bin Sahib Jahn ...	1st Feb., 1910.	Do.	360
Tracer ...	Murugasu Canaga Ratnam ...	6th Mar., 1909.	Do.	360
	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	480
	Supayah ...	8th Aug., 1910.	Do.	480
	Long bin Syed ...	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	480
Drivers, Traction Engine	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	480
	Itam bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	540
Driver, Grab Dredger ...	James John Ashness ...	1st Mar., 1910.	Do.	3,000
Senior Surveyor ..	Joseph Walter Fernandis ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	1,860
Draftsmen and Computers	Horace Osmund Felsingier ...	1st Oct., 1910.	Do.	1,740
	(Vacant)			
Assistant Surveyor ...	Ramasamy Ethirajalu ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	780
Sub-Surveyors ...	Periathamby Nagalingam ...	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	780
	Koh Kang Hoe ..	11th July, 1909.	Do.	900
Assistant Draftsmen	Wee Kim Seng ...	1st April, 1911.	Do.	540

^a—Includes Personal Allowance of \$120 per annum. Municipal Store-keeper \$84 per annum.

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		Duty Allowance £100.	Municipal Engineer \$600 p.a.	11th April to 31st Dec.	Fixed Allowance of \$120 p.a.	21st June, 1901.
		" 75.	Audit Clerk to Government Monopoly \$360 p.a. Municipal Auditor \$300 p.a.			18th Oct., 1911.
		Free Quarters.				28th Dec., 1886.
		Do.			Pony Allowance of \$360 p. a.	1st Oct., 1894.
		Do.			Fixed Allowance of \$540 p.a.	2nd Aug., 1888.
					Do. \$720 p.a.	1st Jan., 1902.
					Do. \$660 p.a.	1st April, 1882.
						1st Sept., 1881.
						1st Nov., 1903.
						8th Feb., 1901.
						4th April, 1904.
						9th Jan., 1891.
					Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.	1st Feb., 1910.
						6th Mar., 1909.
						1st Aug., 1912.
						8th Aug., 1910.
						1st Jan., 1911.
						1st Oct., 1910.
						26th Apl., 1909.
					Fixed Allowance of \$300 p.a.	1st Jan., 1878.
				3rd Oct. to 31st Dec.		17th July, 1883.
					*	23rd Mar., 1890.
						14th Apl., 1902.
						1st Aug., 1912.
						7th Jan., 1901.
						1st Jan., 1909.

* Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. whilst stationed in the field.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—Continued.				
Plan Custodian ...	Teo Chin Whatt ...	1st Apl., 1909.	Governor.	\$420
Computer ...	(Vacant)			
Temporary Surveyors	{ Arumugam Chellappah ...	14th July, 1899.	Do.	<i>a</i> 1,620
	{ Helchebrand George Pennefather	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	1,200
Temporary Draftsmen	{ John Thomazios ...	11th July, 1909.	Do.	1,080
	{ Alisha Khan ...	Do.	Do.	1,080
	{ Tamby Pillay ...	1st Aug., 1912.	Do.	600
Tracer ...	(Vacant)			
Clerks, Class III ...	{ Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	720
	{ Vincent Emanuel Dias ...	8th March, 1909.	Do.	660
Apprentice ...	Mohamad bin Sa'at ...	11th July, 1909.	Do.	420

a—Includes Personal Allowance of \$120 per annum.

MALACCA—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.				11th Sept. to 31st Dec.	* Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$288 p.a. †	1st Nov., 1906. 14th July, 1899. 1st Jan., 1907. 21st Feb., 1896. 11th Jan., 1894. 1st July, 1898. 1st July, 1905. 11th Mar., 1907. 1st July, 1909.

* Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a. whilst stationed in the field.

† Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$228 p.a. whilst stationed

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE LABUAN, S. S.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Christopher George Boyd ...	27th Mar., 1908.	Governor.	\$1,800
Clerk, Class III ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
DISTRICT OFFICE.				
District Officer ...	Stanley Eversley Dennys ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	£420
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Gwee Jim Swee ..	1st Jan., 1911.	Do.	\$660
Clerks, Class III ...	Ricardo Escoto ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	660
	Mohamed Tamimik ...	Do.	Do.	660
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master ...	John Keiller Webster ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.	\$1,560
Boarding Officer and Clerk, Class III ...	Abdul Razak bin Laut ...	27th Feb., 1902.	Do.	720
Clerk ...	Peter Wong ...	27th June, 1912.	Do.	300
Light-house Keeper, Pappan Island ...	Harry Albine Perieram ...	25th Nov., 1911.	Do.	480
POST OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class III ...	Selvanayagam Arool Anukragam Pillai ...	28th Oct., 1907.	Do.	\$730
Clerk, Class IV ...	Awang bin Ong Keat ...	1st Feb., 1908.	Do.	600
Clerk and Stamp Vendor ...	P. Liew Thean Tai ...	1st Sept., 1911.	Do.	300
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan ...		Do.	...
Assistant District Judge and Magistrate of Police ...	Stanley Eversley Dennys ...	12th Feb., 1907.	Do.	...
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Chan Wai Sik ...	1st Jan., 1907.	Do.	\$1,320
EDUCATION.				
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	Tunku Ali ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	360

LABUAN—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.		House Allowed. Duty Allowance £42 p. a. Duty Allowance \$300 p.a.	Magistrate of Police and Assistant District Judge without emolument.		Horse Allowance \$300 p. a.	*16th June, 1896. 1st Feb., 1908. 1st Jan., 1906. 1st Jan., 1911. 1st Jan., 1906. Do.
	\$564 Pilot Fees.	House Allowance \$180 p.a.	District Officer, Labuan, £420 p.a.	3rd July to 6th Dec.	Piloting.	†1st Feb., 1901. †1st Jan., 1899. 27th June, 1912. 25th Nov., 1911. 28th Oct., 1907. 1st Feb., 1908 1st Sept., 1911 1st Jan., 1906. *1st Aug., 1895. 1st Jan., 1906.

* Date joined Labuan Government under British North Borneo Administration. † Date joined Labuan Government under British North Borneo. ‡ Date joined British North Borneo Government in British North Borneo.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom selected, and whether appointed under any Instrument.	Annual Salary.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer	Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.)	8th April, 1908.	Secretary of State.	£375
Dispenser & Hospital Assistant	Ampalavanar Ponnampalam ...	22nd Sept., 1910.	Governor.	\$900
Dresser	Ramasamy Vythilingam ...	Do.	Do.	^a 384
POLICE.				
Chief Inspector of Police ...	Henry George Crummey ...	23rd Mar., 1907.	Do.	£330
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	Tara Singh ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	\$372
PRISONS.				
Allowance to Warder ...	Tara Singh ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	\$60
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
Executive Engineer ...	Edmund Roberts ...	1st Jan., 1906.	Do.	£247-10s.
Clerk and Draftsman ...	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	\$888
Overseer	Awang bin Haji Kenafi ^b ...	1st Jan., 1908.	Do.	420
Overseer, Government Workshop ...	Daud bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1910.	Do.	600

^a—Includes a Duty Allowance of \$60 per annum.
as Overseer and drew half-salary of \$210 per annum.

^b—Sent for service in Brunei. Mr. George Charles McGuire was acting

LABUAN—1912.

From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Amount of Fees during the Year 1912.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or Entertainment, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, state whether upon the active or the retired list, and give the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances or of Pension of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1912.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Colonial Revenue.	£ s. d. 232 0 0	Duty Allowance £100. Allowed Quarters only.			Bicycle Allowance \$120. Allowed Private Practice.	21st Dec., 1907.
		Do.				1st Jan., 1908.
		Do.				25th Aug., 1910.
		Duty Allowance £35. Free Furnished Quarters. Free Quarters.	Is also Chief Inspector of Police for Brunei.		Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Allowance of \$60 p. a. as Warder of Prisons.	11th Dec., 1902. 1st Jan., 1906.
		*Duty Allowance £100 House allowed.	Also acts as Executive Engineer, Brunei, and draws £247-10s. per annum.		Draws Horse Allowance of \$300 p.a.	1st Jan., 1906.
		Do.				15th Nov., 1906.
						1st Jan., 1908.
						1st Jan., 1910.

* Half of this recovered from Brunei Government.

[K 157 .]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1912.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aaron, Francis ...	Orderly, Government House ...	S.	8
Abbott, Philip William ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	P.	106
Abdoo ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Abdul Azis ...	Shroff, D. O., Butterworth ...	P.	88
Abdul Aziz Sahib ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Abdul Ghani bin Haji Md. Sab ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	142
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...	Malay Writer, Education Department ...	S.	42
Abdul Majid ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	122
Abdul Manan ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Abdul Rahman ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...	S.	54
Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Abdul Rahman bin Abdul Ghani ...	Javanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Abdul Rahman bin Majok ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	142
Abdul Rahman bin Shadat ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	142
Abdul Razak bin Laut ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department, Labuan ...	L.	152
Abdul Wahib ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	66
Abdul Waris ...	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	90
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office ...	M.	134
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	66
Abdullah bin Saleh ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	M.	138
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., Alor Gajah ...	M.	136
Abishegam, Christian ...	Clerk, D. O., Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Abraham, Albert Ebenezer ...	Plan Custodian, P. W. D. ...	S.	80
Abu bin Jamat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	M.	136
Abu bin Ali ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	M.	146
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Acha bin Paras ...	Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	S.	12
Acton, Roger David ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	4
Adams, John ...	Armourer, Police Department ...	S.	64
Adams, Stacio ...	Light-keeper, Lighthouses ...	S.	24
Adan Khan Daud Khan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Adekalam Anthony Swamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Aeria, Archibald Denis ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Aeria, Cyril ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	84
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Overseer, P. W. D., Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Aeria, Gilbert Aloysius ...	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	...
Aeria, Ida ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	44
Aeria, L. S. ...	Audit Clerk, Govt. Monopolies Department ...	P.	124
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Aeria, Percy Percival ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Financial Assistant of Police ...	P.	120
Aeria, William Athelstan ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Agamparam, Vairamuttu ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Ah Hoe ...	Head Binder, Etc., Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Ahamad ...	Extra Clerk, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	92
Ahboo bin Bakir ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, <i>Trojan</i> ...	P.	128
Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	6
Ahin, Patrick ...	Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i> ...	S.	78
Ahin, William ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Ahamad Merican ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	P.	84
Ahmad bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	S.	72
Ahmad bin Hashim ...	Teacher, Police School ...	S.	68
Ahmad bin Idriss ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	Teacher, Police School ...	S.	68
Ahmad bin Tahir ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	112
Ahmat bin Drahman ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Ahmat bin Mydin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	24
Ahmat bin Ripin ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Albuquerque, Emmanuel ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	146
Alexander, Robert ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	61

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ali bin Haji Eusope ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ali bin Haji Sahil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Ali bin Haji Taib ...	Serang, Steam Launch, <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	P.	96
Ali Akbar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Ali Mohamed Ghouse ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Ali Sha Khan ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Alias bin Kachong ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Allen, Bertram Wedgwood ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	62
Alvasingam ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Alwies, James ...	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ambrose, Bastian Mariadas ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Ambrose, Josiah ...	Court Inspector ...	S.	62
Ambrose, Samuel ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Amirthanayagam, Christian ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Ampalavanar, Ponnampalam ...	Dispenser, Medical Department ...	L.	154
An Chiang Seng ...	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	54
Anandayah, Soobramany ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department ...	S.	36
Ananthanathan, Doraisamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	90
Anderson, John Webster ...	Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	S.	72
Anderson, Herbert Alfred ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	62
Ando, Kazo ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Ang Boon Hock ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Ang Ban Koon ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	66
Angus, Gilbert Wise ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept. ...	P.	130
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Anthony Soosia Pillay ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Antonisz, Hon'ble James Oliver ...	Colonial Treasurer, S. S. ...	...	2
Anup Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Apanaidu Dorei Rajoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Apoorvam ...	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	114
Appadurai, Karunagarar ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Appajee Athisayam ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	40
Appathoray Ponoosamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Appavoo Rajagopaul ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Apps, G. L. ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	76
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Anantham Pillay, C. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Arokiam, Chinnappah Pillai ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Arokiasamy, Gnania Balavendrum Pillai ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Aroolandam, Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	34
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	4
Artul Chundra Dutta ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	114
Arulnathen, Mariasoosai John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Ashness, James John ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	148
Astock, Edward ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	M.	134
Augustin Amala Das ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Auvache, William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	72
Avena Singaram ...	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	118
Awang bin Bidin ...	Serang, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Awang bin Husen ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	34
Awang bin Haji Kenafi ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, Labuan ...	L.	154
Awang bin Ong Keat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	152
Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Ayathurai, James Sppramanium ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	140
Ayre, Claud Frederick Charles ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Baba Ahmed ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Baba bin Harun ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	142
Baba bin Hussein ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	M.	134

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Baboo ...	Wireman, Government House ...	S.	82
Baboo Ishwar Das ...	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Babji ...	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	84
Bachelor, William ...	Clerk, Government House ...	S.	8
Bachi bin Amzah ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	146
Bacon, Edward ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	P.	98
Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Badehsaw Kader Sabib ...	Foreman of Gardens ...	S.	72
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Dindings ...	P.	94
Bailey, Alan Milsom ...	2nd Analyst and Opium Inspector ...	S.	54
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	2
Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	Serang, Steam Launches ...	S.	26
Baker, Alan Custance ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Baker, Clara ...	Matron, Gaols ...	S.	72
Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Balevendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols ...	P.	124
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	86
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Baptist, Joseph, Michael ...	Do. ...	P.	102
Barclay, Florence S. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Bardham, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	52
Barkat Rai Sharma ...	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Barrett, John Godfrey ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Barry, D. M. ...	Registrar of Criminals, Police Department ...	S.	62
Bartels, Burton ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Bartlett, Robert John ...	Inspector of Schools ...	S.	44
Bartley, William ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Basu, Anadi Charan ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Do. do. ...	S.	56
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Batten, Charles ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Baugh, Charles ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Bawasa Hamed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Baynes, May Lilian Farrer ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Beatty, David ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	4
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, Survey Office, P. W. D. ...	M.	150
Beins, Jeronimo ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	134
Beins, M. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	138
Beins, Walter Martin ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Bell, William Gregory ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Benjamin Cheah Hoi ...	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Berry, Patrick ...	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Berry, William Arthur ...	Signal Tindal ...	M.	138
Betzhold, Eveline ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	60
Bhagwan Singh ...	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent ...	P.	122
Bheem, John ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	40
Bicknell, William Alfred ...	Auditor ...	P.	84
Bishop, David Andrew ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	46
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	14
Boey Keong Choong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Boey Meng Fat ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	104
Boey Swee Kong ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	P.	102
Bololoh bin Balsik ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	64
Bones, Frederick ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Bounaparte, John Benjamin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Boon Koh Chye ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	134
Boon Lim Seng ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Borgonah, John ...	Clerk to Attorney-General ...	S.	38
Borges, Vincent Paul ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	P.	88
Boswell, Herbert Ulric ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	80
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	88
Boudville, Victor ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bower, William Montagu Lance ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	M.	144
Boyd, Christopher George ...	Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan ...	L.	152
Boyer, George ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Boyes, Anna ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Braddell, Thomas de Multon Lee ...	Attorney-General ...	S.	38
Brahim bin H. Salam ...	Serang, <i>Penguin</i> ...	P.	98
Brereton, Henry ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Broadrick, Mary Llewylum ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Brockwell, Montagu Butler ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	44
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Port Health Officer ...	S.	50
Brooke, John Richard ...	Assistant Supt., Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Brown, Alfred Vanhouse ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Bruce, James Randel ...	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	Auditor-General, S. S. ...	...	2
Buchanan, Donald ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	50
Buchanan, William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Buckle, Dorothy Martha ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Bull, Harold Robert ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Burchell Frederick William ...	European Warder ...	S.	72
Burkill, Isaac Henry ...	Director of Gardens ...	S.	72
Burn-Murdoch, Alfred Maule ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	14
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Senior Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Butler, William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Buxton, Clarice ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Buxton, Matilda ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	44
Byrne, John ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	76
Cacace, Laura ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Caldwell, Robert ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Campbell, Clement ...	Assistant to Conservator of Forests, S. S. ...	S.	14
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Cannon, John James ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Carnegy, Wilfred Farley ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Carter, William Langham ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Carruthers, Freda ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	46
Carruthers, Thomas Stanley ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Cator, Bertie Angelo ...	Deputy Master Attendant ...	S.	20
Cator, Geoffrey Edmund ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	4
Cerclay, Charlotte ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	60
Chakravarthi, Kathandapatti Sam- porthkurmar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Superintendent of Police ...	S.	60
Chan Ah Ee ...	Inspectress of Female Passengers ...	P.	114
Chan Ah Fatt ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	66
Chan Cheow Lye ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Chan Chok Chew ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies ...	P.	126
Chan Eng Choon ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Chan Chooi Phow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Chan Hong Teck ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Chan Kong An ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	136
Chan Seng Kay ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Christmas Island ...	S.	14
Chan Seng Watt ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	66
Chan Shoon Nean ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	94
Chan Tiong Hock ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	134
Chan Wah Hem ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Chan Wai Sik ...	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Court, Labuan ...	L.	152
Chan Yen Tam ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Chapman, Reginald Vernon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	138
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Typist, Survey Department ...	P.	180

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chay Lee bin Ismail ...	Registration Clerk, Muhamedan Marriages, Land Office...	S.	14
Che Dain ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	128
Che Din bin Mohamed. Hussain ...	Clerk, Registration of Deaths ...	P.	114
Che Teh ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	126
Che' Teh bin Che Din ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Che Wan ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	86
Cheah Eng Ho ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Monopolies	P.	124
Chea Hood Teck ...	Cashier, Currency Note Branch	S.	16
Cheah Ah Tock ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	108
Cheah Khuan Ee ...	Supervisor of Preventive Service	P.	126
Cheah Tuck Shin ...	Licensing and Correspondence Clerk, Monopolies	P.	124
Cheah Yew Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	160
Cheam Cheow Heng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	110
Cheang Cheng Lim ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Cheang Koh Tuan ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	66
Cheang Koh Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Chee Chin Ngian ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Chee Kok Fee ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	86
Chee Kok Foo ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	84
Chee Nian Hee ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	72
Chee Soon Tee ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department	P.	128
Chelong Pillay ...	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	140
Cheng Jee Watt ...	Clerk, Powder Magazine	S.	68
Cheong Keong Boo ...	Operator, Post Office	M.	138
Cheong Keng Liat ...	Clerk, Police Courts	S.	40
Cheow Ah Heng ...	Engineer, Factory, Government Monopolies	S.	76
Cheers, Ernest ...	Police Probationer	S.	62
Cheeseman, Elsie Mary ...	Assistant Principal, Government Girls' School	P.	112
Chew Chong Sim ...	Chief Clerk, District Court	S.	40
Chevallier, Harvey ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	2
Chew Ah Sang ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	104
Chew Hock Seng ...	Typist, Police Court	S.	40
Chia Eng Cheong ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Chia Eng Kee ...	Clerk to Accountant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Chia Lim Teck ...	Clerk to Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	S.	60
Chia Seng Kiat ...	Student Interpreter, District Court	P.	110
Chin Fook Seong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, P. Wellesley	P.	88
Chin Kim Fook ...	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department ...	P.	122
Chin Soo Num ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ..	P.	132
Ch'ng Keng Leong ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	110
Cho Heng ...	Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	12
Chon Yeo Choo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Chockalingam Yahambaram ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Choo Hong Bock ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	S.	80
Choo Kim Swee ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Choon Hin ...	Ayah, Quarantine Camp	P.	114
Choong Cheng Hooi ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies	P.	124
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	38
Chow Ah Hem ...	Clerk for Registration of Crime, Police Office	P.	122
Chowdhury, Birendra Mohan ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	114
Christiansen, Christian Andrea ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Christopher Quah Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	92
Chua Ah Tee ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Chua Keh Hai ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	12
Chua Lip Kee ...	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	134
Chua Poh Siang ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	146
Chua Soon Thye ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	130
Chua Yong Heng ...	3rd Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	34
Chun Wie Chew ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	122
Clarke, Cecil Harry George ...	Officer, Class IV ...	...	4
Clarke, Harry ...	European Warder, Gaols	P.	124
Clarke, Herbert Thomas ...	Head, Malay College	M.	140
Clarke, William ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	14
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...	Medical Officer, Labuan	L.	154
Clough, William Adams ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch	P.	130
Codrington, Stewart ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	4

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Coelho, Albert Edgar ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Cohen, Joshua ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Cohen, Victoria Rosetta ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Coleman, Arthur James ...	Commander, Colonial Govt., Steamer <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	26
Colman, Eugene Ernest ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	4
Conceicao, Alfred ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Conlon, Edward ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64
Connor, Thomas ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	62
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Coorey, Edwin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Copley, George ...	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	84
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Assistant Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Inspector of Coconut Trees ...	P.	86
Costello, John ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	64
Coveney, Albert Edmund George ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	80
Coveney, Vera ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Cowap, John Chester ...	Deputy Government Analyst ...	P.	118
Cox, John Wesley ...	European Sergeant ...	S.	64
Craig, William ...	Assistant Postmaster-General and Accountant ...	S.	26
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Crofton, Lieut. Roger, R.A. ...	Aide-de-Camp ...	S.	8
Cronin, Peter ...	European Sergeant ...	S.	64
Croucher, Francis B. ...	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	S.	50
Crummey, Henry George ...	Inspector of Police, Labuan ...	L.	154
Cumberledge, William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Cunningham, James ...	European Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Curreem, Fazul Vahub ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Cuscaden, Robert Lyons ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	120
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Inspector-General of Police, S.S. ...	S.	62
Custawi bin Jalil ...	Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	72
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	16
D'Almeida, Mercedes ...	Assistant Mistress, Govt. Girls' School ...	P.	112
D'Almeida, Pauline ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
D'Aranjo, Albert Randel Eugene ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
D'Aranjo, Hector ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
D'Cotta, Cecil James ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	94
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	40
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	P.	98
D'Cruz, Walter ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	56
D'Lima, Aloysius John ...	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu Light-house ...	P.	98
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	86
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
D'Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
D'Souza, Clarence ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
D'Souza, Michael Bernard ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	104
Dahlberg, George ...	Draftsman ...	S.	80
Danan, Anappa ...	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	S.	68
Dane, Robert ...	Senior Medical Officer ...	P.	112
Dada Meah bin Haji Mohd. Ibrahim ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
Danker, Alfred Robert ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Danker, Stephen ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Serang, <i>Booby</i> ...	P.	96
Dason, Samuel John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Dass, Arokiasamy Maria ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Daud bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Daud bin Hamid ...	Overseer, Government Workshop ...	L.	154
David, Newton ...	Sub-Overseer, Gardens ...	S.	72
David, Paul August Felix ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	4

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Davenport, Percy John	Warder, Gaols	S.	72
Da Silva, Eilen	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	46
Da Silva, Ethel	Assistant Mistress, Government English School	S.	44
Da Silva, Lawrence	Engineer, Distilling Plant, Quarantine Station	S.	54
De Conceição, Albert Francis	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
De Cruz, Edwin Willibrod	Assistant Surgeon	M.	142
De Cruz, J.	Warehouseman, Government Printing Office	S.	12
De Cruze, Martin John	Assistant Master, Government English Schools	S.	44
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry	Superintendent of Police	P.	120
De Oliveira, Joan	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	104
De Roza, Rudolph Basil	Clerk, Treasury	S.	14
De Rozario, Emanuel	Clerk, Police Office	S.	66
De Rozario, Francis Nicholas	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	78
De Rozario, Johannes	District Surveyor	P.	130
De Rozario, Maximilian	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	148
De Rozario, Joseph Angus	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
De Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, Land Office	M.	134
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	138
De Silva, Lawrence	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	94
De Silva, Rudolph	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	130
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, District Court	S.	42
De Souza, Alexander George	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
De Souza, Clement Theophilus	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S. & P.	56 & 114
De Souza, Albert Victor	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	78
De Souza, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	144
De Souza, Claud Gerard	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
De Souza, Herman Marie	Teacher, Education Department	M.	140
De Souza, George Remedios	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	14
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	38
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	14
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
De Souza, John Ernest	Clerk, Treasury	S.	16
De Souza, Donald Francis	Temporary Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	S.	80
De Souza, Kathleen Melitia	Assistant Mistress, Government English School	S.	44
De Souza, Lambert Philamon	Clerk, Land Office	S.	12
De Souza, Leonard	Clerk, Resident's Office	M.	134
De Souza, Mary	Nurse Probationer, Hospitals and Dispensaries	S.	60
De Souza, Patrick E.	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	10
De Souza, Raymond Stephen	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	16
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
De Souza, Simon Cecil	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
De Souza, Theophilus	Tracer, D. O., Alor Gajah	M.	136
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
De Vries, E. H.	Deputy Registrar of Deaths	M.	142
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	M.	138
Deen, Pasayala	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Dennys, Stanley Eversley	District Officer, Labuan	L.	152
Dent, Frankland	Assistant District Judge and Magistrate, Labuan	L.	152
Devanasam, George	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer	S.	54
Devasigamony	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Deva Raj, Pitchaimuthu John	Type Caster, Government Printing Office	S.	12
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Derry, Robert	Second Superintendent of Police	S.	62
Desker, Francis Emanuel	Curator, Botanic Gardens	S.	72
Despardes, Francis	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department	S.	24
Dias, Francis Edward	Inspector, Crime Registration	S.	62
Dias, Frederick William	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	128
Dias, James Walter	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	148
Dias, Peter	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	78
Dias, Robert	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	144
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	24
	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	144

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Dias, Vincent ...	Clerk, Survey Office, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Din bin Teh ...	Tracer, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Dohl bin Mohamed ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	34
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court ...	P.	110
Domingo, Paul ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	104
Doral, May ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Doraisamy, Njanadicum ...	Printer, Post Office ...	P.	104
Dorasamy, Arokiam ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	S.	80
Dorasamy, Naraina ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	P.	104
Dorasamy, Teruvenjiam James ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Drahman ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Drahman bin Mohamed Kassim ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	S.	64
Dredge, Ruby Constance ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	140
Dunne, Joseph John ...	Inspector of Arms and Explosives ...	S.	64
Dunshea, Ellen ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Dusseck, Ormonde Theodore ...	European Master, Education Department ...	M.	140
Dyriam, Daniel ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	80
Dyriam, Solomon ...	Clerk and Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	82
Dyson, Cecil Venn ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	2
E. Chong Choon ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	38
E. Foan Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
E. Toon Kee ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Eames, William Stanley ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Ebden, His Honour Leonard Powney ...	Puisne Judge ...	S.	36
Ebden, William Sydenham ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	S.	16
Eber, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	S.	34
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	90
Edwards, Edward ...	Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, Marine Dept. ...	S.	20
Edwards, James Rudolph Baraness ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Elcum, John Bowen ...	Director of Education ...	...	2
Ellie, Frank Thomas ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	4
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	S.	50
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Embie bin Daud ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	S.	72
Emmanuel, Gnanaprakasam ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	52
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Emptage, William Daubney ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Emuang, Faustin Vincent ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Ephraums, Frederick Thomas ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Esbran, Armuncio Maximilian ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Escoto, Ricardo ...	Clerk, District Office, Labuan ...	L.	152
Ess, Joseph Wilfred ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Etam bin Osman ...	District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
Eusope bin Ahmat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	S.	14
Eusope bin Haji Mohamed ...	Engine-Driver, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Eusop bin Sahib Jahn ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Evans, The Hon'ble William ...	Resident Councillor, Penang ...	...	2
Evans, Edith Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Evans, James Richard ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	M.	144
Ezekiel, Massilamony Guanamony ...	Foreman Gardener, Government House ...	S.	8
Ezekiel, Victor Gerald ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Falshaw, Percy Scott ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	S.	60
Fane, John ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Felix, Jeronimo ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	M.	136
Felix, Joseph Aloysius ...	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police ...	P.	124
Felsingier, Horace Osmond ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	148
Fernandez, Aloysius ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fernandez, Edward ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Fernandez, Edmond ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	186
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...	Eurasian Constable of Police ...	S.	66
Fernandez, Girard Michael ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Fernandez, James Edwin ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	12
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Fernandez, John Charles ...	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	S.	38
Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	86
Fernandez, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Fernando, William Austin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Ferrao, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Filmer, Oswald Angelo ...	Do. ...	P.	100
Finlayson, George Alexander ...	Pathologist, Pathological Department ...	S.	52
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Fish, Edward William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Fisher, His Honour William Woodhouse ...	Puisne Judge ...	S.	36
Fitt, John Fuller ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Flak, Milly ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Flanagan, John ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures ...	S.	68
Fletcher, Elizabeth Francis ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Fong Chung Fong ...	Clerk, Resident's Office, Labuan ...	L.	152
Fong Pak Wah ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Foo Eng Hong ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	94
Foong Hing Gaing ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Ford, Arthur ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Forest, Percival ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	98
Forrer, Henry Augustus ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	30
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	108
Fox, Charles James ...	Clerk, Forest Department, Dindings ...	P.	88
Francis, Charles ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	P.	112
Francis, Manikasamy ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Francis, Solomon Ebenizer ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Frayne, John ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	62
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Fry, Robert Symonds ...	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping ...	S.	22
Fum Theam Fook ...	Hospital Assistant ...	P.	116
Galistan, Edgar ...	Engineer, Marine Department ...	S.	20
Gammell, Alexander Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Gan Boon Cheang ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Gau Eng Chong ...	Clerk, Monopolies ...	P.	126
Gan Kean Hoon ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Gan Keong Bang ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	128
Gan Kim Tek ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	P.	104
Ganapathy Pillay ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Gasper, Winfred Walsten ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Gay Chin Tiong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Gibbs, Grace ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	46
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	52
Gibbs, Mimmy ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Gibson, William Sumner ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	4
Gifkins, Elizabeth ...	Nurse, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	S.	54
Gilmour, Alice ...	Matron ...	S.	58
Gilmour, Gordon John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Gnanamuttoo, S. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Goh Ah Wee ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Goh Cheng Chia ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Goh Kee Hee ...	Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	136
Goh Kay Swee ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	136
Goh Keng Boon ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Goh Kwok Seong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Goh Lai Kang	Clerk, Monopolies	S.	74
Goh Leng Inn	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	48
Goh Lye Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	36
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	140
Goh Tiang Kang	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Goh Tiang Soo	Shroff, Post Office	S.	34
Goh Wee Pahi	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	90
Goldfinch, Edward Graham	Supervisor, Monopolies	S.	64 & 76
Gomes, Anthony	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	144
Gomes, Benjamin	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	142
Gomes, George William	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	78
Gomes, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English School	P.	112
Gomes, Laura Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Government English School	S.	46
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	24
Gomes, Maximilian José	Assistant Master, Education Department	M.	142
Goona Veragoo Naidoo	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	P.	98
Gostelow, George Wallace	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	38
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine	Officer of Class II	...	2
Govindasamy Gooroosamy	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	38
Govindasamy, Narayanan	Clerk, Prisons Department	S.	72
Govindasamy, Samy	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Govindasamy, Sana	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	58
Govindasamy Singaravalo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	90
Govinda Sawmy Pillay	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	126
Gray, John	Medical Officer	S.	50
Green, Charles Francis Joseph	Officer of Class IV	...	4
Green, Patrick Robert James	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Gregory, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	72
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, District Court	P.	110
Gregory, Augusta Agnes	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	104
Gregory, Peter Alexander	Clerk, District Court	P.	110
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	120
Guan Kah Jin	Clerk, Education Department	M.	140
Guinan, Augustus	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	120
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Gunawardana, Don John	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Gunn, Emile Constance	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	54
Gwee Jim Swee	Chief Clerk, Treasury	L.	152
Ha Yong Wah	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Protector of Immigrants	M.	136
Haddon, John William	Assistant Government Analyst and Opium Inspector	S.	54
Haines, William Francis	Colonial Chaplain	P.	110
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	Malay Writer, Resident's Office	M.	134
Haji Mamat	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	142
Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	Linesman of Telegraphs	M.	138
Haji Mohamad Saleh bin Sitang	Malay Writer, Police Office	M.	146
Haji Muslin bin Haji Awang	Teacher, Vernacular School	M.	142
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin	Malay Teacher, Police Depot	M.	146
Haji Sheik Salim bin Sheik Mohd.	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W.	P.	112
Hale, Alfred	Tracer, Land Office	M.	134
Hale, Eric Malcolm	Assistant Surgeon, Prison Hospital	S.	56
Hale, William Philip	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	48
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Hall, Julian Dudley	Officer of Class II	...	2
Halliwell, Charlotte Mary	Cadet	...	6
Hamad Noordin	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	58
Hamid Abdul Hannen	Clerk, Treasury	P.	84
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	140
Hamid Mohamed Ghouse	Do. Do.	S.	36
Hamilton, Arthur Wedderburn	Clerk, Land Office	P.	86
Hartwig	Police Probationer	S.	62
Hamim Arifteen	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Hammond, Joseph Alexander	Assistant Engineer, Mudlark	S.	78

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	S.	60
Harding, Alice Ayerst ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	P.	118
Harmer, Francis Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	62
Haroon bin Haji Allee ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	110
Harper, James Collyer ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Harrison, John ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	50
Hart, Herbert ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Hart, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Harwood, Charles ...	European Sergeant ...	S.	64
Hasan bin Mohamed ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	M.	146
Hashim bin Man ...	Deck Serang, Steam Dredger <i>Crab</i> ...	P.	128
Hasan bin Johan ...	Deck Serang, Steam Dredger <i>Crab</i> ...	P.	128
Hasan bin Matseh ...	Driver, Traction Engine ...	M.	148
Hassan bin Ali ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...	S.	54
Hawkins, Thomas George ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	144
Heath, Alfred ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Heath, Caroline ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	60
Henderson, E. Winifred ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	60
Hendricks, John William ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Hendricks, Robert ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	134
Heng Seng Guan ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	16
Henson, James Sydney ...	Eurasian Constable of Police ...	S.	66
Henson, Stanley Benskin ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	62
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Officer, Class III ...	...	4
Hewitt, John Henry ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Hickey, Lawrence ...	1st Class Inspector of Police ...	S.	62
Hill, Daisy ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	60
Hilliary, Denis ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	144
Ho Ah Poy ...	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ho Chin Hock ...	Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	S.	34
Ho Siak Kuan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Ho Siew Wai ...	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	S.	31
Hobday, James Grant ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	140
Hochstadt, Charles ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	24
Hochstadt, Victor ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	24
Hodges, Ellen Louisa ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Hodson, Henry ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Hogan, Alfred Burton ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. Wellesley ...	P.	132
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Hogan, Josephine ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	46
Holdbrook, Herbert George ...	Medical Officer ...	S. & P.	50 & 112
Holden, George ...	Executive Engineer ...	M.	148
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Holwan, Agnes Eva ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Hoon Boon Poh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Hosey, S. ...	Dresser, Hospital, Dindings ...	P.	118
Houston, William ...	Engineer and Dredging Master, <i>Crab</i> ...	P.	128
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	Head of Preventive Service ...	S.	76
Howel, Alfred Leonard ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	72
Howell, James ...	European Master, Education Department ...	M.	140
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Hubbard, Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Humphreys, John Lisseter ...	Class V ...	...	4
Hunt, William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Hyndman-Jones, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry ...	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	S.	34
Inche Abdul Hamid ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Ingham, Raywood ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Ingram, Lewis Solomon ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	P.	88
Ismail ...	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	90
Isaac, Joseph Seth ...	Clerk, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Itam bin Mahmud ...	Driver, Grab Dredger ...	M.	148
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundram Parasurama ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Iyer, Vadantrai Krishna Rama ...	Do. ...	P.	102
Iyer, Vadakutrai Krishna Iyer Narainasamy ...	Do. ...	P.	102
Izard, Revd. Herbert Crawford ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	S.	42
Jackson, Weylland Clement ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	80
Jalleh, Jacob ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Jambu, David ...	Sub-Postmaster ...	P.	102
Jambu, Laura ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Jambu, Richard Valentine ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	P.	130
James, Ernest Barry ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Janis bin Ali ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Jansen, Norman Albert ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, Penang ...	P.	84
Jansen, William Edward ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Janudin bin Haji Abu ...	Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	134
Jassid ...	Serang, Steam-Launches ...	S.	26
Jatin bin Mat Akib ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
Jayasekara, Peter ...	Dresser, Medical Department, Dindings ...	P.	116
Jenkins, Francis Emmanuel ...	First Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Jenkins, Percy Felix ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	98
Jeremiah, Victor Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Jim ...	Master, Steam-Launch, <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	96
Jivanason, Jivanandam ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	42
John Lye Yew ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
John, Solomon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	98
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	54
Johnson, Frederick Charles ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Johnson, James ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Jose, Mary ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Joseph, Aurokiasawmy ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Joseph, Leong ...	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Joseph, Mariapulle ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	138
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Joseph, Margaret ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Joseph, Solomon ...	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee's Office ...	P.	108
Joyce, John ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	98
Jusoh ...	Serang, Steam-Launch <i>Lumut</i> ...	P.	94
Jusoh ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Jusoh ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
Kadir bin Mahmood ...	Land Bailiff, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Kanapathy Pillay ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Kamaludin bin Haji Bahudin ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Kam Kee Leong ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Penguin</i> ...	P.	98
Kana Dorasamy ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	40
Kandappah Chellapah ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	94
Kandasamy ...	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department ...	P.	118
Kandiah, Ambalavanar ...	Sub-Postmaster, Prye ...	P.	102
Kandiah, Armugam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	116
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
Kandiah, Sinnappoo ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Kannapen, Armugam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Karl, Albert Edward ...	Light-Keeper, Pulau Rimau Light-house ...	P.	98
Karumathil Pulipara Rama Menon ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Karumathil Sankunni Menon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kaslin, Pauline ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Kassim Ahmad ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	84
Kaufmann, August ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	44
Kavena Vitelingum ...	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	38
Kee Ah Seng ...	First Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	S.	34
Kee Ann Yean ...	Area Computer, Survey Department ...	P.	132
Keith, Robert Donald ...	Principal, S. S. and F. M. S. Medical School ...	S.	52
Kellar, James Dodds Balantyne ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ...	S.	26
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	62
Kelly, Thomas Simon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Kennally, John ...	Drill Instructor, Police Department ...	S.	64
Kennedy, Thomas Dymock ...	Assistant Principal, Medical School ...	S.	52
Kenny, Daniel ...	European Sergeant ...	S.	64
Kerr, James ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	52
Kessler, Francis ...	Dresser ...	M.	144
Kessler, Alexander Wellington ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Kessler, Reginald ...	Engine Driver, Government House ...	S.	82
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Medical Officer ...	M.	142
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Khaw Loon Ghee ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Khaw Loon Wan ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Kheswala, Dinsha Framji ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Khoo, Nelly ...	Female Revenue Officer, Factory, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Khoo Cheang Chong ...	Cashier, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Khoo Ewe Beon ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...	P.	124
Khoo Beng Hock ...	Probate Examiner, Treasury ...	P.	84
Khoo Jim Sein ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	S.	72
Khoo Keng Poe ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Khoo Leong Hin ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Khoo Leong Hock ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Khoo Swee Leong ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies ...	P.	126
Khor Kok Hee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Khow Loon Chong ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Killourhy, Daniel ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	76
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer ...	S.	14
King, Nelson Thomas ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Kiong Chin Eng ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Kirke, Robert John ...	Chief Detective Inspector ...	P.	120
Kiron, Chandra Sinha ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	P.	114
Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	98
Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	134
Klass, Harry Dunston ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Klyne, Brunell Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Klyne, Christopher Frederick ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Klyne, Harold Michael ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Koh Beng Guan ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Koh Cheong Chuan ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Koh Choon Yip ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Koh Kang Hoe ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Koh Seng Hock ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	M.	140
Koh Swee Cheng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Koh Tek Wee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	M.	138
Koh Teong Yan ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Koh Teng Hai ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office ...	S.	42
Komarasamy ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	P.	122
Kong Keng Kan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Krishnasamy Karumbayerum ...	Clerk, Gaols ...	P.	124
Krishnasamy, Rengasamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General ...	P.	108
K. Tamby Rajah ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Kumarasamy Kanagasabai ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	42
Kung Sin Oo ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Kung Thean Sung ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Kwan Nee Lip ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kway Guan Hin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	110
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Ladin bin Ahmat ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Lai Thian Whatt ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	66
Lam Heng Cheung ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	94
Lam Peng Chong ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Lange, Frank ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Lao Khian Siew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Laughler, Herman ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	44
Laville, Louis Victor Joseph ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Law Chit Man ...	Shroff, Police Office ...	P.	122
Law, William ...	European Sergeant ...	P.	120
Lawrence, John William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Lazaroo, Alfred ...	Assistant Superintendent, Reformatory ...	S.	44
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Lazaroo, Henry ...	Clerk, Police Courts ...	S.	40
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Lazaroo, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Lea, Dorothy ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	50
Lea, Sophia Marion ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	50
Le Cain, Emma ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Lebar ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Lee Ah Sik ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	38
Lee Cheng Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	104
Lee Choon Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Lee Guan Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Lee Hock Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Lee Keng Gin ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Lee Kwee Siew ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	42
Lee, John ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Lee Lee San ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Lee Oon Pheow ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	84
Lee Poh Soo ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	86
Lee Soon Keng ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Lee Soo Teong ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Lee Sui Kang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Lee Swee Bee ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	90
Lee Teck Chang ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	136
Lee Tian Yew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Lee Wee Khim ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Leicester, Arthur ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Leicester, George Barnaley ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	P.	114
Leicester, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	44
Leicester, Maurice Dharnaby ...	Clerk, Coroner's Office ...	S.	42
Leicester, Nina ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Lena Annamalie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	M.	140
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Leong Ah Kow ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	38
Leung Pui Kam ...	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	94
Leong Siew Hong ...	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office ...	S.	16
Lep ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Letchmanen, Ramasamy ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	80
Letchman Shaik ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Lewis, Elsie ...	Matron and Midwife ...	S.	58
Lewis, Oscar Edgar ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	S.	28
Liew Thian Tai, P. ...	Clerk and Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	L.	152
Li Kim Koh ...	Clerk-in-charge, Post Office ...	M.	138
Li Sz Kam ...	Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury ...	P.	84
Li Yu Peng ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	S.&M.	46 & 142
Lim Ah Kwee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Lim Bun Huat ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Lim Chan Eng ...	Store-keeper, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	94
Lim Cho Meng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Camp	S.	54
Lim Hock Guan	Salesman, Government Monopolies	M.	146
Lim Hong Keat	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	P.	108
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	122
Lim Kean Seng	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	92
Lim Kee Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	96
Lim Keng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	66
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	64
Lim Quee Lim	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Lim Seng Kiang	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Lim Siew Long	Counter, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	18
Lim Sin Hean	Clerk, Police Office	P.	122
Lim Sin Oo	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	122
Lim Sun Kee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	94
Lim Swee Tin	Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	114
Lim Teck Lye	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	73
Lim Tek Soon	Head of Packing Department, Monopolies	P.	124
Lim Teong Ghee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Lim Thian Pee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Lim Tiow Wan	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	136
Lim Tiow Yang	Clerk, Post Office	M.	138
Lim Tye Keng	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	S.	62
Lim Yew Lee	Clerk, Registration of Deaths	P.	114
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Linton, Samuel Edgar Albert	Assistant Engineer	P.	126
Little, Robert	Inspector of Police	M.	144
Littledyke, Stephen	Warder, Gaols	S.	70
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas	Warder, Gaols	S.	70
Loh Ah Tiang	Engineer, Steam-Launch, <i>Sea Gull</i>	P.	96
Loh Lian Sin	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies	P.	126
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	106
Loh Gee Kook	Clerk, Treasury	S.	16
Loh, John Baptist	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	90
Long bin Syed	Driver, Traction Engine	M.	148
Longue, Arnold Martin	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	22
Loo Cheng Ban	Area Computer, Survey Department	P.	132
Loo Hoe Cheng	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	106
Lopaz, William	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Lopez, Alexander Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Lornie, James	Officer of Class IV		4
Low Ah Seng	Assistant Land Baliff, District Office, Jasin	M.	136
Low Leng Chuan	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	18
Low Yam Long	Chinese Sub-Postmaster, Post Office	P.	104
Lucas, Thomas Jacob	Inspector of Police	S.	62
Lucy, Daniel	Inspector of Police	S.	64
Lupton, Harry	Executive Engineer, Province Wellesley	P.	132
Lyon, Henry Claude	Guardian, Government House	S.	8
MacArthur, William Henry	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	118
MacDougall, William	Coroner	S.	42
MacIntyre, Duncan Charles	Harbour Master	P.	94
Mackie, George	European Warder, Gaols	S.	70
Mahalingum, Jana Mana	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Mahomed Eusoff bin Daudsah	Clerk, Land Office	P.	86
Mahomed Hassan	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department	P.	104
Mohamed Ibrahim, A. K.	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	96
Mahomed Khalid	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	108
Mahamed Osman	Clerk, Land Office	P.	86
Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	36
Mahomed Sheriff bin Chanda	Clerk, Police Office	P.	122
Mahomed Sheriff, A.	Clerk, Police Court	P.	108

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mahomed Yusuf bin Abdul Karim ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	86
Majid bin Bachi ...	Tracer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	138
Malabayar Thampiah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	24
Mamat bin Naina Mohamed ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	50
Mann, Frederick ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Mannargudy, Sammatha Rajam ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	34
Manuel, Sundrum Thomas ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	104
Mariappen, Komarasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Marius, Cannousamy ...	2nd Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Marlow, Arthur ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Marriott, Hayes ...	{ Officer of Class III ... Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor ...	{ S. ... S. ...	{ 2 ... 8 ...
Marsh, F. R. ...	Electrician, Government House ...	S.	82
Marsh, Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Marsh, Walter William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Martinius, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor ...	S.	26
Mat bin Brahim ...	Serang, <i>Beaulrice</i> ...	S.	96
Mat bin Ismail ...	Deck Serang, Steam-Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	96
Mat Saman bin Mahat ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Booby</i> ...	P.	96
Matheson, Alexander, P. ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	50
Maticpatrow Gopal Dass ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	140
Maundrell, Ernest Barton ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	4
May, Charles Gall ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	126
McAfee, George ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
McClelland, Edward Charles ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
McClelland, Reginald Hugh ...	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
McFall, John Lynd ...	Cadet ...	...	6
McGuinness, Patrick ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
McGuire, Edward ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	80
McGuire, George Charles ...	Clerk and Draftsman, Public Works Department, Labuan ...	L.	154
McIntyre, Christine ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	46
McIntyre, Gladys Marie ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
McKendray, Stanley ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	24
McKeon, Clifford Andrew ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
McKinnon, Alexander ...	European Constable ...	S.	58
McLean, George Alexander ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	62
McLean, Harriet Flora Campbell ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	58
McManus, Pritchard ...	European Police Constable ...	S.	64
McNair, Mary Janet ...	Head Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	58
McNamara, Joseph ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
McPhee, Mary Anna ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	58
McVail, James Roy ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	50
Meh bin Mat Amin ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings ...	P.	94
Mehta, Bemensha Derabji ...	Government Veterinary Inspector ...	S.	60
Menta, P. M. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	142
Meldrum, Isabel ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	58
Melville, Thomas Alexander ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office ...	S.	26
Meredith, Richard William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	62
Mericani, Bapoo Dorai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	104
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Michell, Walter Cecil ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Miles, Amey F. ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	58
Miller, Arthur ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64
Miller, John Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, District Court ...	M.	140
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Minjoot, Ronald Hanson ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Mirandah, Joseph Benedict ...	Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	128
Mitchell, Thomas Comrad ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Moey Weng Kum ...	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Mohamad bin Abdul Ghani ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Mohamad bin Ahmad ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	142
Mohamad bin Lam ...	Do. Do. ...	M.	142
Mohamad bin Sa'at ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Mohamad bin Othman ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Mohamad Said bin Sahar ...	Engineer, <i>Allert</i> ...	M.	138
Mohamad Saleh bin Mohamed Said ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	142
Mohamad Zin bin Sheikh Said ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	142
Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...	Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
Mohamed bin Kadir ...	Serang, Steam-Launch, <i>Trojan</i> ...	P.	128
Mohamed bin Mahmood ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Mohamed Ariffin bin Mohamed Said ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	112
Mohamed Bapp ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Mohamed Daroos ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department ...	P.	106
Mohamed Hassan bin Abdul Halim ...	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	90
Mohamed Hashim ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office ...	P.	108
Mohamed Husen bin Mahaboob ...	Assistant Head Postman ...	S.	34
Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Mohamed Mydin ...	Clerk, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	112
Mohamed Nasurdin ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Mohamed Sahad ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	122
Mohamed Taha ...	Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Mohamed Abbas ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Mohamed Abubakar ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
Mohamed Ally bin Mohd. Sahat ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
Mohamed Amin Ahmad ...	Malay Writer and Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Mohamed bin Hajee Rais ...	Serang, Monopolies ...	S.	76
Mohamed Kassim ...	Land Bailiff ...	P.	86
Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Mohamed Zin ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	90
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92
Mohamed Noor ...	Apprentice, Malay Interpreter ...	P.	108
Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Mohamed Saleh bin Haji Saat ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	90
Mohamed Hoosain ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Mohamed Ariff ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	108
Mohamed Ariff ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies ...	P.	126
Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	136
Mohamed Ali bin Agus ...	Malay Writer, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	94
Mohamed Ghouse ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Mohamed Hashim ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	84
Mohamed Ghouse ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	84
Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Mohamed Rouse ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	108
Mohamed Sheriff ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	84
Mohamad Tambi ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	90
Mohamat Ali bin Aminudin ...	Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	136
Mohomed Ariff Patail ...	First Clerk, Gaols ...	S.	72
Mohamed Sheriff ...	Assistant Master, Government English Schools ...	S.	44
Mohamed Sheriff ...	Inspector, Telegraph Department ...	P.	104
Mohamed Tamimik ...	Clerk, District Office, Labuan ...	L.	152
Mohamed Zinalabdain ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Molteni, Mary ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	50
Monel bin Raedin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	138
Monteiro, Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Monteiro, De Cruz ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	24
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Prison Hospital ...	S.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	94
Moody, John Albert ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Moona Suppiah ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Mootoo Tamby, S. ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	68
Moreton, Gerty ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Morgan, Robert Cyril ...	Private Secretary to Chief Justice ...	S.	36
Morten, Frederick Joseph ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Morton, Helen Forbes ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	60
Mowe, Allen Luice ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Muckart, George Penicuik ...	Assistant Marine Surveyor ...	S.	26
Mudie, Norman David ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Muir, Harry ...	Senior Government Marine Surveyor ...	P.	98
Mulcock, Walter ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Müller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Mun Soon Hoong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Munisamy, Singaravelu ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	P.	98
Murphy, Thomas Edward ...	European Sergeant ...	S.	64
Murrell, Henry John ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Murugasu, Poothathamby ...	Hospital Assistant ...	P.	118
Murugasoo, S. ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Mussell, George Jeffrey ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Muthia, Sevagnum ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Muthusamy Carmagam ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Muttusamy, Paringypatta Sivasi-dambra ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Myler, Daniel ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	94
Nagalingam, M. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Nagalingam, Periatamby ...	Sub-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Nagalingam, Sinnitamby ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Nagamuttu Samuel Kalimuttu ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	42
Naidu, Begal Vasu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Naidu, Catavaraja Vencata Subramoniam ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, B. Mertajam ...	P.	90
Naidoo, Goona Veragu ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Naidu, Bengasamy Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Naikong bin Naipong ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	P.	88
Narsamulu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Nasir bin Haat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	P.	88
Nathaniel, Samuel ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Nayakam, Kanagasabai Veda ...	Second Proof-Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Nelligan, John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	98
Newton, Lillian Allan ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Ng Choon Choo ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	80
Ng Fook Mow ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	126
Ng Teng Kiat ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Ngo Yam Liang ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	S.	72
Ngooi Ah Kew ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Nial, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	54
Nielson, Augusta ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	114
Nio Swee Hock ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Nixon, Charles ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Noel, Malaya ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Nolan, James ...	Chief Detective Inspector ...	M.	144
Nonis, Benjamin ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Nonis, Josephine ...	Linen Woman, Medical Department ...	S.	60
Nunis, Napoleon George ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	12
Nonis, Richard ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Nonis, William Henry ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	134
Noor Mohamed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Norman, Henry ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	4

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	54
Norris, Harry Hugh ...	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Norris, Hilda ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Norris, Ethel ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Norris, Walter Wish Wilson ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	S.	38
Nunn, Bernard ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	4
Nutter Baboo ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
O'Hara, Grenville Maurice ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	M.	134
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light-house ...	P.	98
O'Neil, Michael ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
O'Neil, Richard ...	European Sergeant ...	P.	120
O'Reilly, E. J. ...	Chief Clerk, Monopolies ...	P.	124
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	132
Oliveiro, Helen ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Omar bin Merhaban ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	12
Omarsah bin Jamansah ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Ong Beng Cheang ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Ong Beng Kieu ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Ong Boon Swee ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Ong Chia Poh ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	66
Ong Chin Tai ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	42
Ong Kim Hok ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Ong Kim Seng ...	Operator, Post Office ...	M.	138
Ong Kim Tiang ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Ong Theam Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Ong Thean Lye ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	126
Ooi Kim Hock ...	Storeman, P. W. D., Province Wellesley ...	P.	132
Ooi Sin Kum ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	94
Oon Tiang Yeam ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Osborne, Richard Bourke ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Osman bin Ishahak ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Osman bin Mahmud ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Othman ...	Plotter, Survey Department ...	P.	132
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	84
Ouay Chay Way ...	Operator, Post Office ...	M.	138
Page, Robert James ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Padmanabhan, K. O. I. ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Pakiam, Swishamuthu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Pall Singh ...	Veterinary Inspector, P. W. ...	P.	118
Palmer, Frank Arthur ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	84
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Pawanchee bin Hamad Nurdin ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	90
Parkinson, Anne ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	72
Pauliah, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Paulo, Joseph ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Paulusz, Richard ...	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Peal, Charles Arthur ...	Chief Officer, Colonial Government Steamer <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	26
Pearce, Henry Horace ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Pengelly, Emily ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Pennefather, Arthur Pyne ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Pennefather, Godfrey Francis ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	80
Pennefather, Helchebrand George ...	Temporary Surveyor, P. W. D. ...	M.	150
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Pennefather, Lionel Cuthbert ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Pennefather, Robert Henry ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	80
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	134

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pereira, G. ...	Steward, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Pereira, John Alban ...	Clerk, Printing Office ...	S.	10
Pereira, John Walter ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Pereira, Lawrence Edward ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Pereira, Martin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Pereira, Martin Charles ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	134
Pereira, Stephen ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	80
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Pereira, Jovita John ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Pereyra, Walter ...	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept. ...	M.	144
Pereyra, William George ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Periasamy, V. ...	Drill Instructor, Police Department ...	P.	120
Periatamby ...	Engine Driver, Quarantine Camp ...	P.	114
Perieram, Harry Albine ...	Light-keeper, Pappan Island ...	L.	152
Perkins, Bernard ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Perkins, Samuel Robert ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	94
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	120
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	42
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	16
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	42
Pestana, John Baptist ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S. & P.	56 & 114
Peterson, Frank ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Peter, Kong Keng ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	80
Peterson, Louis Aloysius ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Peters, Wilfred Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Peterson, Elsa ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	142
Petterson, Albert Edward ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	26
Phua Keah Hak ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Phua Keah Moh ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Phua Keah Yong ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Phua Kim Bun ...	Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	Principal, Raffles Institution ...	S.	46
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30
Phillips, Thomas William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64
Phipps, James Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	84
Pigott, The Hon'ble Francis Joseph ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	76
Pillay, Candiahpillay Thampiah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102
Pillai, Packiam Ponnalaranum Selvanayagam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	98
Pillay, Madras Apparow ...	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Pillay, Arnasalam ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Pillay, Christian Selva Bakkiam ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Pillay, Govinden Pakirya ...	Plotter, Survey Department ...	P.	132
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Pillay, Muthusamy Gangatharam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	116
Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	92
Pillay, Mawana Narainasamy ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	110
Pillay, Poonamallee Veerapen Ratnam ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	M.	130
Pillay, Selvanayagam Arool Amekragam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	152
Pillay, S. Streenivasa ...	Copy-Holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Pillay, Tamby ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	M.	150
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...	P.	110
Pillay, Velandan Paramoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	138
Pillay, Veravyan Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Pillay, T. C. Malaya ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	S.	14
Png Kong Teck ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Polglase, Herbert, Bawden ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Polglase, Dorothy ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ponniah, Veeramuttoo	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	136
Ponnambalam, A. S.	Hospital Assistant	S.	58
Ponnoosamy, Govindasamy	Clerk, District Court	P.	110
Ponnusamy Packeriapillay	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	110
Ponnusamy, Periatamby	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	86
Ponoo Maria Nalpon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	132
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	146
Prior, Edwin	Superintendent, Reformatory	S.	44
Pringle, Alfred Ernest	Inspector of Schools	P.	110
Pritchard, William	European Police Constable	P.	64
Punjab Singh	Sergeant-Major, Sikh Contingent	S.	64
Purvis, Robert	Inspector of Police	P.	120
Pushpanathan, Mondey Arthur	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	36
Puey Yean Hai	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	122
Quali Ah Sai	Engineer, Steam-Launch, <i>Sea Gull</i>	P.	96
Quek Wee Hong	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Radcliffe, Charles Amyas	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	20
Rajaratnam, Kandiah	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	48
Raju, Rajagopal	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Rama Chotta	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	16
Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Ramasamy, Chengalvarayan	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	10
Ramasamy Ethirajalu	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Branch	M.	148
Ramasamy Gopalsamy	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	24
Ramasamy Kumeravellu	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	124
Ramsay, Minnie	Nurse Probationer	S.	60
Ram Singh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Ram Singh	Sergeant of Police	M.	146
Ram Singh, Ignatius	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Ramasamy Kesaven	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	116
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	78
Ramasamy Veeriah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Randall, Thomas Adam	European Police Constable	S.	64
Rangasamy Jayaram	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols	S.	72
Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	118
Ratnam, Murugasu Canaga	Tracer, Public Works Department	M.	148
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Razario, Francis	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	24
Regunather Parthasarathy, M.	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department	S.	52
Reincastle, John	Dresser, Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
Rethanam, Puckery	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	38
Reutens, Beatrice	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	104
Reutens, Adelaide Virginie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	104
Richards, Daphne	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	44
Richards, Basil Vivian Frederick	Assistant Master, Government English School	S.	48
Roberts, Alexander	Engine Driver, Quarantine Station	P.	114
Roberts, Edmund	Executive Engineer, Labuan	L.	154
Robertson, George Hawthorn Minot	Passed Cadet		6
Robinson, Franklyn	Officer of Class V		4
Rodesse, Maurice	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court in Class IV		4
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	134
Rodrigues, Clarence	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	14
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	14
Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	20
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	136
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	54
Rodrigues, Harry Joseph	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rodrigues, Maximiano Tertuliano ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	12
Rodrigues, Vincent Leonard ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	142
Roffey, James ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	72
Rogers, Arthur ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Rooke, Dorothy ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English Schools ...	S.	44
Ross, Frederick Henry ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64
Rozells, Alexander ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	24
Rozells Alfred ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses ...	S.	24
Rufus, Robert Henry ...	Steward ...	S.	58
Russell, Jean ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Ruthnasamy, Anthony ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ruthnasamy, Malayappa ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Ryan, William ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
B. Yakoob Khan ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
Sabapathy, Mariappan ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Sadler, Walter ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Sahaban Osman ...	Usher, Marine Department ...	S.	24
Sahid bin Maidin ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	P.	88
Sailock Henry Tajiri ...	{ Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate { Japanese Translator, Post Office ...	S.	20
Saina Kader Sultan Mohamed Ismail.	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, D. O., Nibong Tebal	P.	92
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Salmon, Sidney Rowland ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Saminathan, Savarimuthu Manual ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Samoo Manikhrum ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Samuel, James ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Samuel, Mutusamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Samuel, Seth ...	Keeper, Powder Magazine ...	S.	68
Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy ...	Printer, Post Office ...	S.	34
Sanker Simbooram Das ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	112
Sanmugam, Coomaroo ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	42
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttoo ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill ...	P.	100
Santiago, Vagamuthu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Saparatnam, Kathiravalu ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	12
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	4
Satanada Ganasen ...	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	M.	140
Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sathianathan ...	Foreman, Economic Gardens ...	S.	72
Sattampillay Tambusamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Saunders, Charles James ...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	...	2
Savarimuthu, Sinniam Pillai ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Savi, Victor George ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	62
Sawana Ponnosamy ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	P.	106
Sayed Qudrat Shah ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	42
Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	P.	112
Sayna Dorasamy ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	40
Sayna Govindasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Sayna Sopaien ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Scharenguivel, Samuel Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	132
Schmidt, Hans ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Schwartz, Manickam Joseph ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	104
Scott, Ralph ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	2
Scully, Alfred Clarke ...	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court ..	P.	108
Scully, Francis Peter ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	122
Scully, John ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Scully, Alexander ...	Chief Engineer, Colonial Govt. Steamer <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	26
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Scully, William Walter ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	P.	108
Sean Choon Hin ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Seah Neo Hee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Seah Seng Kang ...	Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Seaton, Joseph Benjamin ..	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
See Lin Thoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Seet Kiam Koo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Sellapan, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Sellers, Emily Ida ...	Principal, Government Girls' School ...	P.	112
Seman bin Abdullah ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	146
Seman bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Seman bin Suboh ...	Tindal, Steam-Launches ...	S.	26
Sen, Armouillo Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	P.	114
Seng Yew Liang ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Seow Ban Lee ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Prison Department ...	M.	146
Seow Ban Seng ...	Clerk, Monopolies Department ...	M.	146
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	4
Shaik Abdul Kareem ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Shaik Ahmed Ally ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Shaik Eusoff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Shaik Dawood ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Shaik Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Shaik Ismail ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	86
Shaik Kalwa ...	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Shaik Mohamed Tamby bin Shaik Mohamed ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	106
Shaik Noordin ...	Counter, Treasury ...	P.	84
Shaik Oosope ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Shaik Ahmat bin Imam Mudin ...	Forest Ranger, Government Plantations and Forests ...	P.	88
Sham Ka On ...	Student Interpreter, District Courts ...	P.	110
Sharp, Alice Westwaters ...	Nurse Probationer ...	P.	118
Sharp, Jean Allan ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	S.	38
Sheares, Edwin Henry ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	62
Sheedy, Augustine Francis ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	120
Shella Padayachee Rocken ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	90
Shellcock, Frank ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	124
Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	134
Sheppard, Walter Sidney ...	Senior Medical Officer in charge of officials and Gaol ...	S.	50
Sherwood, Montague Earle ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	6
Short, Charles ...	Gaoler ...	M.	146
Siebel, Cyril ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Sien Siang Yong ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Sim Kim Chua ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Simpson, Kerr ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	50
Sinclair, Jessie ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Sinnatamby, Kuru Nathan ...	Photographer, P. W. D. ...	S.	80
Sithamparapillai, Ponnampalam ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Skading, Edith ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	60
Sledge, Henry Benjamin ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Sleman bin Mohammed Nor ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	142
Smart, Archibald Guelph ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	50
Smith, Alfred Rose ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Smith, Arthur ...	Superintendent, Registration Branch ...	S.	26
Smith, Arthur George ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Smith, Elsie ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	104
Smith, Isabel Ross ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Smith, Robert Edmund ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	44
Smith, S. B. ...	Nurse, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Smith, His Honour Thomas Sercombe ...	Puisne Judge ...	P.	106
Smith-Steinmetz, Gerard Archibald ...	Officer of Class V ...	...	4
Sng Chu Sien ...	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	38
Soh Cheng Bun ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	146
Soh Cheng Liam ...	Salesman, Monopolies ...	M.	146
Soh Sam Wee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Solomon, Arulanandam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Song Deung Ngak ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Song Eng Chong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	40
Song Kee Kuan ...	Assistant Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Song Ong Watt ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Soo Chong Chin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Soo Chong Oi ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Soona Narainasamy ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	42
Sooppan Kylahsum ...	Clerk, Police Court ...	S.	38
Sproule, Percy Julian ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Sta. Maria, Doral ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	34
Sta. Maria, Emanuel ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	136
Sta. Maria Benjamin ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasir ...	M.	136
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Stanley, Frank ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	76
Stanley, Frederick ...	Chief Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Stephen, Asirvatham ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	116
Stephen, C. ...	Nurse ...	P.	118
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley ...	P.	88
Stewart, Henry Archibald ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	12
Stuart, Alexander ...	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Stuart, Majory ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Stuart, Ruby ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	46
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Accountant, Treasury ...	S.	16
Stutchbury, Samuel ...	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office ...	S.	26
Subbiah, Macala ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Subbiah, Karumbarayam Pillai ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	90
Subbiah, Singaravello ...	Store Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Subbiah, Vengalashelam ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	90
Subramaniam, Bala ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Subramaniam, K. ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Subramaniam, Sethampara Pillai ...	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D. ...	P.	130
Subramaniam, Dharmothrampillai ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Succelon Jivanadam ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P.W. ...	P.	116
Sumner, Amy ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	60
Sundaram, Darma ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Sunderam Pillay ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Sunderum Pillay ...	Do. do. ...	S.	58
Supramanian Tambayah ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	80
Sugden, Guy Hatton ...	Cadet ...	...	6
Suleiman ...	Engineer, Steam-Launches ...	S.	24
Supayah ...	Driver, Traction Engine, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Suppayah, Valayutham ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Supraya Saravanam ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	84
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	P.	86
Suter, William Charles ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	} 8
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	
Sutherland, Thomas Loetio ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Swindell, Revd. Frank Guthrie ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	M.	140
Syed Alwee... ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Syed Ahmad ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	104
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	P.	86
Syed Hamed ...	Area-Computer, Survey Department ...	P.	132
Syed Mahamoud bin Abdul Kadir ...	Clerk, Excise Ordinance ...	S.	68
Syed bin Hussein ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	146
Syed Dahamathula ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	90
Tait, Jane Dudgeon ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	58
Talma, Edwy Lyonet ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	4
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	24
Tamby Kechil ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	144
Tamby Kechil bin Mohd. Daud ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	P.	88
Tamby Rajah, K. ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Tambyah Paramu William ...	Assistant Master, Education Department ...	M.	140
Tambyah, Vilupillay Robert ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Tan Ab See ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Ah Mong	Clerk to Inspector of Weights and Measures	S.	68
Tan Beng Poh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	52
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, Police Court	S.	40
Tan Cheng Poh	Second Stamp-Vendor, Post Office	S.	34
Tan Chin Leng	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	14
Tan Choon Mong	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Tan Hak Yam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	42
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Treasury	P.	84
Tan Hock Huat	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	94
Tan Hock Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	66
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Tan Hong Beng	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	54
Tan Jiak Chong	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	90
Tan Kee Soo	Artificer, Police Office	M.	146
Tan Kee Soon	Clerk, Police Office	S.	66
Tan Kee Tong	Clerk, District Court	S.	42
Tan Keng Yam	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	M.	146
Tan Kim Hock	Shroff, Post Office	S.	34
Tan Kim Tye	Shroff, Post Office	S.	34
Tan Koh Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Tan Lye Whatt	Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange	P.	104
Tan Pek Jim	Clerk, Land Office	M.	134
Tan Phee Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	40
Tan Quee Seng	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	144
Tan Say Hye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	14
Tan Seck Soo	Weighman, Government Monopolies	S.	76
Tan Soon Keat	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	126
Tan Tham Hoo	Clerk and Interpreter, Gambling Suppression	S.	68
Tan Tian Yan	Shroff, Police Courts	S.	40
Tan Tong Seng	Shroff, Treasury	S.	16
Tan Yew Lim	Clerk, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	136
Tan Yew Siong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	28
Tan Yong Beng	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, D. O., Alor Gajah	M.	136
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Police Court	S.	38
Tang Cheang Pow	Bailiff, District Court	P.	110
Tara Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police, Labuan	L.	154
	Warder, Prisons, Labuan		
Taylor, Joseph	European Warder, Gaols	S.	70
Taylor, William Alfred	Medical Officer	S.	50
Taylor, William Herbert	Chief Detective Inspector	S.	62
Tay Kim Swee	Special Chinese Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	66
Tay Soo Chiang	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Teah Khye Choe	Sub-Postmaster, Dato Kramat	P.	102
Teh Eu Quee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	90
Tennent, James Hall	Medical Officer, General Hospital	P.	112
Teo Beng Geok	Shroff, Treasury	S.	16
Teo Beng Watt	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Teo Chin Seng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	56
Teo Chin Watt	Computer, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	M.	150
Teo Eng Loon	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	74
Teo Faow Chong	Interpreter, Police Office	M.	146
Teo Gim Seng	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	36
Teo Guan Quee	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Dept.	S.	24
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	84
Teow Kap Loong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	122
Thamadaram Pillay, N.	Steward	S.	58
Thassim Salleh Layu	District Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	130
Thathuvanaden, Arokiam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	100
Theseira, Alexander Guilmer	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	16
Theseira, David	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	138
Theseira, Enoch	Clerk, Post Office	S.	30
Theseira, Joaquim	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	128

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	18
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Thomas, Leslie Arding ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	62
Thomasz, Kingsley Alfred ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Thomazios, James Henry ...	Head of Preventive Service ...	M.	146
Thomazios, John ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	150
Thomazios, Nicholas ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	134
Thornton, His Honour Swinford Leslie ...	Senior Puisne Judge ...	P.	106
Thrale, Thomas William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	S.	26
Thum Keng Wai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Thuraippah, William Nagamuttu ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Timiri Dorasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Toft, Lizzie Axford ...	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital ...	S.	60
Toh Cheng Chwee ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	84
Togong bin Ngonu ...	Serang, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Torres, Joseph ...	Eurasian Constable of Police ...	S.	66
Towner, Harry Venus ...	Executive Engineer ...	S.	76
Trowell, William John ...	Inspector of Marine Surveys, Straits Settlements ...	S.	26
Trusdale, William Hasalhurst ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Tunku Ali ...	Teacher, Vernacular School, Labuan ...	L.	152
Turner, Hugh Philipps ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	48
Turney, Elsie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Tso Yu Jai ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	74
Tye Wah Gen ...	Chinese, Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	122
Tyler, James Ernest ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Tyrrell, Patrick ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	64
U ^a Thin Yeng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	110
Vadakath Ramunni Poniah ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	26
Valpy, George Cordy ...	Officer, Class IV ...	...	4
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	78
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Financial Assistant of Police ...	S.	62
Van der Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Varella, Armanis Justinian ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	12
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job-Printing, Government Printing Office ...	S.	10
Varella, F. A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	58
Veena Govindasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Veerappen Varatharaja ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Veerasamy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	104
Veitch, Cecilia ...	Nurse Probationer, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	60
Velge, George Edward ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Victoria, John Louis Ambrose ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	P.	130
Vythilingam, Ramasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	L.	154
Vythilingam Singaram ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	116
Wait, Owen Harold ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	128
Waller, Robert Payne ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Walley Thomas ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	68
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Warsop, George ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Watson, James ...	European Master ...	S.&M.	48 & 140
Webster, John Keiller ...	Harbour Master, Labuan ...	L.	152
Webster, John Sutton ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	P.	112
Wee Chin Kok ...	Interpreter, Quarantine Station ...	S.	54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wee Gon Dal ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	12
Wee Kim Seng ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	M.	148
Wee Lian Bee ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	S.	16
Wee Pit Jin ...	Bill Collector, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	58
Wee Soon Chye ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	96
Wee Soon Kim ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	S.	34
Wee Tian Hoe ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	26
Weirs, Stanley ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Wells, Alexander Joseph ...	Shroff, Police Department ...	S.	68
Welsh, William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Wemyss, Thomas Alexander ...	2nd Engineer, Colonial Govt. Steamer <i>Sea Mew</i> ...	S.	26
Wesley, Joseph Mason ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	M.	144
West, Alfred Montague ...	Head of Preventive Service ...	P.	126
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	148
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	114
Wheatley, Edward Gray ...	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	82
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	142
White, Alfred ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	P.	118
Whitefield, Daisy ...	Nurse Probationer ...	S.	60
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	120
Whittle, Edward Denis ...	Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	P.	112
Wijisinghe, Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Wilkinson, Newman ...	Assistant Engineer ...	P.	126
Wilkinson, Richard James, c. m. g. ...	Colonial Secretary ...	...	2
Williams, John ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	130
Williams, Richard ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	S.	62
Williamson, John William ...	European Warder, Gaols ...	S.	70
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	4
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	56
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe. ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	2
Woodford, Cyril Patrick ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Woodford, Hugh ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Woodford, Vernon Eustace Randolph ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	P.	130
Woodworth, Albert Victor ...	Assistant Engineer, <i>Crab</i> ...	P.	128
Woon Hong On ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Wong Chak Chow ...	Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Wong Fook Keng ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Govt. Monopolies ...	S.	74
Wong Heng Kee ...	Shroff, Land Office ...	P.	86
Wong Kang Kee ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	76
Wong Kee Kong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	92
Wong Koon Eng ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies ...	P.	126
Wong, Peter ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	L.	152
Wong Sang ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies ...	P.	126
Wong Wan On ...	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	52
Wong, Daniel Louis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	100
Worters, Edith Maude ...	Nurse, General Hospital ...	S.	58
Wray, Jane Lilian ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	60
Wylie, Louie Jessie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Xavier, Francis ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	14
Yahaya bin Haji Khalid ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	90
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	116
Yan Pong ...	Translator, Bankruptcy Office ...	P.	108
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Yeo Kee San ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	66
Yeo Suy Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28
Yeo Seng Watt ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	136
Yeo Ser Yong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Yeo Tiang Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	36
Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	Stamp Vendor, Post Office ...	P.	104
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Monopolies ...	P.	126
Yip Sek Khi ...	Clerk and Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	20
Yong Kee Teik ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	86
Yong Voon Choy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	118
Yong Yoon Fok ...	Registration of Crime Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	66
Yoh Pee Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	32
Young, Archibald Kenneth ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	S.	36
Young, The Hon'ble Captain Sir Arthur Henderson, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-chief ...	S.	8
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	80
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	44
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	28

1917
1918

1917	1918
[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]
[Faint text]	[Faint text]

[L 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

**WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE
OF THEIR DUTIES.**

1912.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
Anthonisz, J. O.	Treasurer, S. S.	Guarantee Bond.
Bell, W. G.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Personal Bond.
Croucher, F. B.	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, S.	Do.
Dennys, S. E.	District Officer, Labuan	Do.
Gottlieb, F. H. V.	Registrar, Supreme Court, S.	Do.
King, J. L.	Assistant Treasurer, S.	Do.
Robertson, G. H. M. ...	{ Acting District Officer, X'mas Island ... } Passed Cadet	Do.
Stutchbury, S. ...	{ Acting Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, Singapore ... } Superintendent of Mails, Singapore ...	Do.
Threlfall, W. H. ...	{ Acting Assistant Postmaster-General and Ac- countant, General Post Office, S. ... } Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, S.	Do.
Van der Beek, J. N. ...	Financial Assistant of Police, S. ...	Do.
Wilson, G. G. ...	{ Acting Superintendent, Government Mono- polies, S. ... } Assistant Postmaster-General, P. ...	Guarantee Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<i>The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.</i>			
			\$
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited	Treasurer, S. S.	26th June, 1912.	*10,000
Public Officers Guarantee Fund ...	Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	7th Feb., 1912.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital, S.	4th Nov., 1912.	*1,000
Do. Do.	District Officer, Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Labuan, S. S.	11th Oct., 1912.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Sheriff, S.	8th March, 1912.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Assistant Treasurer, S. ...	30th May, 1912.	*5,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, X'mas Island	27th April, 1912.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, S. S.	5th March, 1912.	*1,000
	Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank ...	9th Aug., 1912.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Acting Assistant, Postmaster-General and Accountant ...	11th Nov., 1912.	*3,000
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant of Police, S.	5th Oct., 1912.	*3,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company.	Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S. S. ...	21st March, 1912.	*3,000
	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P. ...	11th Feb., 1911.	*3,500
	Assistant Postmaster-General, P.	3rd April, 1909.	*1,500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
Acton, R. D. ...	{ Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, P. ... Second Magistrate, S. ... }	} Guarantee Bond.
Aeria, S. F. ...	Financial Assistant of Police, P. ...	Personal Bond.
Arthur, J. S. W. ...	{ Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, P. ... Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, P. ... }	} Do.
Clarke, C. H. G. ...	Acting District Officer, Butterworth, P. W. ...	Do.
Copley, G. ...	Assistant Treasurer, P. ...	Do.
De Cruz, T. J. ...	{ Superintendent, Money Order and Savings Bank, P. ... }	} Do.
Ellis, F. T. ...	{ Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P. ... Assistant Superintendent, Government Mono- polies, S. ... }	} Do.
Langham-Carter, W. ...	Senior District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	Guarantee Bond.
Robinson, F. ...	{ Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ... District Officer, Balik Pulau ... }	} Personal Bond.
Sugden, G. H. ...	{ Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau Cadet, Straits Civil Service ... }	} Do.
Williams, E. B. ...	Acting District Officer, Dindings ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—Continued.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			\$
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited	Sheriff, P.	7th November, 1912.	*2,500
Public Officers Guarantee Fund ...	Financial Assistant of Police, P.	26th June, 1912.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General, P.	12th October, 1912.	*1,500
Do. Do.	District Officer, Butterworth ...	5th October, 1912.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Assistant Treasurer, P. ...	1st January, 1912.	*10,000
Do. Do.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P.	1st March, 1912.	*2,000
Do. Do.	Acting Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, P.	9th March, 1912.	*5,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited	Senior District Officer and District Judge, P. W. ...	20th March, 1912.	*1,500
Public Officers Guarantee Fund ...	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal	1st July, 1912.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau	16th April, 1912.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Dingdings	7th August, 1912.	*1,500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
Eames, W. S. ...	{ Acting Assistant Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ... Cadet, Straits Civil Service ... }	{ Personal Bond.
Hall, J. D. ...	{ Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah ... Cadet, Straits Civil Service ... }	{ Do.
Lee Kim Koh ...	... Clerk in charge of Post Office, M. ...	Do.
Sherwood, M. E. ...	{ Acting District Officer, Jasin ... Third Magistrate, Singapore ... }	{ Do.
Wolferstan, L. E. P. ...	{ Collector and Officer in charge of Treasury, M. }	{ Personal Bond with S Municipal debentures of \$500 each.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.—*Concluded.*

If by Guarantee Bond.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			\$
Public Officers Guarantee Fund ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, M. ...	31st January, 1912.	*2,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah ...	15th April, 1912.	*1,500
Do. Do.	Clerk in charge of Post Office, M. ...	1st March, 1912.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Acting District Officer, Jasin.	30th April, 1912.	*1,500
.....	.....	8th October, 1910.	*4,000

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1912.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	\$ c.		
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
" Sleyman's daughter Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah	240 00		12th December, 1886.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Amerum	89 00	Do.	1st August, 1877.
Bachameah	43 00		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. L. H. Velge	271 53		17th July, 1883.
Mr. W. Grills	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
" H. Longhurst	147 18		1st October, 1889.
" G. L. Bouchier	303 33		11th October, 1889.
Sir T. T. Ford	5,000 00		24th November, 1889.
Colonel S. Dunlop, c.m.g.	2,142 00		3rd September, 1890.
Chandumeah	23 80	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819. ....	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ....	...	...	...
Postman, Post Office ...	120 00	80	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	157 13	81	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	84 00	71	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court ...	900 00	60	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison ...	864 00	67	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty. Age.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72 00	85	
Matron, Criminal Prison ...	378 00	66	Infirmity of mind.
Serang, Lighthouses ...	192 00	84	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury ...	120 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Senior Puisne Judge ...	5,700 00	79	Ill-health.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison ...	1,008 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	58	Ill-health.
Chief Justice ...	12,000 00	81	Age.
Inspector-General of Police ...	6,120 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Secretariat ...	84 00	81	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	81	Do.
Peon, Government House ...	96 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	108 00	55	Do.
European Warder ...	960 00	62	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660 00	73	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	75	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	70	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20		1st October, 1893.
Smitha	* 46 35		Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G.	3,609 66		20th October, 1893.
Mr. H. E. Boudewyn	157 86		1st January, 1895.
Jong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Goodameah	23 80		Do.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
Mahmat	84 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433 83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53		16th May, 1896.
„ F. S. Pereira	142 80		1st February, 1897.
„ A. Knight	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib <i>alias</i> Kadersah	56 00		Do.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo	460 00		9th October, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius	849 46	Colonial Government.	14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran	525 61		4th April, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Oruze	332 80		1st January, 1900.
„ J. C. Scharenguivel	924 00	Secretary of State.	10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33		2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay	237 60		18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. A. Aeria	660 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34 20		Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez	200 00	Colonial Government.	15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.

* Pensioner reported not traceable in India *vide* India 1421/02.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Lascar, Harbour Department ...	96 00	75	Age and Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder ...	144 00	84	Age and Infirmity of body.
European Warder ...	1,200 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements ...	33,800 00	71	...
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	840 00	66	Abolition of Office.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600 00	59	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice ...	84 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House ...	120 00	67	Do.
European Warder, Gaols ...	840 00	63	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols ...	180 00	62	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	3,600 00	58	Abolition of Office.
Serang, Lighthouses ...	192 00	61	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols ...	1,200 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	1,152 00	64	Do.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360 00	52	Do.
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter ...	4,800 00	78	Age.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96 00	70	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	64	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital ...	960 00	65	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864 00	69	Age.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal ...	528 00	63	Infirmity of mind and body.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640 00	72	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	8,400 00	65	Re-organization of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792 00	67	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716 00	50	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge ...	108 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests ...	732 00	58	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ...	792 00	45	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00	} Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00		1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds ...	538 91		Do.
Matapi bin Payina ...	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind ...	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman ...	176 25	} Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60		Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	} Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.
„ C. B. S. W. Thorpe ...	1,000 00		16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chang ...	687 12	} Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
Mr. A. Phipps ...	363 00		1st April, 1902.
Sir J. W. Bonser ...	1,995 83	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1902.
Mr. H. Birch ...	724 80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.
„ G. S. Reutens ...	1,480 00	} Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin ...	600 00		1st August, 1902.
Mr. W. Martin ...	619 75		12th September, 1902.
Verapen ...	29 70	} Colonial Government.	1st August, 1902.
Mr. A. A. de Souza ...	469 80		1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd ...	2,100 00	} Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr ...	2,627 33		19th December, 1902.
Baboo <i>alias</i> Shaik Yacob ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1903.
Mr. T. H. Kershaw ...	1,147 88	.....	Do.
Emam Kader ...	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1903.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.
Mr. M. W. Laporte ...	1,983 33	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
„ J. W. N. Kyske ...	1,314 33	Secretary of State.	19th May, 1904.
Jaffar bin Sahat ...	155 40	} Colonial Government.	1st June, 1904.
Baboo ...	46 20		20th June, 1904.
Ismail bin Shamsir ...	156 00		1st September, 1904.
Gooroo nra'h ...	66 00		Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
European Master	...	...	2,160 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain	...	...	4,800 00	67	Age.
European Warder	...	..	1,440 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	...	...	120 00	70	Do.
European Warder	...	...	1,104 00	61	Do.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger	...	...	480 00	61	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	...	...	780 00	56	Do.
Native Warder	...	...	216 00	66	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore	...	...	4,800 00	66	Do.
Commander, <i>Sea Belle</i>	...	...	2,400 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	...	...	1,980 00	55	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	...	...	1,452 00	47	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	...	...	12,000 00	65	Do.
Chief Warder	...	...	1,680 00	62	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department	...	...	2,220 00	71	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department	...	...	1,500 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	...	...	1,440 00	62	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	...	...	108 00	75	Do.
Light-keeper	...	...	804 00	70	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements	...	...	4,800 00	65	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	...	...	7,200 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department	...	...	144 00	69	Age.
Registrar of Deeds	...	...	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office	...	...	156 00	67	Age.
Governor, Straits Settlements	...	...	£5,000-0-0	63	...
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	...	...	3,000 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Sheriff	...	...	5,400 00	58	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department	...	...	204 00	63	Age.
Office-keeper, Police Courts	...	...	132 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Printing Office	...	...	360 00	68	Age.
Messenger, Government House	...	...	120 00	68	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.
Soliman	75 90	} Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00		Do.
Mr. R. W. Hullett	£280-0-0	} Secretary of State.	1st January, 1907.
Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley	1,600 00		23rd May, 1905.
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	} Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh	544 00		1st November, 1905.
Seman bin Latip	117 60		Do.
Dorane bin Ali	138 60		10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
„ George Newman	480 00	} Colonial Government.	17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5		6th May, 1906.
Sir Lionel Cox	5,625 00	Secretary of State.	12th July, 1906.
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu	72 00	} Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Lieut. Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero	£160-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter	£544-0-0	} Colonial Government.	7th March, 1907.
Deo bin Wongsah	43 70		1st April, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.
Mr. William Tearle	£52-13-4	} Colonial Government.	4th November, 1907.
F. de Rozario	780 00		23rd September, 1907.
Eding	37 80		1st November, 1907.
Mr. E. C. H. Hill	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
Chan Kob Chok	* 71 61	} Colonial Government.	1st April, 1907.
Musa bin Ali	117 00		1st February, 1908.
Mr. G. A. Fernandez	900 00		1st May, 1908.
Haji Rabis*	99 00		1st April, 1908.
Mr. J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D....	2,700	00	47	Under section 3, clause 5, of "The Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902." Infirmity of body.
Serang, Marine Department	276	00	57	
Do.	252	00	57	
Principal, Raffles Institution, S. S.	£600-0-0		66	Age.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800	00	52	Infirmity of body
Usher, Police Courts	600	00	54	Age.
Shroff, Stamp Office	960	00	62	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	252	00	67	Do.
Do.	252	00	61	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	8,927	97	56	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472	75	55	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500	00	69	Age.
Chief Justice, S. S.	13,500	00	67	Do.
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons	240	00	68	Infirmity of body.
{ Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine { Department	720	00	51	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	6,297	74	62	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	£840	00	67	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Serang, <i>Sea Mew</i>	276	00	60	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436	00	65	Age.
Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway	£420	00	60	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Marine Department	144	00	65	Age.
Auditor-General, S. S. ... .. .	...		...	...
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S.	£180	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Chief Binder, Government Printing Office, S....	312	00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department	1,800	00	52	General inefficiency.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department...	396	00	69	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100	00	44	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080	00	36	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agis ...	66 00	Colonial Government.	11th August 1908.
Mr. A. J. Monteiro ...	435 00		1st August, 1908.
„ A. T. Dew ...	£10 00		29th June, 1908.
The Rt. Rev. Bishop G. F. Hose, D.D.	£347-17-2		17th November, 1908.
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00		1st February, 1909.
M. Comarasamy Pillay ...	282 20		1st January, 1909.
Ahmat bin Din ...	79 05		1st April, 1909.
Baboo bin Mydin ...	87 00		11th March, 1909.
Mangal ...	65 55		1st May, 1909.
Mr. J. Norman Dick ...	1,740 00		12th July, 1909.
„ A. C. Waller ...	552 00		7th June, 1909.
Mohamed Tyer ...	84 00		1st April, 1909.
Chi bin Ismail ...	126 00		1st June, 1909.
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00		8th July, 1909.
Aboo ...	48 33		1st September, 1909.
Mr. J. O. Huet ...	257 83	Secretary of State.	16th November, 1909.
„ W. A. Berry ...	480 00		1st January, 1910.
„ J. W. W. Hogan...	1,500 00		4th February, 1910.
Miss M. A. Hill ...	264 00		1st December, 1909.
Hooi Ah Meng ...	67 77		1st March, 1910.
Drepal ...	75 90		1st July, 1910.
Mr. J. Francis ...	690 00		1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran ...	68 20		1st February, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Irving ...	£15-16-1		22nd March, 1910.
„ F. G. A. Scully ...	£100-0-0		1st November, 1910.
Sir W. T. Taylor ...	£150-17-0		1st October, 1910.
Mr. J. Leask ...	2,520 00		20th December, 1910.
Mangun ...	80 00		1st December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard ...	£337-6-8		23rd July, 1910.
Ali bin Molut ...	138 60	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. Fernandez ...	720 00		1st January, 1910.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	s c.		
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Light-keeper, Marine Department	900 00	57	Age.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12	59	Do.
Bishop and Colonial Chaplain	\$3,780 + £100	...	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department	2,220 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder and Clerk, Prisons	498 00	55	Age.
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	58	Do.
Bill Collector, Government Printing Office	240 00	58	Do.
Sub-head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	228 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Government Marine Surveyor	3,600 00	58	Age.
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	53	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department	144 00	63	Age.
Serang, Light House	252 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	53	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	50	Infirmity of body.
2nd Engineer, Steam Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i>	1,500 00	...	
Light-keeper, Malacca	900 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	50	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital	720 00	62	Age.
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca	162 67	50	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	276 00	57	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department	1,380 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132 00	57	Age.
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	£225 00	35	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	10,800 00	63	Age.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital	6,500 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	58	Do.
Official Assignee	4,800 00	44	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches	396 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury	1,920 00	63	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. J. A. Fernandez	468 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1911.
Ali bin Montok	97 20		Do.
P. D'Cunha	374 00		1st February, 1911.
Mr. P. H. Nunis	840 00		1st March, 1911.
Abdullah bin Majid	252 00	Native States.	1st February, 1911.
Sir E. W. Birch, K.C.M.G.	2,566 47		6th March, 1911.
Dr. D. K. McDowell	£160-2-5	Do.	29th January, 1911.
Wong Ah Tshung	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1911.
W. Jacob	57 00		1st February, 1911.
Bashameah	22 10		1st May, 1911.
Syed Hussien	69 60		1st June, 1911.
Mr. E. Dunster	£37-16-8	Native States	14th June, 1911.
Mahabir	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1911.
Suruju Ra	27 00		Do.
Nore bin Mustapah	58 37		Do.
Mr. W. H. Gammell	480 00		11th December, 1911.
Ahmad de Majer	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1912.
Sim Kim Watt	180 00		Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50		Do.
B. Mustan	116 53		1st April, 1912.
Mr. M. Hellier	£229-10-0	Secretary of State.	19th January, 1912.
J. Dorai	306 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1912.
Chua Lip Tee	361 00		14th March, 1912.
N. Gudumeah	58 50		1st May, 1912.
Massa Singh	68 40		18th May, 1912.
Mr. C. Pang	960 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1912.
Zalikha binte Wan Abdullah	78 30		1st July, 1912.
Drahman bin Ahmat	128 70		20th March, 1912.
Mahaballi	48 00		1st August, 1912.
Mr. D. Outram	£97-10-0	Secretary of State.	11th December, 1912.
„ P. M. Murphy	1,240 00		7th November, 1912.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Assistant Master, Raffles Institution ...	1,080 00	56	Age.
Serang, Lighthouses ...	216 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660 00	54	Do.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	1,800 00	43	Do.
Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	720 00	71	Age.
British Resident, Perak ...	10,800 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200 00	44	Do.
Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...	216 00	56	Age.
Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	360 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court ...	156 00	56	Age.
Office keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Singapore Prisons ...	£250 00	53	Ill-health.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	180 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	180 00	53	Do.
Lighthouse Serang ...	184 00	51	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	960 00	52	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons ...	216 00	52	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	660 00	...	Inefficiency.
Director of Gardens ...	5,430 00	55	Age.
House Servant, Government House ...	184 00	50	Inefficiency.
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, District Court ...	1,080 00	32	Do.
Clerk, Treasury ...	1,140 00	34	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	156 00	53	Age.
Sub-warder, Criminal Prisons ...	216 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	1,440 00	55	Age.
Head Teacher, Education ...	216 00	55	Age and debility.
Engineer, Marine Department ...	396 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	228 00	49	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	£225 00	54	<i>Vide</i> Warder's Scheme Para 8.
Commander, Colonial Steamer ...	2,400 00	55	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Concl'd.			
Tan Tiam Keat ...	600 00	Colonial Government.	10th September, 1912.
Gani ...	48 30		1st June, 1912.
Haji bin Tamby ...	42 00		16th September, 1912.
Mr. S. P. Sesho ...	* 270 72		13th October, 1912,
J. Mariasusey ...	99 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. R. J. Caldera ...	340 00		
B. J. Mirandah ...	50 67		
J. Pereira ...	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam ...	12 37		
H. Supiramaniam ...	100 00		
B. H. James ...	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam ...	100 00		
A. Bounaporte ...	12 00		
J. Banasinghe ...	66 00		
D. Abeyeweera ...	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes ...	288 00		
T. Namasivayam ...	100 22		
V. Casipillay ...	110 00		
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50		
V. Candiah ...	100 00		
E. J. Johnson ...	120 00		
A. Arokiasamy ...	72 00		
A. Rock ...	80 00		
Tan Beng Teck ...	500 00	1st November, 1912.	
S. Sathasivam ...	* 192 00	1st January, 1912.	
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Hoad ...	480 00	Secretary of State.	31st July, 1896.
Molino ...	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mr. Walter Hare ...	£40-19-4	Secretary of State.	21st June, 1906.
, V. E. Wicks ...	£18-0-0		1st November, 1906.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Chinese Protectorate	168 00	35	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	45	Defective eye sight.
Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway	1,560 00	57	Age.
Traffic Clerk, Railway	540 00	50	} Abolition of Office.
Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...	2,040 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	32	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...	360 00	...	
Time-keeper, Railway, Singapore ...	360 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	546 67	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	476 67	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	} Abolition of Office.
Guard, Railway, Singapore	720 00	...	
Do.	480 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	} Infirmity of body.
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,200 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.
.....
Son of the late Mr. G. T. Hare
Guardian, Government House

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Charitable Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Lee Kwee Leong ...	24 00	}	{ 1st Nov., 1906. To continue to draw the allowance so long as he remains at school. 10th May, 1908. Until death or remarriage. For two years from 2nd May, 1912, to 1st May, 1914.
Diana Wray ...	300 00		
R. Chandrasaykaran ...	36 00		
R. Karunakaran ...	36 00		
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Chinasamy ...	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer ...	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersaib ...	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Kandasamy ...	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Shaik Mahomed ...	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Mahally bin Ahmat ...	25 00		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy ...	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Ebrahim ...	33 60		1st October, 1880.
Rabill ...	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman ...	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Jappar ...	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy ...	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Mootean ...	67 60		1st April, 1888.
Hoosain ...	66 00		Do.
Mat ...	60 00		Do.
Marimutu ...	33 42		1st July, 1889.
Kooseng ...	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Dolla ...	44 91		1st January, 1890.
Superamanian ...	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Dorasamy ...	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli ...	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Alli ...	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Tahib ..	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman ...	57 20		Do.
Tachanamoottee ...	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin ...	105 40		Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
.....		
.....		
To be paid to Dorasamy Suppamah, widow of the late C. J. Rajakristnen, Tamil Inter- preter, Supreme Court			...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	83	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	360 00	73	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	180 00	80	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	120 00	...	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	72 00	56	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	...	...	96 00	73	
Do.	...	...	96 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	96 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	78	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	88	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	89	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	76	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	108 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	69	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	128 33	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	198 00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	118 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	70	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	72	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	65	In accordance with Section 111 (a) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	65	

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mohamed Rajee	61 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Malil bin Osman	59 40		16th August, 1894.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Maharroof	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdul Karim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Arrokim	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim	108 10		16th August, 1898.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emolu- ments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	69	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	72	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	108 00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	67	Do.
Do	...	...	120 00	66	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	65	Age.
Do.	...	...	132 00	60	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	60	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	59	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	57	Do
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	44	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	59	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	60	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	132 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	240 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	56	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
Police Pensions— <i>Continued.</i>			
Mr. G. Beattie ...	200 00	Colonial Government.	8th November, 1898.
„ Edwin Bugden ...	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
„ William Maxwell ...	452 22	Do.	1st June, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh ...	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Mr. F. K. Jennings ...	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh ...	150 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty ...	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salie ...	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Narainasamy ...	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh ...	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah ...	65 06		Do.
Edessa ...	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha ...	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh ...	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh ...	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Mitt Singh ...	61 60		1st June, 1900.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Mamat bin Omar ...	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusami ...	37 40		4th April, 1901.
R. Saminatha Pillay ...	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Supoorn Singh ...	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh ...	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Metab Singh ...	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh ...	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh ...	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh ...	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh ...	127 20		Do.
Ismail bin Mudin ...	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh ...	53 20		16th February, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	..	...	...	600 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,200 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	1,320 00	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	...	1,800 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	...	420 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	156 00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	180 00	55	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	108 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	300 00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	300 00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	156 00	57	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Sunder Singh	46 10	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1902.
Mahmat <i>alias</i> Matsah	52 80		1st July, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		Do.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh	58 80		16th November, 1902.
Sunter Singh	56 26		16th January, 1903.
Govinden	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh	56 00		1st April, 1903.
Omar	41 00		20th July, 1903.
Mr. W. Neal	510 00		23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Seva Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Tamby	57 60		27th February, 1904.
Eusope	41 80		15th April, 1904.
Mat Tahar	36 00		25th August, 1904.
Pakiri Samy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75		7th October, 1904.
Assan	63 80		16th November, 1904.
Majid	66 00		1st February, 1905.
Ganapathy	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Marsat	57 20		1st June, 1905.
Almat bin Salleh	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Droah bin Latip	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Subtu	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh	54 00		17th March, 1906.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	57	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	34	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	108 00	45	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	59	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Armourer, Police Department	...	...	...	1,500 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	156 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	264 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	120 00	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	132 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	52	Do.
Detective Constable	...	...	...	132 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	264 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	132 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	204 00	57	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	168 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	156 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	54	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	66	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Dollah bin Sokor	55 20	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh	54 00		Do.
Surain Singh	60 80		9th June, 1906.
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906.
Natha Singh	36 00		Do.
Karam Singh	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Mr. W. Black	748 00		1st September, 1906.
Vytelingen	57 60		22nd February, 1907.
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mahomed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907.
Alla Singh	58 72		13th May, 1907.
Mr. F. G. Bateman	1,141 00		1st May, 1907.
Latip bin Arip	111 11		1st June, 1907.
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh	66 94		24th July, 1907.
E. Bun Tek	68 40		15th July, 1907.
Mungal Singh	69 00		18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh	43 30		2nd October, 1907.
Vir Singh	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Herman Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908.
Awang bin Doo	130 44		10th April, 1908.
Mahomet bin Tamby	52 80		14th March, 1908.
Mahadeo	50 40		6th March, 1908.
Haji Kadir bin Draman	72 00	Secretary of State.	2nd May, 1908.
Mr. A. Padmore	£12 00		6th September, 1904.
Mat Tahir	67 20		13th June, 1908.
Tapah bin Sawal	130 90		6th June, 1908.
Seyan Singh	55 00	Colonial Government.	11th July, 1908.

PENSIONS--Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	56	Age.
Do.	...	...	144 00	66	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	180 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	38	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	46	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	1,870 00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	168 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	207 26	45	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures	...	...	1,956 00	60	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	250 63	52	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	168 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	211 41	44	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department...	...	...	228 00	60	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	180 00	50	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	173 18	55	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	180 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	190 56	39	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	289 87	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	216 00	49	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	100 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	144 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	402 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	180 00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Osman bin Nayan ...	142 10	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Mr. James Tyrrell ...	434 24	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1908.
Kala Singh ...	48 00	} Colonial Government.	20th September, 1908.
Narayan Singh ...	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat ...	36 00		28th November, 1908.
Pertab Singh ...	45 00		24th April, 1909.
Hajara Singh ...	57 00		22nd April, 1909.
Chanda Singh ...	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat ...	75 00		21st June, 1909.
Puloh Singh ...	72 00		5th February, 1909.
Tye Sang ...	65 36		8th July, 1909.
Mr. P. J. Branagan ...	£52 00		12th August, 1909.
Narian Singh ...	111 07		1st July, 1909.
Issar Singh ...	40 00		20th December, 1909.
Hardit Singh ...	45 00		4th January, 1910.
Mat bin Alim or Drahim ...	96 00		Do.
Eusope bin Abubakar ...	57 60		17th January, 1910.
Dyah bin Sappoh ..	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah ...	69 96		19th February, 1910.
Koh Choon Seng ...	122 00		28th February, 1910.
Budden Singh ...	72 60	24th January, 1910.	
Nagaysar ...	77 33	17th May, 1910.	
Rabawi bin Osman ...	62 40	27th June, 1910.	
Santa Singh ...	44 54	Do.	
Rajkumar Singh ...	36 00	18th July, 1910.	
Mir Allam ...	38 40	22nd August, 1910.	
Mr. A. Knox ...	£53-6-8	Secretary of State.	2nd December, 1910.
Baldeo Nisir ...	45 60	} Colonial Government.	19th December, 1910.
Bujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05		4th January, 1910.
Ahman bin Abdullah ...	78 00		7th February, 1911.
Dasunda Singh ...	57 00		16th January, 1911.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	294	00	50	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	1,628	39	...	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	186	63	39	Do.
Do.	188	20	40	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	34	Do.
Do.	180	00	45	Do.
Do.	180	00	43	Do.
Do.	178	90	35	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	196	08	53	Do.
1st Class Inspector of Police	1,355	70	41	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	43	Do.
Do.	180	00	37	Do.
Do.	144	00	59	Age
Do.	144	00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268	08	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	199	89	45	Infirmity of body.
Detective Constable	244	00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	189	41	49	Do.
Detective Constable	232	00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	57	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	178	16	35	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144	00	37	Do.
Do.	144	00	36	Do.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives ...	£200-0-0		44	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	157	67	34	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ...	180	00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 145, Police Force ...	180	00	41	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
SINGAPORE—<i>Concluded.</i>				
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>				
Gagadhar Singh	53 20	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1911.	
Kisten Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911.	
Vasaka Singh	84 00		16th May, 1911.	
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State.	Do.	
Raghir Singh	48 00	Colonial Government.	6th May, 1911.	
Yeat bin Haji Aron	72 80		1st August, 1911.	
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55 00		1st July, 1911.	
Kassim bin Nlat	60 00		26th August, 1911.	
Madun bin Yusof	106 89		6th September, 1911.	
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911.	
Yassim bin Ham	59 45		16th January, 1912.	
Sitam bin Maugal	123 00		1st May, 1912.	
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912.	
Dagang bin Ali	80 48		17th June, 1912.	
Bahadur Singh	47 60		4th June, 1912.	
Sohan Singh	66 00		6th August, 1912.	
Nurang Singh	74 91		21st October, 1912.	
Awang Chik bin Abdullah	75 00		4th November, 1912.	
Labuan.				
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>				
Mr. J. Willis	46 15 0	Secretary of State.	January, 1881.	
„ C. V. Creagh	127 12 0		January, 1889.	
Dr. Leys	200 0 0		August, 1889.	
Lieut. Hamilton	214 13 4		June, 1890.	
Mr. W. H. Treacher	75 0 0		...	
Ali	\$ 96 00		January, 1889.	
Mobi	115 00		March, 1883.	
<i>Police Pensions.</i>				
Mohamed Bux	73 60	Colonial Government.	8th July, 1912.	

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Police Constable, No. 268, Police Force ..	168	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222	63	38	Do.
Do. 12 do.	224	83	45	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ...	500	00		...
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ...	180	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168	00	47	Age.
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ...	£225	00	43	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	49	Age.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	267	22	47	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141	07	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	162	14	41	Do.
Sergeant of Police	273	67	45	Age.
Corporal of Police	216	00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160	95	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	40	Do.
Do.	166	00	45	Age.
Corporal of Police	224	73	39	Infirmity of body.
Do.	216	22	40	Do.
	£.	s. d.		
Sergeant-Major.	175	0 0	64	Abolition of Office.
Governor.	202	0 0		Long Service.
Acting Governor.	200	0 0	62	Ill-health.
Do.	504	0 0	...	Abolition of Office.
Do.	...			Long Service.
Private.	32	0 0	...	Physically unfit.
Gaol Warder.	20	0 0	..	Reduction of Staff.
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force.	\$152	30	45	Age.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Penang.			
	\$ c.		
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Per-tuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Mr. P. Dragon	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Lim Pek Kiew	5 60		1st July, 1879.
Shaik Meydin	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah	420 00		1st March, 1884.
„ C. J. Irving, c.m.g.	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamad	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. A. E. Jansen	360 00		1st January, 1895.
„ A. M. MacGregor	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20	Colonial Government.	13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 60		7th March, 1896.
Mr. F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson	351 00		1st December, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay	825 00		1st April, 1899.
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan	91 00		1st February, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480 00	66	Infirmity of body.
4th Clerk, Survey Office ...	168 00	51	Re-organization of Establishment.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300 00	86	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang ...	8,472 00	...	Do. -
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department.	660 00	78	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	78	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	9,600 00	82	Age.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department ...	780 00	78	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch, <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	265 91	62	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D. ...	1,200 00	47	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84 00	59	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols ...	240 00	61	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols ...	1,680 00	75	Age.
Postman, Post Office ...	96 00	81	Age and infirmity of body
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480 00	70	Age.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts ...	1,800 00	69	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade), Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,200 00	65	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780 00	59	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	69	Age.
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	108 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240 00	72	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	49	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Abdul Kader	231 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1901.
„ H. J. H. Riccard	2,403 00		12th December, 1901.
„ J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
„ H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902.
„ J. H. Calcott	3,600 00	Colonial Government.	20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00		1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew	240 00		9th February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00	Secretary of State.	Do.
Mr. E. Bradbery	2,800 00		21st July, 1903.
„ J. R. McFarlane	£93.0s. 0d.		1st July, 1903.
Seedin	104 00		12th July, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester	2,360 00	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1903.
„ A. Sutherland	986 00		17th December, 1903.
Mr. C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903.
P. A. Gregory	1,209 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1904.
Jacob Xavier	200 00		1st April, 1904.
Colandasamy Moodeliar	90 00		Do.
Merasah	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris	124 49	Secretary of State.	1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff	95 00		15th September, 1904.
Mr. S. A. O'Keeffe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
Soundarasan	51 00		1st December, 1904.
J. Adi Kalanden Pillay	704 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1905.
Daud	133 65		Do.
Sir S. H. Gatty	587 77		15th March, 1905.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam-Launch, <i>Rosebud</i> ...	180 00	52	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office ...	1,320 00	59	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W. ...	600 00	61	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	792 00	56	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Superintendent of Police ...	4,800 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General ...	5,400 00	65	Do.
Registrar of Deeds ...	3,600 00	51	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer ...	4,800 00	62	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department ...	120 00	54	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office ...	960 00	60	Incompetency.
Lascar, Marine Department ...	108 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360 00	64	Do.
Harbour Master ...	3,300 00	67	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£180.0s. 0d.	62	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses ...	192 00	61	Do.
Assistant Treasurer ...	3,300 00	61	Do.
Senior Survey Officer ...	3,000 00	...	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860 00	63	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	47	Abolition of Office.
Printer, Post Office ...	420 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon ...	120 00	72	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department ...	300 00	44	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	57	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons ...	180 00	47	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...	1,320 00	60	Do.
Serang, Steam-Launch, <i>Sea Bird</i> ...	396 00	62	Do.
Puisne Judge ...	9,200 00	62	Age.

PENSIONS —Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG—Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. J. E. Cooper	1,561 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1905.
Alex. Fletcher	1,020 00		Do.
Poomalay	528 00		1st May, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
R. P. Naidoo	244 20		1st September, 1905.
Kandasamy	104 00		Do.
Mr. J. W. Hodge	1,170 00		1st October, 1905.
Jayah	68 40		1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail	420 00		1st June, 1906.
Maniasah	65 00		Do.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		1st June, 1906.
Meen	36 30		1st July, 1906.
Mat Salleh	36 30		Do.
Jassim	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Karpana Taven	31 35		1st September, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahar ...	29 70		14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906.
„ J. K. Birch	5,775 14		17th February, 1907.
Shuayart	63 00		1st January, 1907.
Mr. H. S. D'Orville	726 00		1st April, 1907.
„ W. A. Seaton	450 00		Do.
„ R. H. Morgan	1,300 00		3rd February, 1907.
„ J. Francis	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff	1,209 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1908.
Mat bin Sapudin	120 90		2nd January, 1908.
Mr. C. J. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908.
„ L. S. Aeria	990 00		1st September, 1908.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Financial Assistant, Police	2,676	00	66	Age.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, P. W. D.	1,320	00	62	Age.
Apothecary, Medical Department	1,063	68	68	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Draftsman	888	00	57	Failing eye sight.
Senior Sub-Warder	240	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340	00	63	Age.
Tindal, Steam-Launch, <i>Rosebud</i>	228	00	47	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Lighthouses	156	00	61	Age.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132	00	58	Do.
Do.	132	00	62	Age.
Lascar, Steam-Launch, <i>Rosebud</i>	168	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Sungei Bakap Hospital	132	00	71	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal.	132	00	58	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0		54	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,365	10	60	Age.
Artificer, Weights and Measures... ..	240	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Malay Interpreter, Police Court... ..	1,980	60	64	Age.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	900	00	58	Infirmity of body.
1st Senior Surveyor	3,000	00	54	Cataract of both eyes.
Dresser, Grade I	300	00	60	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	390	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960	00	64	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170	57	31	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000	00	57	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860	00	57	Do.
Light-keeper	312	00	60	Age.
Engineer, Harbour Department	960	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800	00	49	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG—Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
V. Muttoo ...	690 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Che Mah binte Omar ...	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Draman bin Hamid ...	70 52		24th November, 1908.
Yahya bin Samsudin ...	90 00		16th December, 1908.
Mr. H. T. Balavendrum ...	600 00	Secretary of State.	16th November, 1908.
„ J. Kydd ...	*£15-15-2	Colonial Government.	28th January, 1909.
Pakiri ...	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry ...	600 00		3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ...	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng ...	264 00		26th September, 1909.
Lo Ah Peng ...	259 85		20th May, 1909.
Shaik Latiff ...	256 00		1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke ...	£216-11-6		26th April, 1910.
„ R. N. Bland ...	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Taib bin Ali ...	346 80		1st January, 1910.
Mohamed Haniff ...	240 00		1st March, 1910.
Mr. P. M. Jalleh ...	722 00		11th April, 1910.
„ M. W. Fox ...	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Mr. M. S. Chinniah ...	891 00		1st April, 1910.
Paul ...	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. M. E. Scriven ...	2,016 00		9th September, 1910.
Arman Ally ...	46 80		1st September, 1910.
Ramsamy ...	42 00		1st December, 1910.
Mr. A. F. Harper ...	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910.
„ P. W. Richards ...	992 00		1st December, 1910.
Leen bin Abubakar ...	160 16		1st January, 1911.
Jacob Abrams ...	121 00		Do.
Mr. F. Peterson ...	304 00		1st February, 1911.
C. Ramasamy Modoly ...	330 00		1st June, 1911.
Shaik Rahamathulla ...	187 50		1st July, 1911.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800	00	49	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156	00	74	Age.
Serang, Steam-Lunch	245	80	44	Incipient cataract.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240	00	74	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200	00	48	Order of Government.
European Warder	720	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216	00	59	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	1,440	00	58	Do.
Late Serang, Muka Head Light House	204	00	58	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660	00	44	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P.W.	792	00	42	Do.
Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	660	00	49	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons	1,853.33 + £31-10s.		62	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam-Launch, Dindings	612	00	49	Abolition of Office.
Overseer, Gardens	600	00	39	Do.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	1,140	00	57	Age and Inefficiency.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens	3,150	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720	00	57	Age.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980	00	55	Infirmity of mind.
Forest Guard	192	00	57	Age.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000	00	57	Do.
Process Server, Supreme Court	144	00	60	Do.
Postman, Post Office	168	00	63	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960	00	57	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch	1,860	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department	320	33	46	Do.
Forest Ranger	660	00	57	Abolition of Office.
Chief Engineer, s. t. <i>Sea Gull</i>	1,140	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D., Survey Branch	900	00	61	Age.
Record Keeper, Survey Department	600	00	51	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Concl'd.			
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	46 20	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1911.
Chaw Ah Ngen ...	446 40		7th August, 1911.
Khu Ka Su ...	54 88		1st October, 1911.
Abdul Rahman ...	40 00		1st November, 1911.
Mr. J. H. Logan ...	340 00		1st December, 1911.
M. Mariappen ...	21 00		1st May, 1911.
Bab ...	35 62		1st February, 1912.
Abdul Rasul bin Mohd. Yamani ...	68 85	Native States.	1st April, 1912.
V. Velautha Mudaliar ...	* 166 98		29th January, 1912.
Abdullah bin Omar ...	37 80		1st June, 1912.
Mohamed Din ...	99 00		1st April, 1912.
Appasami Pillai ...	93 60		1st July, 1912.
Shelan ...	112 00		1st June, 1912.
Coopoosamy ...	23 80		1st July, 1912.
Nania ...	180 00	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1912.
Capt. F. W. Lyons ...	*£18-0-0		15th January, 1912.
Sir A. F. G. Law, K.B.E. ...	3,500 00		1st August, 1912.
Mr. B. P. Pereira ...	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912.
„ C. P. Buckell ...	*£251-14-3		23rd August, 1912.
Mat ...	47 25		1st December, 1912.
Mr. M. M. Scully ...	960 00		Do.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah ...	36 00	Secretary of State.	11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum ...	£20-0-0		1st January, 1897.
Sayah binte Awang ...	50 00		7th December, 1905.
Slamah, widow of Basah ...	84 00		21st Jan., 1911, to 20th Jan., 1916.
† Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	£125-0-0		1st October, 1903.
‡ Ooi Kim ...	60 00		7th Sept., 1911, to 6th Sept., 1915.
Samsiah binte Mat Amin ...	60 00		19th April, 1908, to 18th April, 1913.
Police Pensions.			
Ngah ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.

* Colony's Share. † For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent). ‡ For four years from 7th September, 1911.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Postman, Class III	168	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864	00	51	Do.
Notice Server, D. O., B. M.	162	62	53	Do.
Clerk, Class V, Post Office	300	00	51	Inefficiency.
Inspector, Protector of Chinese	1,200	00	65	Age.
Postman	168	00	35	Ill-health.
Gate-keeper, General Hospital	114	00	60	Age.
Postman, Post Office	204	00	55	Do.
Travelling Inspector, Immigration Department	660	00	49	Ill-health.
Caretaker, District Office, Balik Pulau	108	00	60	Age.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660	00	36	Mental unsoundness.
Sub-warder, Gaols	216	00	60	Age.
Peon, Public Works Department	168	00	60	Do.
Peon, Veterinary Department	168	00	33	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-warder, Gaols	300	00	55	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police	2,100	00	...	...
Senior Puisne Judge	8,400	00	60	Age.
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0		54	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0		53	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	180	00	57	Age.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800	00	55	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty ... ..	...		...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ... ..	...		...	...
Daughter of the late constable Awang ... ..	...		...	...
.....
.....
Widow of Kung Kim Cheng, late Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital ... ..	...		...	...
.....
Sergeant of Police	160	00	80	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mahomed Ali	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1877.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Mahamed Sahib	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		1st June, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bawa	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad	50 60		Do.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Oosman bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Mat Kassim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail	52 80		27th May, 1896.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Sergeant of Police	...	...	120 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	108 00	71	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	72	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	69	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	65	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	...	...	108 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	69	Do.
Do.	...	...	192 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	69	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	300 00	67	Age.
Do.	...	...	300 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	67	Do.
Inspector of Police	...	...	960 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	57	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	1,500 00	...	...
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	66	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	66	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	66	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG—Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy ...	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Mat bin Usman ...	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar ...	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jagatt Singh ...	36 00		4th September, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar ...	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh ...	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Pandak ..	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh ...	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Ragbatti ...	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Sawan Singh ...	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Hatt ...	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney ...	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Bass Doosing ...	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff ...	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Balleh ...	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Allah Singh ...	58 59		1st November, 1900.
Hoosman bin Marf ...	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ...	132 00		1st April, 1901.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Inspector of Police	...	...	1,200 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	192 00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	168 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	252 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	54	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	57	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	56	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	42	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	55	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	55	Age.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	264 00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh ...	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Tallib bin Omar ...	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazir Singh ...	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim ...	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh ...	117 30		20th November, 1901.
Karsah bin Pandall ...	55 00		12th March, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell ...	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah ...	48 10		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris ...	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee ...	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Mana Singh ...	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh ...	62 18		1st January, 1903.
Awang bin Jappar ...	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Said bin Daraman ...	55 00		1st July, 1903.
Senawi bin Jayah ...	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh ...	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein ...	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat ...	59 10		16th April, 1904.
Awang bin Samat ...	57 20		1st June, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo ...	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein ...	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed ...	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jewanda Singh ...	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 10	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1905.
Moosah bin Meedin ...	50 60		13th September, 1905.
Bhag Singh ...	58 80		1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh ...	57 00		17th October, 1905.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	240	00	56	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	61	Do.
Do.	180	00	56	Age.
Do.	204	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Age.
Sergeant of Police	288	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	720	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police	132	00	55	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	420	00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	54	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	54	Do.
Do.	168	00	53	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Do.
Do.	96	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	53	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	47	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	860	00	41	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Do.	132	00	52	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	57	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1905.
Seenirowtan	48 40		1st January, 1906.
Slaman bin Mat	111 68		Do.
Mangal Singh	55 83		16th January, 1906
Basunt Singh	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man	57 60		28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawah Singh	63 00		1st May, 1906.
Deva Singh	69 00		Do.
Awang bin Mat Amin	30 00		12th May, 1906.
Yeap bin Omar	96 00		16th June, 1906.
Yusuf bin Haji Amran	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Meerah	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sa'ak	96 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebei Sahid	87 09		10th December, 1906
Sahid bin Jusoh	60 00		1st January, 1907.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohomed	92 80		Do.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.
Kaysah Singh	60 00	Colonial Government.	6th April, 1907.
Mat bin Man	72 80		1st June, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim	64 80		1st December, 1907
Mat Salie bin Buang	52 00		2nd April, 1908.
Mahomed Nina bin Mahomed	84 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mutusamy	57 60		1st November, 1908.
Mangal Singh	81 00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ebrahim	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah	140 40		16th September, 1908.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Constable of Police	132	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	239	32	51	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	176	33	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	52	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,360	00	58	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	57	Age.
Do.	120	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	52	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	157	33	51	Do.
Do.	181	00	46	Do.
Do.	144	00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	186	62	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	51	Infirmity of body.
European Constable of Police	560	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	160	38	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	51	Age.
Constable of Police	144	00	51	Do.
Do.	144	00	50	Do.
Do.	144	00	56	Do.
Do.	144	00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	52	Do.
Corporal of Police	161	36	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312	00	48	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG—Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Bhola Singh	212 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908.
Kanjan Singh	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Buggat Singh	133 60		1st January, 1909.
Tara Singh	45 00		1st July, 1909.
Slayman bin Long Chee ...	122 08		16th March, 1909.
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909.
Kring Bun bin Wizir ...	70 79		1st April, 1909.
Hassan bin Jani	67 05		1st June, 1909.
Mat bin Deraman	66 00		Do.
Santok Singh	69 00		14th June, 1909.
Ismail bin Musa	46 80		21st August, 1909.
Kristnasamy	64 80		5th August, 1909.
Mr. Arthur Buffin	10 88	Secretary of State.	27th September, 1909.
Mat bin Slayman	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1909
Mat Din bin Salleh	74 40		1st July, 1909.
Awang bin Mat Hashim ...	65 33		Do.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slaiman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910.
Rajah bin Sahid	125 22		1st March, 1910.
Bakar bin Brahim	62 40		Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910.
Mat bin Bossoh	67 20		1st June, 1910.
Daud bin Musah	81 60		Do.
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910.
Ismail bin Budin	98 60		9th July, 1910.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...	60 00		16th September, 1910.
Man bin Sheriff	62 40		1st November, 1910.
Meh bin Nayan	67 20		29th November, 1910.
Mat Jusoh bin Tahir	64 80		10th December, 1910.
Kassim bin Mat	70 00		19th August, 1911.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Jemadar of Police	...	...	...	672 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	132 00	54	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	188 63	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	168 00	44	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	308 33	50	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	180 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	261 61	48	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	225 58	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	184 67	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	143 67	48	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	244 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	180 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	156 00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	48	Do.
European Police Constable	...	...	...	560 00	30	...
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	51	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	192 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	192 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	...	268 33	47	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	149 33	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	...	204 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force	...	...	...	168 00	44	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Concluded.			
	\$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Mat Hashim bin Mohamed ...	81 20	Colonial Government.	10th June, 1911.
Din bin Talip ...	97 88		19th August, 1911.
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911.
Hamid bin Kadir Kan ...	80 00		16th October, 1911.
Man bin Baboo ...	89 60		1st January, 1912.
Athoi bin Man ...	86 80		15th February, 1912.
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912.
Awang bin Haji ...	87 00		18th April, 1912.
Heera Singh ...	48 00		5th March, 1912.
Ram Singh ...	96 00		18th April, 1912.
Mr. F. J. Brace ...	£79-6-8	Secretary of State.	17th August, 1912.
Awang bin Mat ...	60 78		1st September, 1912.
Bela Singh ...	189 00		16th July, 1912.
Sahat bin Mat Amin ...	122 08		1st October, 1912.
Mat Isa bin Hussain ...	44 80		3rd December, 1912.
Malacca.			
Political Pensions.			
Sherifa Patimah ...	* 240 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Hoosain bin Syed ...	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Hadi ...	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Kumat bin Rasat ...	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mr. F. Vickers ...	341 00		1st February, 1894.
„ R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00	Secretary of State.	11th September, 1896.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00		9th November, 1898.
„ A. L. Stewart ...	751 81		14th April, 1902.
„ G. M. Rappa ..	660 00	Colonial Government.	24th May, 1903.
Chan Cheng Siew ...	231 00		10th October, 1904.
Mr. Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.

* Pension increased from \$120 to \$240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 464, Police Force ...	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Corporal ...	195 77	46	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal No. 234 ...	180 00	35	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 152 ...	168 00	46	Age.
Constable of Police ...	168 00	55	Do.
Do. ...	168 00	45	Do.
Do. ...	168 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police ...	192 00	32	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ...	240 00	45	Age.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	38	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ...	182 33	38	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	324 00	50	Age.
Do. ...	293 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police ...	168 00	32	Do.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
Sweeper, Registry, Supreme Court ...	72 00	81	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court ...	660 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Screw Pile Lighthouse ...	192 00	89	Age and infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses ...	192 00	80	Age.
European Master, Education Department ..	1,680 00	50	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department ...	420 00	76	Age.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office ...	1,800 00	71	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	3,000 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon ...	1,980 00	49	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury ...	660 00	48	Do.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court ...	4,800 00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—Continued.	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Baba bin Brahim ...	20 80	Colonial Government.	9th February, 1907.
Albert Hosie ...	240 00		24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay ...	25 20		1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Majid ...	100 80		1st August, 1908.
Kechut bin Ali ...	280 00		1st January, 1909.
Mr. F. C. Klyne ...	480 00		1st January, 1910.
Hamid bin Mahmud ...	91 00		1st May, 1910.
Mr. C. Thomazios ...	200 00		1st August, 1910.
„ C. J. Pereira ...	992 00		1st October, 1910.
„ M. D. Hendricks ...	126 50		1st September, 1910.
Ismail bin Haji Salet ...	190 40		Do.
Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910.
Mat bin Semin ...	40 50		1st January, 1911.
Haji Endin bin Mohamed ...	57 60		Do.
Yayah bin Hasan ...	44 50		1st March, 1911.
Hasan bin Matahir ...	42 92		Do.
Dualip bin Jatim ...	25 60		1st January, 1911.
Mr. P. A. del'ozario ...	400 00		1st April, 1911.
Suppah Pillay ...	80 60		1st May, 1911.
Sheik Abdulraman bin Sheik Ibrahim	180 00		1st July, 1911.
Mahmud bin Ahmad ...	121 50		1st November, 1911.
Latch bin Haji Jalib ...	39 28		1st September, 1911.
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25		1st February, 1911.
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Baboo ...	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Samat ...	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain ...	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Siang ...	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed ...	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh ...	32 00		1st July, 1889.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$. c.		
Lascar, Steam-Launch, <i>Alert</i>	155 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Medical Department	720 00	47	Do.
Postman, Post Office	168 00	52	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	59	Do.
Bailiff, Land Office	420 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Registry Supreme Court	720 00	61	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office	156 00	57	Do.
Steward, Durian Daun Hospital	480 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch	1,860 00	49	Do.
Tracer, Survey Office	460 00	47	Do.
Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Alert</i>	408 00	59	Age.
Superintendent of Police	3,200 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office	108 00	49	Do.
Notice Server, Land Office	144 00	57	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department	182 00	63	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	156 00	56	Do.
Forest Guards	192 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	912 00	49	Inefficiency.
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	61	Age.
Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin	300 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College	360 00	46	Do.
Penghulu, Brisu	126 00	76	Age.
Forester	201 67	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	66	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty. Infirmity of body and age.
Do.	144 00	83	
Do.	144 00	76	
Sergeant of Police	180 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	74	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	73	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>MALACCA—Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Bulat bin Pengah ...	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Ramat bin Sam ...	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Assan bin Kasim ...	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Baboo ...	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar ...	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed ...	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta ...	854 17		16th October, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip ...	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee ...	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt ...	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh ...	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00		1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh ..	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo ...	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80		Do.
Dolah bin Sulong ...	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim ...	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat ...	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ...	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed ...	162 50		7th May, 1901.
Syed bin Amat ...	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin ...	141 99		Do.
Thewa Rajah ...	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim ...	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Awang bin Etam ...	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed ...	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh ...	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh ...	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Samat bin Omar ...	59 40		1st November, 1902.
Matsch bin Mahmood ...	78 20		10th September, 1904.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c		
Constable of Police	...	...	108 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	180 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	...	..	120 00	77	Do.
Do.	...	...	108 00	70	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	79	Age.
Do.	...	...	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	..	...	1,800 00	60	Age.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	59	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	240 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	156 00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	57	Do.
Do.	...	...	180 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	192 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	360 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	60	Do.
Do.	...	...	132 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	132 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	120 00	48	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	60	Do.
Do.	...	...	156 00	50	Do.
Do.	...	...	120 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	..	...	192 00	52	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA—<i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mehtab Singh ...	82 80	Colonial Government.	23rd August, 1905.
Ahat bin Allee ...	79 20		5th June, 1906.
Said bin Tengah ...	72 50		1st August, 1906.
Mat bin Latip ...	86 00		24th August, 1906.
Adam bin Sam ...	57 60		25th October, 1906.
Tengah bin Aris ...	64 80		1st February, 1907.
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00		1st March, 1907.
Mamin bin Daud ...	72 00		Do.
Awang bin Osman ...	61 90		1st August, 1907.
Saptoo bin Kulop ...	208 00		16th October, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum ...	246 10		1st March, 1908.
Dollah bin Alam ...	52 80		16th February, 1908.
Mr. J. Gordon ...	956 67	Secretary of State.	26th March, 1908.
Nayan bin Abdul Salam ...	55 34	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Osman bin Intas ...	72 24		17th November, 1908.
Senin bin Doraman ...	84 00		15th December, 1908.
Omar bin Larah ...	67 20		14th January, 1909.
Wan bin Dris ...	187 60		3rd February, 1909.
Abu Hasan bin Kalel ...	97 20		15th February, 1909.
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37		26th April, 1909.
Jaddee bin Ganap ...	67 20		27th July, 1909.
Mehan Singh ...	53 17		27th August, 1909.
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60		18th June, 1909.
Kabair Singh ...	43 20		24th November, 1909.
Jabar Singh ...	43 20		29th December, 1909.
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10		16th October, 1910.
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		5th November, 1910.
Ahmand bin Ahmad ...	64 80		1st December, 1910.
Tandang bin Sulong ...	67 20		1st November, 1911.
Maidin bin Abdulrahman ...	47 60		1st February, 1912.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.			Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
			\$ c.		
Corporal of Police	...	...	216 00	52	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	217 52	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	144 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	51	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	51	Age.
Do.	...	...	144 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	144 00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	206 33	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	312 00	60	Age.
Sub-Inspector of Police	...	...	476 33	49	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	132 00	49	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	...	...	2,050 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	...	...	195 33	39	Do.
Do.	...	...	197 02	49	Do.
Do.	...	...	204 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	48	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	...	...	402 00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	216 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	217 11	39	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	187 67	43	Do.
Corporal of Police	...	...	180 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Do.	...	...	144 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	...	...	210 19	53	Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	180 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do.	...	...	144 00	50	Age.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 157, Police Force			168 00	56	Old Age.
Constable of Police	...	...	168 00	40	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>MALACCA—Concluded.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>			
Talip bin Omar	39 58	Colonial Government.	16th March, 1912.
Ajam bin Kulop	70 00		1st May, 1912.
Nayan bin Elam	86 80		Do.
Narainasamy	45 00		26th July, 1912.
<i>Special Allowances.</i>			
Mrs. Sullivan	£21-16-3	Secretary of State.	1st Jan., 1907, to 10th Feb., 1916.
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00	Colonial Government.	8th August, 1909.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.				Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
				\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal of Police	...	...	...	158 31	32	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	...	...	...	168 00	45	Defective vision.
Do.	...	...	...	168 00	50	Age.
Do.	...	...	...	149 81	36	Infirmity of body.
Until her eldest son reaches the age of 18 or until her re-marriage before then. The son will attain the age of 18 on 10th February, 1916.				...	...	...
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909.				...	...	...

[N 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1912.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks 1912.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 401	3,543	(A) Uncertain.	2,266	(B) Unknown.
PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.	1	(D) 264	1,357	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 89	207	(G) Uncertain.	335 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	REMARKS.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	251,644 (Chinese.)	Cannot be stated.	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 401 Societies of various kinds recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 237 are registered and 164 are exempted from registration. (B). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages (including Private Jinrikishas and Motor Cars) * (about) 1,596 Do. Hackney Carriages ... 382 Do. Cattle Carts ... 2,757 Do. Hand Carts ... 1,883 Do. Jinrikishas ... 8,931 Do. Assessment ... 12,650 Rural Board. Houses ... 5,900 Rates on land ... 900 (C). Average daily number of Sick during 1912 :— Pauper Hospital { Males 598.1 { Females ... Leper do. { Males 9.18 { Females 27.98 Quarantine Camp { Males 4.52 { Females 46 (D). There are 264 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 207 are registered and 57 are exempted from registration. (E). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages Mun. N.E.D. S.W. P.W. Ddgs. Pg. Pg. Pg. Pg. Pg. Do. Hackney Carriages 486 26 11 112 3 Do. Cattle Carts 40 21 134 536 4 Do. Hand Carts 1,780 186 192 1,719 88 Do. Jinrikishas 678 Nil 13 820 6 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about Nil. 2,745 Nil. 35,501 150 (F). Average daily number of Sick during 1912 :— District Hospital { Males ... 330.92 { Females ... 20.9 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ... 417.78 Lumut Hospital, { Males ... 12.00 Dindings. { Females ... 7 Butterworth { Males ... 43.25 { Females ... 5.50 Bukit Mertajam { Males ... 54.90 Hospital { Females ... 4.57 Sungai Bakap { Males ... 33.16 Hospital { Females ... 3.87 Balik Pulau Hospital { Males ... 25.02 { Females... Nil Female Leper Ward Females... 15.34 (G). There are 89 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1909;" of these, 54 are registered and 35 are exempted from registration. (H). Number of persons paying taxes within Municipal Limits on Private Carriages. R. Board 81 *164 Do. Hackney do. " 294 *116 Do. Cattle Carts " 2,977 *204 Do. Jinrikishas " 6 *124 Do. Assessment " 5,459 *1,987 (I). The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1912 was :— Males ... 246.85 Females ... 7.26 Alor Gajah { Males ... 46 { Females ... 0.4 Jasin { Males ... 48.35 { Females ... 1.31
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	Chinese about 77,579. Indians 106,928	Chinese cannot be ascertained. Indians about 63,885	...	
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	113 (Chinese)	Unknown.	...	

* The figures given represent the total number of the various vehicles registered throughout the year within Municipal limits.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realized, but should include interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1912.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1912.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore	...	Ordinance No. I of 1879.			
Penang	...	Established 10th May, 1880.	5,107	573,757.46	530,188.82
Malacca	...	Established in May, 1883.			

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1912.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
822,017.17	3 % per annum.	Present value, * 821,833.00 Original cost, * 852,283.48	30,137.39	† 26,157.41	<p>° At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to \$19,940.55.</p> <p>† Expenses of management \$4,200.</p>

Comparative Statement showing the Business done by the Savings Bank during the Years 1911 and 1912.

Settlement.	DEPOSITS.		WITHDRAWALS.		ACCOUNTS.		Number of accounts remaining open.	Amount standing to credit of Depositors.	Average amount standing to credit of each Depositor.
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number opened.	Number closed.			
		₹ c.		₹ c.				₹ c.	₹ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 1912	13,818	573,757 46	4,360	530,188 82	1,960	1,665	5,107	822,017 17	160 96
Total 1911	13,449	536,502 38	4,136	473,741 49	1,932	1,432	4,812	756,537 61	157 21
Increase	369	37,255 08	224	56,447 33	28	233	295	65,479 56	3 75
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population according to the Census, taken on 10th March, 1911.

1912.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Singapore	217	4,091	1,620	211,398	86,212	215,489	87,832
Labuan	28	25	9	3,637	2,875	3,662	2,884
Christmas Island ...	62	14	5	1,314	36	1,328	41
Cocos Keeling Islands ...	2	36	3	375	335	411	338
Penang	108	597	407	88,732	51,823	89,329	52,230
Province Wellesley ...	280	182	60	77,272	51,464	77,454	51,524
Findings	183	13	3	4,805	2,645	4,818	2,648
Malacca	720	221	82	74,662	49,116	74,883	49,198
Total	1,600	5,179	2,189	462,195	244,506	467,374	246,695

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. No. and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and Rate per 1,000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
Uncertain	1,397.79	11,986	8,735	40,857	{ 6,580 21.69	...	15,499 51.10
"	233.78	1,105	148	768	{ 189 28.87	...	183 27.96
"	22.08	5	...	32	} unknown		
"	374.50	1	...	8			
"	1,310.73	9,290	3,041	16,408	{ 3,371 23.81	...	5,883 41.55
"	460.63	35,559	2,058	9,315	{ 3,789 29.38	...	3,979 30.85
"	40.79	1,557	96	858	{ 198 26.52	...	369 49.42
"	172.33	15,154	3,260	11,059	{ 3,942 31.77	...	7,159 57.69
"	446.29	74,657	17,338	79,305	{ 18,069 25.38	...	33,072 46.45

[P 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1912.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
ERWIN RITTER VON ZACH, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 81 of 21st Jan., 1910 and 701 of 2nd June, 1911.	
C. N. BASTIN* M. TRAUB, <i>in charge</i> }	Belgium ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 497 of 4th Nov., 1903. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1384 of 10th Nov., 1911.	
H. BECKER, Consul ...	Brazil ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1087 of 1st Sept., 1911.	
TSAO TSIEH, Acting Consul-General, S.S.	China ...	...
SEÑOR ARTURO DIAZ GARCES, Acting Consul-General † }	Chili ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 848 of 26th July, 1912.	
S. GAD, Consul ...	Denmark ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1577 of 10th Dec., 1902.	
M. LE COMTE DE BONDY-RIARIO, Consul	France ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 530 of 14th May, 1903.	
C. FEINDEL, Consul-General, S.S. † Dr. A. SAUNIER, Proxy for the Consul-General }	German Empire ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1086 of 1st Sept., 1911. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 546 of 29th April, 1910.	
CARLO AMBROSOLI, Acting Consul }	Italy {	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 878 of 2nd Aug., 1912.	
J. IWAYA, Consul ...	Japan ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 6 of 6th Jan., 1911.	
H. SPALKER, Consul-General § D. J. STEYN-PARVE, Vice-Consul }	Netherlands ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 559 of 15th May, 1903, 740 of 29th June, 1904, 1088 of 4th Oct., 1904 & 1156 of 8th Nov., 1907.	
GEORGE D'ALMEIDA, Acting Consul-General ¶ }	Portugal {	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1322 of 15th Nov., 1912.	
P. A. ROGALISKY, Consul-General }	Russia ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1056 of 20th Sept., 1912.	
A. E. BADDELEY, Acting Consul-General	Siam ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 945 of 22nd Aug., 1912.	
HANS BECKER, Vice-Consul ...	Spain ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 544 of 28th Apl., 1911.	
M. E. PLUMPTON, Consul ...	Sweden ...	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notifications Nos. 385 of 12th April, 1907, 1091 of 23rd Oct., 1907, and 26 of 4th Jan., 1908.	

* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements. † Consul-General of Chili at Calcutta with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia. ‡ Consul-General for Germany for Malay States, Labuan, British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak. § Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. ¶ Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Continued.**

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
D. T. BOYD, Acting Consul ...	Norway ...	...
B. G. SEOANE, Consul-General * ...	Peru ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 345 of 24th March, 1908.	
C. FEINDEL, Acting Consul ...	Turkey ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 1519 of 8th Dec., 1911.	
E. S. CUNNINGHAM, Consul-General } DAVID M. FIGART, Vice and Deputy } Consul }	United States of America	{ Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 1320 and 1321 of 15th Nov., 1912. Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 439 of 8th April, 1910, and 963 of 12th August, 1910.	
PENANG.			
A. SUHL, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 997 of 6th Sept., 1912.	
J. MITCHELL, Consul ...	Belgium ...	{ Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 534 of 20th May, 1906, and 814 of 22nd Aug., 1906.	
TYE PHEY YUEN, Consul ...	China ..	...
H. PICKENPACK, Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 1208 of 13th Nov., 1908.	
J. M. MITCHELL, Consular Agent ...	France ...	{ Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 693 of 19th July, 1906, and 1041 of 30th Oct., 1906.	
R. SCHUBERT, Vice-Consul ...	German Empire ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 461 of 26th Apl., 1912.	
J. HUG, Acting Consular Agent ...	Italy ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 412 of 31st Mar., 1911.	
W. VAN DER WOUDE, Acting Consul.	Netherlands ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 68 of 19th Jan., 1912.	
J. M. ANTHONY, Vice-Consul ...	Portugal . ...	...
F. DUXBURY, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 229 of 6th March, 1907.	
J. N. HEIM, Vice-Consul ...	Norway ...	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 786 of 30th July, 1909.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul-General } H. A. NEUBRONNER, Vice-Consul }	Siam ...	{ Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16 of 24th January, 1878. Vide Govt. Notification No. 520 of 18th May, 1907.	
J. HEIM, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	{ Vide Govt. Notification No. 261 of 1913.	

* Consul-General of Peru at Hongkong with Consular jurisdiction also over the British Colonies in Asia.

[Q 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

**CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.**

1912.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.					
St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.	Church of England.	Accommodation 600. Average attendance, A.M. 300 P.M. 400	Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.	Vote for contingent expenses \$200.	
St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.	Do.	Accommodation 130. Average attendance 75.	...	...
St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.	Do.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 250.	...	...	Six separate Sunday Services at which eight Eastern languages and English are used.
Jurong.	Do.	Average attendance 20.	...	...
Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.	Presbyterian Church of England.	Accommodation 170. Average attendance 150.	...	...
Bukit Timah.		Accommodation 300. Average attendance 150.	...	...
Serangoon Road.		Accommodation 60. Average attendance 40.	...	...
Tekkha.	Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, otherwise known as "English Presbyterian Mission," Singapore Branch of an extension work in South China and Formosa.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 100.	...	...	Two separate congregations in one set of buildings.
Prinsep Street.		Accommodation 150. Average attendance 120.	...	...
Paya Lebar.		Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	...	...
Selitar.		Accommodation 100. Average attendance 50.	...	...
Tanjong Pagar Road.		Accommodation 500. Average attendance 200.	...	...
Gaylang.	...	...	...	...	No building at present.
Mission House, Gilstead.	...	...	...	...	Used occasionally for services. Entirely supported by voluntary contribution.
Wesley Church, Fort Canining Road.	Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 90.	...	...	Minister— Appointment pending.
Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	...	...	Ministers— Rev. F. H. Sullivan. „ Sia Wong Seng. „ Uong Ken Fu. Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.
Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.	Do.	Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted.	...	Rev. A. J. Amery, B.D., Acting Chaplain.

MARKS.

Sunday Ser
eight Ea
and Eng

CHU

ng

ph

ick

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>					
Short Street School.	Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.	...	...	Tamil Service. <i>Preacher</i> — Mr. B. D. Henry.
Telok Ayer Street.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 100.	...	...	Chinese Services held in a Tent. Preacher lives at 12, Japan Street.
671, Geylang Road.	Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 30.	...	...	Chinese Services held in a rented house. <i>Minister in charge</i> — Rev. W. A. Wells.
"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	Unsectarian known as "Brethren."	Accommodation 170. About 200 for the 5 Services held weekly.	...	...
Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Six Services held weekly, about 150 to 200.	...	...
Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Two Services held weekly, about 50.	...	...
St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 800 to 900	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street.	Do.	Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 800 to 950.	...	...	The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	Do.	Average attendance 240.	...	...	Private Chapel.
Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 140.	...	...	Do.
Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.	Do.	Average attendance 6.	...	...	Do.
Military Chapel at Tanglin.	Do.	Average attendance 25.	...	...	The Officiating Clergyman receives a quarterly allowance of about \$170.
Military Chapel at Blakan Mati.	Do.	Average attendance 30.	...	...
Church of "S.S. Peter and Paul," Queen Street.	Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 500 to 800.	...	...	Services in Swatow and Hokkien.
Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.	Do.	Accommodation 900. Average attendance 300 to 500.	...	...	Services in Hakka and Cantonese.
Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.	Do.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 550.	...	...	Services in Tamil.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.—<i>Concluded.</i>					
Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 650. Average attendance 500.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Chapel at Ponggol.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 40.	...	...	Do.
Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 180.	...	...	Do.
Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	Orthodox.	Accommodation 190.	...	...	Services in Armenian.
Maghain Aboth.	Jewish.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.	...	...
PENANG.					
St. George's Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 200.	\$4,800.	...	Services in Chinese as well as English.
St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.	Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	...	...
St. George's Chinese Mission, Chulia Street.	Do.	Accommodation 40. Average attendance 30.	...	...
Church of the Assumption.	Roman Catholic.	800.	...	...
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.	Do.	400.	...	...
Church of St. Francis (Tamil.)	Do.	1,000.	...	...
Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese.)	Do.	400.	...	...
Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau.)	Do.	1,000.	...	...
Fitzgerald Memorial, (English), Burma Road.	Methodist Episcopal Church.	300.	...	...
Fitzgerald Memorial, (Chinese), Penang Road.	Do.	250.	...	...
Fitzgerald Memorial, (Tamil), Dato Kramat Road.	Do.	300.	...	...
The Presbyterian Church.	...	Accommodation 150.	...	...
Farquhar Street Chapel.	Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 90. Average attendance 70.	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	Church of England.	Accommodation 45. Average attendance 20.	\$857.16 per annum.	...	Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.	Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 55.			
Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P.W.	Do.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 45.			
Church of St. Gregory, The Illuminator.	Armenian.	Building abolished monument erected in its place.	...	...
Church of St. Anna, (Bukit Mertajam.)	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 300.	...	...
Chapel of the Holy Redeemer, (Teluk Wang.)	Do.	Accommodation 50.	...	...
Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggi.)	Do.	Accommodation 200.	...	...
Chapel of the Holy Trinity, (Jawee.)	Do.	Accommodation 100.	...	...
Church of the Sacred Heart, (Machang Bubor.)	Do.	Accommodation 600.	...	...
Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)	Do.	Accommodation 350.	...	...
Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungai Bakap.	Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 25.	...	...
MALACCA.					
Christ Church.	Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 45.	£330.	Clerical Assistance \$240. Contingent Expenses \$295.	
St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 400.	...	...
Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
MALACCA.—Continued.					
Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.	Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 250. Average attend- ance 150.	...	...
Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attend- ance 50.	...	...
St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.	Do.	Accommodation 700. Average attend- ance 400.	...	...
St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attend- ance 100.	...	...
Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.	Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attend- ance 100.	...	...
St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.	Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attend- ance 70.	...	...
St. Joseph's Chapel, Tan- jong Kling.	Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attend- ance 60.	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Church, corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street.	Methodist Epis- copal Church.	Accommodation 150. Average attend- ance 65.	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

In Colonies containing a large number of Schools, it will be sufficient, if no detailed Return of them already exists, to state full particulars of those only which are Government Institutions, giving the total statistics of the others.

The particulars for each School should show whether it is Denominational, and whether fees are charged.

The number of Scholars should be given, both from the total number on the roll, and from the average attendance during the year.

The totals should indicate the aggregate number of children receiving instruction in the Colony.

Some particulars of the subjects taught in the Higher Schools should be given under the head of Remarks.

1912.

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE.													
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL.	
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.			
SINGAPORE.																
1. *Raffles In- stitution.	...	...	441	412	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram Road School.	...	...	493	478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Cross Street School.	...	...	323	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Victoria Bridge School.	...	...	423	394	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. *Raffles Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	300	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Vernacular Schools (17).	...	...	1,129	997	86	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	*St. Joseph's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,105	1,072	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	*Anglo - Chi- nese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,299	1,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. ...	Anglo-Chi- nese Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	529	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	St. Anthony's Boys' School.	...	...	...	...	...	264	249	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	St. Andrew's Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	339	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	Anglo - Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	83	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	617	548	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	St. Anthony's Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	151	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. ...	*American Mission Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	252	...	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	134	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	Singapore Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	246	215	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG.																
1. *Govern- ment Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	253	225	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Vernacular Schools (91).	Aided Vern- acular Schools (3).	...	5,379	4,726	664	575	134	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. ...	*Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	797	763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
10,189 00	34,959 10	...	34,959 10	
13,950 00	24,181 80	...	24,181 80	
7,935 00	11,056 65	...	11,056 65	
5,102 00	17,252 27	...	17,252 27	
7,131 00	19,667 17	...	19,667 17	
Free.	12,710 94	...	12,710 94	
21,365 00	14,102 00	19,711 00	61,377 00	
35,042 00	15,323 00	58 35	50,794 79	
7,666 00	3,337 50	295 73	9,855 22	
3,459 25	1,635 00	3,459 25	9,075 48	
7,899 50	1,807 50	6,185 52	16,011 65	
933 50	354 50	15 81	1,362 03	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, the Free School, Penang, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
7,542 85	6,831 00	9,609 72	23,627 81	
869 50	1,170 00	...	7,566 71	
4,621 00	2,750 00	1,303 26	9,461 24	
2,673 00	1,034 00	294 42	7,820 96	
3,221 00	1,627 50	2,431 47	6,235 94	
6,315 00	4,442 98	...	10,757 98	
Free.	51,427 26	...	51,427 26	
25,472 00	24,408 00	4,178 89	51,449 14	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE.													
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL.	
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.			
PENANG.— Continued.																
4.	...	*St. Xavier's Institution.	1,321	1,244	26,014	
5.	...	Pulau Tikus School.	...	...	...	...	121	116	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	1,090	999	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	...	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	108	88	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.	...	St. George's Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	66	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.	...	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	105	94	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.	...	Bukit Tengah School.	...	...	...	...	69	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	93	83	...	...	...	...	...	...
12.	...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	122	109	...	...	...	...	...	...
13.	...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	41	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.	...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	..	...	603	510	...	...	...	...
15.	...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	Ang	...	153	139	...	...	...	...
16.	...	Prai Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	46	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
17.	...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	25	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.	...	St. Anthony's Tamil School, Caledonia Estate.	...	...	...	...	63	51	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA.																
1. *High School.	371	353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Preparatory School.	97	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—Continued.

REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
34,432 45	19,822 00	7,931 13	59,063 39	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, the Free School, Penang, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
27,938 25	13,321 00	1,609 99	42,001 39	
696 75	765 00	...	1,608 35	
730 40	220 00	260 00	1,445 50	
1,591 25	502 00	...	2,138 47	
1,313 56	357 00	202 69	1,873 25	
1,558 75	494 00	...	2,054 00	
1,955 75	706 40	...	2,755 75	
562 50	152 00	189 76	904 26	
5,760 00	5,731 00	6,566 10	18,057 10	
1,760 00	1,382 50	2,512 69	5,627 11	
Free.	228 00	...	228 00	
Free.	48 00	42 65	90 65	
Free.	...	...	495 00
4,357 00	23,841 95	381 00	24,222 95	
1,229 00	3,249 63	...	3,249 13	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
MALACCA.— Continued.															
3. Vernacular Schools (78).	...	...	4,723	4,185	303	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Malay College.	...	...	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	*St. Francis School.	...	...	...	...	...	419	388	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	170	...	...	...	...
7. ...	Convent Branch School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	121	...	...	...	...
8. ...	The Portuguese Mission Tranquerah School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	80	...	...	...	...
9. ...	Methodist Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	85	...	...	...	...
10. ...	Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	49	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

UNIVERSITIES and

DESCRIPTION.			When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
Government.	Corporate or Endowed.	Private.			Male.	Female.
Straits and Federated Malay States Government Medical School.		...	1905.	Ordinance XV of 1905.	124	2

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Free.	40,145 19	...	40,195 19	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, the Free School, Penang, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
Free.	9,614 23	3,697 33	13,311 56	
2,900 50	4,334 50	1,996 27	14,144 96	
475 00	1,892 00	...	2,388 00	
1,100 00	979 00	193 00	2,272 00	
209 00	577 50	...	1,646 17	
705 00	...	2,268 21	3,343 99	
506 00	...	540 00	1,046 00	

HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.				Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
5,322 00	1,265 00	16,255 00(a) 18,446 00(b)	840 80	44,409 00	

(a) Straits Settlements Government Contribution. (b) Federated Malay States Government Contribution.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

**EXCHANGE, MONEY,
WEIGHTS & MEASURES.**

1912.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1912.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2/4\frac{1}{2}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight, $2/4\frac{1}{2}$	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent.	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard Weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd Schedule* are legal tender for the payment of any amount.</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars. New subsidiary coin as specified in 2nd Schedule are in course of coinage and have been declared to be legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar.</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, and on the 22nd October, 1906, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 11th of February, 1907, a New Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Second Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.</p>	\$6,913,815.	<p>Average monthly circulation \$39,717,469.</p>	<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.</p> <p>Singapore Branch \$89,474 Penang Branch \$108,863</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.</p> <p>Singapore Branch \$51,917 Penang Branch \$40,788</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$291,042</p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1912, of \$39,572,134, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.</p>

* For the Schedules see page S 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1912.	
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(See page 86.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Three.	Under its Charter.	£1,200,000	\$89,474 (S) \$108,863 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Three.	Ordinance X of 1881.	\$15,000,000	\$51,917 (S) \$40,788 (P) \$291,042	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	(Florins) 45,000,000		
			International Banking Corporation.	One.	American.	\$6,500,000 (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank).	One.	Ordinance XV of 1904.	(Guilders) 14,905,350.		
			The Kwong Yik Banking Coy., Ltd.	One.	...	\$850,000		
			Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	One.	French.	(Francs) 12,000,000		
			The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One.	...	\$1,000,000		
			Deutsch-Asiatische Bank.	One.	...	Tls. 7,500,000		
			Communication Bank.	One.	...	(Taels) 5,000,000		
			The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited.	One.	...	\$2,000,000		
			Bank of Taiwan, Limited.	One.	...	(Yens.) 6,250,000		

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1912.

Imported.				Exported.			
Singapore	...	...	*\$4,709	Singapore	...	...	*\$15,267
Penang	...	...	Nil	Penang	...	...	\$100

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in the above figures.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars.
10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	"
05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	"
01	Do. One-Cent Piece {	Copper or mixed metal. }	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...		—	72.00	4.665	—	—	"
0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...		—	36.00	2.333	—	—	"

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign ...	Gold	916.6	123.274	7.988	122.500	7.93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20.217	308	19.558
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ...	Silver	900	156	10.108	154	9.979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements, Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	„	600	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	„
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	„	600	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	„

The remedy allowance for the New Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·000	0·1296	Four-thousandths.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1912.

Bank Bills. 1912.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
ON LONDON— Sterling, 4 months, sight	from 2/4 $\frac{7}{16}$ to 2/4 $\frac{13}{16}$	from 2/4 $\frac{3}{8}$ to 2/4 $\frac{13}{16}$	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 2/4 $\frac{3}{8}$	from 2/4 $\frac{3}{8}$ to 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$ to 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{8}$ to "	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$ to 2/4 $\frac{1}{8}$	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 2/4	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$ to "	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$ to 2/4 $\frac{1}{8}$	from 2/4 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$
" PARIS— Francs, demand	from f. c. 295 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 295	from f. c. 295 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 295 $\frac{1}{2}$	from f. c. 295 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from f. c. 294 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 295 $\frac{1}{2}$	from f. c. 294 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from f. c. 294 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from f. c. 295 to "	from f. c. 295 to 294 $\frac{1}{2}$	from f. c. 295 to "	from f. c. 296 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 295	from f. c. 295 to "	from f. c. 295 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 295
" CALCUTTA— Rupees, demand	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174 $\frac{1}{8}$	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174 $\frac{1}{2}$	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174	from Rs. 174 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 174
" HONGKONG— Dollars, demand	from 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 16 dis. to 18 "	from 18 dis. to 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 14 dis. to 13 "	from 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 14 dis. to 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 10 "	from 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	from 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ dis. to 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
" SHANGHAI— Taels, demand	from 93 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 90 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 84 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 87 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 87 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 85 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 85 to 84 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 84 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 84	from 85 $\frac{5}{8}$ to 84 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 87 to 85 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 85 to 81 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 81 to 80	from 81 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 81 to 80 $\frac{1}{2}$
" BATAVIA— Guilders, demand	from 140 $\frac{3}{4}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{3}{4}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{3}{4}$ to 140 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 140 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "	from 140 $\frac{1}{2}$ to "
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS In Singapore	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "	from 8 57 to "
BAR SILVER— In London, per oz.	from 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 25 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 27 $\frac{3}{8}$ to 26 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 26 $\frac{1}{2}$	from 27 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 26	from 28 $\frac{3}{8}$ to 27 $\frac{1}{4}$	from 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 28	from 28 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 27 $\frac{7}{8}$	from 28 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 27 $\frac{1}{8}$	from 29 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 28 $\frac{1}{8}$	from 29 $\frac{5}{8}$ to 29 $\frac{3}{8}$	from 29 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 28 $\frac{1}{8}$	from 29 $\frac{1}{8}$ to 28 $\frac{1}{8}$

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank 4 months' sight Bills, on London during the last ten years:—

1912	2/4 $\frac{7}{16}$	to	2/4	4 months' sight.
1911	2/4 $\frac{7}{16}$	to	2/4 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
1910	2/4 $\frac{9}{16}$	to	2/4 $\frac{5}{16}$	"
1909	2/4 $\frac{3}{4}$	to	2/8 $\frac{1}{8}$	"
1908	2/4 $\frac{7}{8}$	to	2/4	"
1907	2/4 $\frac{1}{16}$	to	2/4 $\frac{3}{8}$	"
1906	2/5 $\frac{1}{4}$	to	2/8	"
1905	2/2 $\frac{1}{8}$	to	1/11 $\frac{1}{4}$	"
1904	1/11 $\frac{1}{8}$	to	1/9 $\frac{1}{8}$	"
1903	2/0 $\frac{1}{16}$	to	1/7 $\frac{1}{8}$	"

[T 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1912.

Statements of value of Foreign Imports into and Exports from the Colony
of the Straits Settlements in 1911 and 1912.

IMPORTS.

		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS.		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Total	{ 1911 1912	111,741,505 124,929,658	34,962,580 47,174,140	380,644 371,713	121,570 133,068	1,991 1,097	147,208,290 172,609,676
B.—RAW MATERIALS:—							
(a) Textile	{ 1911 1912	1,162,557 1,519,346	16,465 15,785	440 359	1,103 241	... ...	1,180,565 1,535,731
(b) Metal	{ 1911 1912	39,553,326 50,044,403	44,689,211 55,354,736	... ...	... ...	... ...	84,242,537 105,399,139
(c) Other	{ 1911 1912	52,619,810 53,935,912	20,190,008 11,626,364	511,816 647,144	474,826 467,248	1,767 4,122	73,798,227 66,680,790
Total	{ 1911 1912	93,335,693 105,499,661	64,895,684 66,990,885	512,256 647,503	475,929 467,489	1,767 4,122	159,221,329 173,615,660
C.—MANUFACTURED AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES:—							
(a) Textile	{ 1911 1912	30,767,305 35,229,690	8,945,341 9,586,917	18,245 24,857	1,552 658	128 189	39,732,661 44,842,311
(b) Metal	{ 1911 1912	10,383,006 11,283,707	2,955,117 3,506,366	160,616 158,566	9,793 597	37,972 32,014	13,547,404 14,981,250
(c) Other	{ 1911 1912	15,373,883 16,710,639	5,134,446 5,503,089	89,731 118,000	26,392 21,079	10,136 11,687	20,634,588 22,364,494
Total	{ 1911 1912	56,525,184 63,224,036	17,034,904 18,596,372	268,592 301,423	37,737 22,334	48,236 43,890	73,914,653 82,188,055
Total value of Merchandise	{ 1911 1912	261,602,382 293,653,355	116,803,168 132,767,307	1,161,492 1,320,639	635,236 622,891	51,994 49,109	380,344,272 428,413,391
D.—COIN AND BULLION	{ 1911 1912	13,873,989 18,268,509	3,782,751 3,314,298	5,830 900	27,579 41,918	... ...	17,690,149 21,625,625
Grand Total Value of Imports	{ 1911 1912	275,476,371 311,921,864	120,675,919 136,081,695	1,167,322 1,321,539	662,815 664,809	51,994 49,109	398,034,421 450,039,016

		Gross Imports.		Merchandise.	
		\$	£	\$	£
Total Value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	1911	398,034,421	46,437,349	380,344,272	44,373,498
	1912	450,039,016	52,504,551	428,413,391	49,981,562
Increase		52,004,595	6,067,202	48,069,119	5,608,064

NOTE:—The value of Para rubber received in transhipment for the Malay Peninsula being no longer included in the imports into the Colony, the figures for 1911 would be decreased on an approximate estimate by \$12·8 million dollars enhancing the increased difference by this amount.

EXPORTS.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS—						
Total ... { 1911 1912	86,301,777 94,757,543	33,028,873 37,589,730	923,105 722,821	251,289 349,889	... ...	120,505,044 133,119,983
B.—RAW MATERIALS—						
(a) Textile ... { 1911 1912	1,281,117 1,511,710	1,853 3,847	5 ...	370 51	... ...	1,283,345 1,515,608
(b) Metal ... { 1911 1912	41,680,022 48,182,249	50,902,878 59,092,878	... 140	78 78	... ...	92,582,978 107,875,345
(c) Other ... { 1911 1912	52,825,493 51,760,526	22,140,273 11,825,134	163,064 7,939,114	274,972 308,072	3,286,507 3,564,960	78,690,399 75,397,806
Total ... { 1911 1912	95,786,632 101,454,485	73,045,004 71,521,859	163,069 7,939,254	275,420 308,201	3,286,507 3,564,960	172,556,722 184,788,759
C.—MANUFACTURED AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES—						
(a) Textile ... { 1911 1912	14,923,234 15,892,468	2,004,056 2,991,767	17,602 17,901	51,878 87,884	... ...	16,996,770 18,990,020
(b) Metal ... { 1911 1912	4,403,094 4,841,975	960,751 1,071,867	39,260 40,878	8,895 4,946	... ...	5,412,000 5,959,666
(c) Other ... { 1911 1912	8,318,969 8,804,808	4,319,674 4,659,344	86,962 96,771	32,840 31,646	... ...	12,758,445 13,583,569
Total { 1911 1912	27,645,297 29,539,251	7,284,481 8,713,978	143,824 155,550	93,613 124,476	... ...	35,167,215 38,533,255
Total value of Merchandise { 1911 1912	200,733,706 225,751,279	113,358,358 117,825,517	1,220,098 8,817,625	620,322 782,506	3,286,507 3,564,960	328,228,981 356,741,997
D.—COIN AND BULLION ... { 1911 1912						
	12,318,603 17,179,056	1,311,282 1,183,269	2,946 1,400	28,010 23,036	... ...	13,660,841 18,380,761
Grand Total Value of Exports { 1911 1912	222,052,309 242,930,335	114,660,640 119,008,836	1,232,944 8,819,025	648,332 805,502	3,286,507 3,564,960	311,889,822 375,128,758

		Gross Exports		Merchandise.	
		\$	£	\$	£
Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements in	1911	341,889,822	39,827,146	328,228,981	38,293,381
	1912	375,128,758	43,765,022	356,741,997	41,619,900
Increase		\$13,238,936	3,877,876	28,513,016	3,326,519

NOTE:—The value of Para rubber received in transshipment from the Malay Peninsula being no longer included in the exports from the Colony, the figures for 1911 would be decreased on an approximate estimate by \$12.8 million dollars, enhancing the increased difference by this amount.

Statement showing the value of the Imports and Exports according to Classes of each of the Settlements into and from the United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates and Foreign Countries, respectively, in 1912, and the total of the Colony for 1911 and 1912.

IMPORTS INTO.										EXPORTS FROM.				
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total 1912.	Total 1911.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Christmas Island.	Total 1912.	Total 1911.
A.—LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS:—														
United Kingdom	4,257,100	2,112,998	29,694	6,269	1,097	6,407,158	5,920,937	5,082,492	1,360,743	60	...	...	6,443,295	5,660,453
British Possessions	48,045,682	35,573,564	245,878	126,799	...	83,991,923	74,887,200	48,635,838	22,048,238	678,254	346,147	...	71,708,477	61,494,437
Foreign Countries	72,626,876	9,457,578	96,141	...	...	82,210,595	66,400,093	41,039,213	14,180,749	44,507	3,742	...	55,568,211	53,350,154
Total of A	124,929,658	47,174,140	371,713	133,068	1,097	172,609,676	147,208,290	94,757,543	37,589,730	722,821	349,889	...	133,419,983	120,505,044
B.—RAW MATERIALS (Textile, Metal and Other):—														
United Kingdom	603,979	300,360	14,338	18,750	3,042	940,469	971,170	26,013,422	44,562,840	7,836,280	74,221	...	78,486,763	79,228,683
British Possessions	62,057,005	52,187,683	318,411	447,572	...	115,010,671	106,494,479	7,183,105	5,303,792	98,054	28,712	443,072	13,116,735	13,213,052
Foreign Countries	42,838,677	14,508,842	314,754	1,167	1,080	57,694,520	51,755,680	68,257,958	21,595,227	4,920	205,268	3,121,888	93,185,261	80,114,387
Total of B	105,499,661	66,996,885	647,503	467,489	4,122	173,615,660	159,221,329	101,454,485	71,521,859	7,939,254	308,201	3,564,960	184,788,759	172,556,722
C.—MANUFACTURED AND PARTLY MANUFACTURED ARTICLES (Textile, Metal and Other):—														
United Kingdom	28,978,103	9,565,324	176,018	579	43,890	38,763,914	33,345,740	269,610	47,077	2,233	...	...	318,920	360,329
British Possessions	10,726,275	4,116,233	80,950	21,755	...	14,945,222	15,544,352	13,582,091	6,132,771	119,611	123,573	...	19,958,046	17,579,363
Foreign Countries	23,519,658	4,914,815	44,446	...	...	28,478,919	25,024,561	15,687,550	2,534,130	33,706	903	...	18,256,289	17,227,523
Total of C	63,224,036	18,596,372	301,423	22,334	43,890	82,188,055	73,914,653	29,539,251	8,713,978	155,550	124,476	...	38,533,255	35,167,215
D.—COIN AND BULLION:—														
United Kingdom	369,090	257,143	...	...	...	626,233	554,119	147,269	12,000	...	...	...	159,269	659,897
British Possessions	14,656,516	3,057,155	900	41,918	...	17,756,489	15,666,205	14,324,119	946,469	590	23,036	...	15,204,214	9,499,080
Foreign Countries	3,242,903	...	...	...	...	3,242,903	1,469,825	2,707,668	224,800	810	...	...	2,933,278	3,501,864
Total of D	18,268,509	3,314,298	900	41,918	...	21,625,625	17,690,149	17,179,056	1,183,269	1,400	23,036	...	18,386,761	13,660,841
A, B, C, D.—														
United Kingdom	34,208,272	12,235,825	220,050	25,598	48,029	46,737,774	40,791,066	31,512,793	45,982,660	7,838,573	74,221	...	85,408,247	85,909,362
British Possessions	135,485,478	94,992,685	646,148	638,044	...	231,762,355	212,592,206	83,725,153	34,491,270	896,506	521,468	443,072	120,077,472	101,786,532
Foreign Countries	142,228,114	28,833,185	455,341	1,167	1,080	171,538,887	144,650,159	127,692,389	38,534,906	83,943	209,913	3,121,888	169,643,039	151,193,928
Grand Total in Dollars \$	\$311,921,864	\$36,081,695	\$1,321,539	\$64,809	\$9,109	\$450,039,016	\$398,034,421	\$242,930,335	\$119,008,836	\$8,819,025	\$805,602	\$3,564,960	\$375,128,758	\$341,889,822
Grand Total in Sterling £	£36,390,884	£5,876,198	£154,180	£77,561	£5,729	£52,504,552	£46,437,349	£28,341,873	£13,884,364	£1,028,886	£93,987	£415,912	£43,765,022	£39,887,146

NOTE.—The estimated value of Malay Peninsula transshipment rubber in 1911 was \$12,800,000 which sum if deducted from the imports under British Possessions (Class B) would enhance the difference in values between the years by that amount, and if deducted from the exports to the United Kingdom, to which country it was practically all sent, would, instead of a decline, show an advance in 1912 of over \$12 millions.

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1906 to 1910, and the Gross Value of same in 1911 and 1912.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.					
	Annual Average 1906-1910. ('000 omitted.)	1911.	1912.	Increase in 1912 over 1911.	Decrease in 1911 below 1910.	Annual Average 1906-1910. ('000 omitted.)	1911.	1912.	Increase in 1911 over 1910.	Decrease in 1911 below 1910.
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES—										
EUROPE—										
United Kingdom	30,557	30,275,412	34,208,272	3,932,860	...	41,338	35,853,094	31,512,793	...	4,340,301
Gibraltar	3	3,544	2,726	...	818	...	...	550	550	...
Malta	...	360	...	...	360	1	...	...	...	...
ASIA—										
Aden	73	48,928	68,739	19,811	...	128	114,051	166,439	52,388	...
BORNEO—										
British North Borneo	655	827,052	933,659	106,607	...	1,547	2,569,451	2,857,175	287,714	...
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,538	390	...	3,148
Sarawak	4,980	4,235,287	5,233,027	997,740	...	3,755	3,337,847	4,001,737	663,890	...
BRITISH INDIA—										
Bombay and Malabar Coast	3,324	4,020,338	3,498,001	...	522,337	2,152	1,919,042	1,980,217	61,175	...
Calcutta	15,566	16,108,020	9,747,708	...	6,366,312	4,469	5,319,257	11,033,162	5,713,905	...
Burma	5,176	11,247,762	15,907,775	4,660,013	...	4,037	4,401,099	5,141,437	740,338	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	2,462	2,932,155	3,519,185	587,030	...	1,100	1,053,080	1,319,270	266,190	...
Ceylon	1,084	277,779	1,163,776	885,997	...	2,089	1,131,507	1,306,468	174,961	...
Hongkong	20,504	24,601,475	24,273,594	...	327,881	7,469	8,024,181	8,469,906	445,725	...
MALAY PENINSULA—										
Kedah	...	2,890	2,024	...	866	...	9,709	9,815	106	...
Johore	8,589	8,786,997	9,577,983	790,986	...	4,368	5,268,823	6,244,189	975,366	...
Kelantan	1,508	1,724,108	1,562,066	...	162,042	1,014	1,770,634	2,078,994	299,360	...
Negri Sembilan	6,269	5,567,460	2,572,362	...	2,995,098	2,825	3,395,707	4,251,809	856,102	...
Pahang	2,099	3,095,109	3,568,592	473,483	...	1,333	2,037,353	2,640,934	603,581	...
Perak	7,128	10,907,821	15,729,782	4,821,961	...	7,070	7,581,985	9,529,606	1,947,621	...
Selangor	19,299	17,216,266	21,383,687	4,167,421	...	13,574	16,487,140	18,700,165	2,213,025	...
Trengganu	1,543	1,846,034	1,782,724	...	63,310	705	846,785	1,275,659	428,874	...
Canada	22	66,709	104,831	38,122	...	275	356,616	814,593	457,977	...
Australia	6,064	10,786,496	12,742,263	1,955,767	...	1,530	1,581,972	1,356,714	...	225,258
New Zealand	1	308	137	...	171	293	348,861	408,005	59,204	...
Mauritius	3	4,268	861	...	3,407	132	9,943	86,214	76,271	...
Union of South Africa	...	429,558	2,105,756	1,676,198	...	...	45,893	51,705	5,812	...
Other British Possessions	135	...	4,220	4,220	...	38	3,218	...	...	3,218
Total	137,044	155,012,136	169,693,750	25,118,216	10,436,602	101,182	103,479,736	115,237,946	16,330,135	4,571,925

Average Gross Annual Value of Singapore Imports from and Exports to each Country including the other Settlements during the five years 1906-1910, and the Gross Value of same in 1911 and 1912.—Continued.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.					
	Annual Average 1906-1910. ('000 omitted)	1911.	1912.	Increase in 1912 over 1911.	Decrease in 1912 below 1911.	Annual Average 1906-1910.	1911.	1912.	Increase in 1912 over 1911.	Decrease in 1912 below 1911.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—										
EUROPE :—										
Austria-Hungary	864	1,041,525	1,544,500	502,975	...	1,822	2,551,819	2,918,720	396,901	...
Belgium	1,597	1,835,035	2,075,350	530,315	...	2,231	2,193,783	1,904,326	...	289,457
Denmark	87	156,262	279,717	123,455	...	795	817,471	1,429,110	611,639	...
France	1,396	1,658,075	1,913,492	255,417	...	7,576	8,530,439	9,640,574	1,110,135	...
Germany	3,602	4,445,687	4,760,040	323,653	...	6,968	7,625,081	8,650,650	1,027,569	...
Italy	1,882	1,004,209	2,030,775	945,566	...	2,470	1,725,856	2,164,002	440,146	...
Netherlands	1,737	1,639,157	2,024,150	384,993	...	1,410	1,467,604	834,972	...	432,632
Norway	{ See Norway } { & Sweden. }	49,740	93,763	44,023	...	{ See Norway } { & Sweden. }	9,212	7,378	...	1,834
Russia	27	25,830	33,478	7,648	...	3,413	4,708,965	3,887,772	...	821,193
Spain	73	63,818	38,584	...	25,234	528	630,512	828,471	197,959	...
Sweden	{ See Norway } { & Sweden. }	83,857	151,975	71,118	...	{ See Norway } { & Sweden. }	361	7,726	7,365	...
Turkey	24	184,454	130,091	...	54,363	9	7,450	36,049	28,599	...
Norway and Sweden	110	...	...	...	...	307	{ See Norway } { & Sweden. }	...	...	...
ASIA :—										
Arabia	123	116,283	32,155	...	84,128	58	158,876	119,014	...	38,932
China	6,097	7,282,737	8,001,324	721,587	...	3,396	4,545,390	2,567,308	...	1,978,082
Egypt (Africa)	161	533,040	1,891,657	1,361,617	...	432	311,329	337,254	...	4,075
French India	743	580,459	859,950	279,691	...	235	301,028	387,798	86,770	...
FRENCH INDO-CHINA :—										
Colony	7,445	7,275,302	11,055,585	3,780,283	...	2,001	1,576,363	1,984,244	407,881	...
Protectorate	374	852,404	612,415	...	239,973	91	40,104	430,251	390,147	...
German New Guinea	3	14,927	6,957	...	7,970	42	81,800	117,123	35,323	...
Japan	6,224	7,908,408	9,371,168	1,402,760	...	2,957	4,018,755	5,242,687	1,223,902	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—										
Acheen	15	35,759	16,787	...	19,002	143	312,366	132,152	...	180,214
Bali and Lombok	2,528	2,011,206	3,162,537	251,331	...	1,108	1,301,959	1,014,151	...	377,808
Borneo	9,891	11,205,396	11,142,791	...	62,605	4,705	5,959,050	6,099,099	140,049	...
Celebes	{ See Celebes } { & Moluccas }	2,675,787	2,091,960	...	583,827	{ See Celebes } { & Moluccas }	3,291,817	2,945,013	...	346,804
Java	9,983	12,505,672	19,740,899	7,235,227	...	11,939	12,992,826	12,693,065	...	299,761
Moluccas	{ See Celebes } { & Moluccas }	959,470	1,155,908	196,438	...	{ See Celebes } { & Moluccas }	705,430	827,100	121,670	...
Natunas and Anambas Islands	1,301	1,759,485	2,007,418	247,933	...	521	485,062	572,877	87,815	...
Celebes and Moluccas	3,418	...	...	...	...	3,031	...	...	...	...

Riow and Lingga Archipelago	2,031	3,081,751	4,116,797	1,035,046	...	1,250	1,569,996	1,886,024	316,028	...
Sumatra, East Coast	10,260	9,656,764	10,535,341	838,577	...	8,550	9,909,687	8,618,456	...	1,291,231
Sumatra, West Coast	4,812	3,800,153	1,145,065	173,522	...	2,539	740,020	657,373	...	82,647
Other Dutch Islands	5	67,373	4,454,139	563,986	10,433	2	2,510,758	2,535,459	24,698	...
Persia	1	...	56,040	...	...	12	1,102	12,835	11,733	...
Portuguese India	993	1,556,059	3,520	3,520	...	See Russia	592,425	537,925	...	54,500
Philippine Islands and Sulu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arcipelago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia in Asia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SIAM:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, Proper	22,291	24,107,571	23,760,225	...	347,346	11,476	8,352,353	8,904,981	552,628	...
East Coast of Peninsula	3,018	4,004,152	3,678,998	...	335,154	1,222	963,260	1,118,456	155,196	...
West Coast of Peninsula	...	13,691	4,531	...	9,157	83	5,192	4,448	...	744
Turkey	20	30,262	12,525	...	23,737	...	34,743	102,687	67,944	...
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Atlantic Coast	2,695	2,976,087	5,087,330	2,151,243	...	17,256	23,216,071	30,685,663	7,469,592	...
Pacific Coast	392	254,920	248,419	...	6,507	2,268	2,799,035	2,964,315	165,280	...
Other Foreign Countries	31	529	1,545	1,016	...	13	11,054	47,548	35,894	...
Total	106,349	120,464,229	142,228,114	23,563,321	1,799,436	104,518	118,572,573	127,692,389	15,319,730	6,199,914
INTER-PORT:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	3,133	6,194,237	4,132,187	...	20,620,50	3,388	5,580,576	6,996,082	1,415,506	...
Penang	2,575	2,958,679	4,106,498	1,147,819	...	4,109	8,205,557	9,089,772	794,215	...
Labuan	473	509,538	592,334	82,796	...	901	888,369	1,011,841	123,471	...
Christmas Island	3	1,611	2,149	538	...	163	177,519	209,178	31,659	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6,184	9,664,065	8,833,168	1,231,153	20,620,50	8,569	14,942,021	17,306,872	2,364,851	...
Grand Total	249,577	285,140,430	320,755,032	49,912,690	14,298,088	214,270	236,994,330	260,237,207	34,014,716	10,771,839
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	232,687	271,264,636	302,485,958	...	...	198,048	226,767,880	241,814,382	...	...
Grand Total Excluding Treasure	27,147	31,647,522	35,290,028	...	...	23,106	26,456,253	28,211,678	...	...

NOTE:—The fluctuations in value between 1911 and 1912 in the case of imports from the Federated and Non-Federated Malay States and Malacca, and of exports especially to the United Kingdom, do not admit of comparison owing to the inclusion prior to 1912 of Para rubber transhipped from the former place as well as from Malacca. Approximate deduction on Imports in 1911 to effect same basis as 1912:

From Malay Peninsula \$4,250,000
 " Malacca \$3,200,000
 Approx. deduction on exports in 1911 to United Kingdom \$7,600,000.

IMPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Imports into the Settlement of Penang from each Country in the year 1912, with Comparative Statement for the years 1911 and 1912.

Countries whence Imported.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
From UNITED KINGDOM	10,259,196	12,235,825	1,976,629	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES, Etc. :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gibraltar	410	300	...	110
Malta	1,700	650	...	1,050
Aden ... ..	...	108,300	108,300	...
Sarawak ... ..	...	11,537	11,537	...
Bombay	221,605	357,350	135,745	...
Calcutta	3,374,521	4,813,204	1,438,683	...
Burma Ports	15,059,627	22,389,432	7,329,805	...
Madras	2,013,965	2,376,174	362,209	...
Ceylon	213,109	274,748	61,639	...
Hongkong	13,013,600	12,129,012	...	884,588
<i>Federated Malay States :—</i>				
Kedah	3,101,279	3,936,402	835,123	...
Negri Sembilan	1,308,618	1,394,314	85,716	...
Perak	41,798,519	36,539,456	...	5,259,063
Selangor	5,903,912	10,018,934	4,115,022	...
Canada	4,610	14,850	10,240	...
Australia	470,394	628,002	157,608	...
Other British Possessions	112,750	...	...	112,750
Total ...	86,595,619	\$94,992,685	14,654,627	6,257,561
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Austria	509,471	513,650	4,179	...
Belgium	612,404	859,703	247,299	...
Denmark	104,652	141,210	36,558	...
France	251,805	243,502	...	8,303
Germany	1,715,364	1,965,027	249,663	...
Italy	721,347	871,086	149,739	...
Netherlands	303,624	373,726	70,102	...
Norway	8,275	9,125	850	...
Spain	22,340	52,886	30,546	...
Arabia	20	150	130	...
China	1,403,790	1,720,860	317,070	...
Egypt	105,138	179,000	73,862	...
French India	402,930	425,823	22,893	...
Celebes ... ..	...	78	78	...
French Indo-China Protectorate	51,920	92,690	41,770	...
Japan	1,066,919	1,310,460	243,541	...
<i>Netherlands India :—</i>				
Achinese Ports... ..	2,419,940	3,430,220	1,010,280	...
Dutch Borneo	146,400	322,075	175,675	...
Java	437,517	570,952	133,435	...
Sumatra, East Coast	3,558,191	3,102,684	...	375,507
Sumatra, West Coast	1,659,434	1,805,701	146,267	...
Portuguese India ... ..	...	135	135	...
Philippines	22,895	28,501	5,606	...
Siam, Proper	8,695	8,007	...	688
Siam, West Coast	8,007,707	10,257,592	2,249,885	...
United States, Atlantic	256,283	455,805	199,522	...
United States, Pacific	24,043	31,537	7,494	...
Total ...	23,821,104	\$28,853,185	5,416,579	384,498
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Malacca	119,004	92,573	...	26,431
Singapore	10,193,133	9,378,643	...	814,490
Dindings	201,130	210,299	9,169	...
Total ...	10,513,267	9,681,515	9,169	840,921
Grand Total ...	131,189,186	145,763,210	22,057,004	7,482,980
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) ... {	120,675,919	136,081,695	22,047,835	6,642,059
	...	120,675,919	6,642,059	...
Increase \$...		\$15,405,776	\$15,405,776	...

EXPORTS.

Total Value of the Gross Exports from the Settlement of Penang to each Country in the year 1912, with Comparative Statement for the years 1911 and 1912.

Countries to which Exported.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
To UNITED KINGDOM	50,013,396	45,982,660	...	4,030,736
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES, ETC.:	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aden	49,025	84,392	35,367	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	400	400	...
Bombay	930,587	936,510	5,923	...
Calcutta	3,236,881	3,046,120	...	190,761
Burma Ports	1,450,227	1,508,136	48,909	...
Madras	510,370	589,765	79,395	...
Ceylon	1,038,368	165,671	...	872,697
Hongkong	4,258,943	4,183,872	...	75,071
Federated Malay States:—				
Kedah	1,369,849	1,569,034	199,185	...
Kelantan	158	200	42	...
Negri Sembilan	438,273	665,837	227,564	...
Pahang	1,373	1,011	...	362
Perak	15,361,310	16,832,384	1,471,074	...
Selangor	3,071,923	4,760,978	1,689,055	...
Canada	120,683	139,040	18,357	...
Australia	11,270	3,130	...	8,140
Mauritius	2,825	1,700	...	1,125
Union of South Africa ... ..	...	2,050	2,050	...
Other British Possessions	550	1,040	490	...
Total ...	31,861,615	\$34,491,270	3,777,811	1,148,156
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Austria	1,067,264	1,389,398	322,134	...
Belgium	240,022	184,316	...	55,706
Denmark	210,668	987,334	776,666	...
France	1,397,640	1,871,507	473,867	...
Germany	4,073,077	3,643,511	...	429,566
Italy	817,435	1,223,876	406,441	...
Netherlands	1,348,076	168,349	...	1,179,727
Russia	773,529	559,778	...	213,751
Spain	263,492	98,885	...	164,607
Sweden ... ..	...	200	200	...
Arabia	10,000	2,030	...	8,870
China	304,493	174,295	...	130,198
Egypt	113,842	101,545	...	12,297
French India	93,857	96,236	2,379	...
French Indo-China Protectorate ... ..	...	480	480	...
Japan	13,833	99,255	85,422	...
Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports	1,165,463	1,720,790	555,237	...
Dutch Borneo	900	...	...	900
Java	12,583	33,172	20,589	...
Rhio	540	270	...	276
Sumatra, East Coast	7,180,467	8,891,144	1,710,677	...
Sumatra, West Coast	622,886	533,432	...	89,454
Philippines	784	...	...	784
Siam, Proper	891	1,438	547	...
Siam, West Coast	2,676,218	3,119,315	443,097	...
United States, Atlantic	10,110,483	13,417,550	3,307,067	...
United States, Pacific	295,280	216,800	...	78,480
Total ...	32,794,629	\$38,534,906	8,104,893	2,364,616
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	\$	\$	\$	\$
Malacca	643,008	677,595	34,587	...
Singapore	2,798,460	3,786,940	988,480	...
Dindings	339,878	418,515	78,637	...
Total ...	3,781,346	4,883,050	1,101,704	...
Grand Total ...	118,450,986	123,891,886	12,984,408	7,543,508
Grand Total (exclusive of Inter-Port) {	114,669,640	119,008,836	11,882,704	...
	...	114,669,640	7,543,508	...
Increase \$	...	4,339,196	4,339,196	...

Note:—See remarks on page T. 7.

Approximate deduction on imports in 1911 to effect same basis as 1912 from Federated Malay States \$8,585,000.

Approximate deduction on exports in 1911 chiefly to United Kingdom by same amount.

IMPORTS.

Total value of Imports into Malacca from each Country during the years 1910, 1911 and 1912:—

Countries whence imported.					Total value 1910.	Total value 1911.	Total value 1912.
FROM BRITISH EMPIRE:—					\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom					61,381	191,088	220,050
Total ...							
Calcutta ...	...	...	...	...	30	68	1,621
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	625	...
Burma Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Madras ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,281	2,635
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	60	5,213	5,067
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	54,001	39,608	40,106
Kelantan ...	...	...	...	...	1,700	...	...
Negri Sembilan ...	...	...	...	...	537,595	447,452	452,074
Pahang ...	...	...	...	...	...	301	465
Perak ...	...	...	...	...	5,956	4,785	5,842
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	140,056	110,119	138,338
Canada ...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...
Australia ...	...	...	...	...	1,550	2,471	...
Total ...					\$741,448	\$614,023	\$646,148
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—							
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,352
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	1,524	450	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	696	4,820	3,406
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,360	584
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,319	1,528
Netherlands ...	...	...	...	...	...	440	720
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	10,583	4,041	12,191
China ...	...	...	...	...	904	4,046	2,780
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	500	50
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...
Sumatra, East Coast ...	...	...	...	...	303,340	341,601	411,267
United States, Atlantic ...	...	...	...	...	1,064	227	13,298
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	82	165
Total ...					\$318,111	\$362,211	\$455,341
,, INTER-POR:—							
Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...
Penang ...	...	...	...	...	523,934	659,545	784,531
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	5,009,942	5,924,736	6,944,484
Total ...					\$5,533,912	\$6,584,281	\$7,729,015
GRAND TOTAL ...					\$6,654,852	\$7,751,603	\$9,050,554
Increase ...					...	...	1,298,951

EXPORTS.

Total value of Exports from Malacca to each Country during the years 1910, 1911 and 1912.

Countries to which exported.				Total value 1910.	Total value 1911.	Total value 1912.
				\$	\$	\$
TO BRITISH EMPIRE:—						
United Kingdom	Total	...	...	3,875	2,617	7,838,573
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	150	...
Johore	...	...	...	231,630	305,926	295,144
Kelantan	...	...	...	...	160	760
Negri Sembilan	...	...	...	984,658	491,333	350,169
Pahang	...	...	...	3,515	45,545	101,747
Perak	...	...	...	65,741	14,594	9,683
Selangor	...	...	...	379,412	304,127	138,781
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	134	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	100	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	225
	Total	...	...	\$1,664,956	\$1,162,069	896,509
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—						
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	585	...
Java	...	...	...	...	210	...
Siam Proper	...	...	...	...	6	...
Sumatra, East Coast	...	...	...	51,081	67,457	83,929
China	...	...	...	200	...	14
	Total	...	...	\$51,281	\$68,258	\$83,943
„ INTER-PORT:—						
Penang	...	...	...	83,771	67,767	57,701
Singapore	...	...	...	4,943,919	6,169,631	4,187,448
	Total	...	...	\$5,027,690	\$6,237,398	4,245,149
	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	\$6,747,802	\$7,470,342	13,064,174
		...	...	...	...	7,470,342
	Increase	...	...	...	...	5,593,832

Note.—The apparent increase in exports to the United Kingdom is caused by Malacca being now credited with the Para rubber sent port marked *via* Singapore instead of Singapore as formerly. See note on page T. 7.

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Labuan in the years 1911 and 1912.

				1911.		1912.	
				Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
				\$	\$	\$	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE:—							
United Kingdom	Total	...	...	14,770	40,255	25,598	74,221
British North Borneo	...	...	...	150,995	200,353	163,043	340,101
Brunei	...	...	...	399,477	130,943	368,176	109,308
Sarawak	...	...	...	97,181	67,912	106,825	67,859
Australia	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	4,200
	Total	...	...	\$647,653	\$401,208	\$638,044	\$521,468
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—							
Belgium	...	...	...	...	700	...	10,780
China	...	...	...	...	1,355	...	2,345
France	...	...	...	...	14,530	...	23,520
F. Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	800	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	390	1,000	...	1,617
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	700
Italy	...	...	...	...	11,935	...	18,900
Philippines and Sulu	...	...	...	...	3,650	1,167	4,645
Spain	...	...	...	...	5,900	...	13,300
United States of America	...	...	...	...	166,500	...	134,106
Japan	...	...	...	...	500	...	...
	Total	...	...	\$390	\$206,870	\$1,167	\$209,913
INTER-PORT:—							
Singapore	...	...	...	596,072	426,903	621,904	341,739
	GRAND TOTAL	...	...	\$1,258,885	\$1,075,236	\$1,286,713	\$1,147,341
	Increase	...	...	...	...	\$27,828	\$72,105

Total value of Imports into and Exports from Christmas Island in 1911 and 1912:—

	1911.		1912.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
United Kingdom	51,505	...	48,029	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—				
Australia ... ..	...	559,043	...	313,625
New Zealand ... ..	...	175,956	...	129,447
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—				
Austria ... ..	...	438,643	...	607,921
Belgium ... ..	...	...	...	...
Denmark ... ..	...	...	...	470,460
France ... ..	...	31,175	...	...
Germany ... ..	...	1,315,886	...	1,048,218
Netherlands ... ..	...	166,087	...	281,173
Spain ... ..	...	65,532	...	...
Sweden ... ..	...	421,400	...	714,116
United States of America	489	...	...	...
Japan ... ..	...	112,875	...	...
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	1,080	...
INTER-PORT:—				
Singapore	177,519	1,611	209,178	2,149
Grand Total	\$229,513	\$3,288,208	258,287	3,567,109
Increase ... ..	...	...	28,774	278,901

The trade of the Dindings chiefly with Penang and the Federated Malay States valued in 1911 and 1912:—

	Imports.		Exports.	
	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Foreign ..	15,300	2,835	87,027	75,983
Inter-Port ...	339,878	418,515	201,130	210,299
Total ...	355,178	\$421,350	288,157	\$286,282
	\$66,172	Increase.	\$1,875	Decrease.

INTER-PORT TRADE.

IMPORTS.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1911 and 1912.

	IMPORTS 1911.						IMPORTS 1912.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
TOTAL OF A. ...	3,327,416	7,609,958	4,647,374	351,909	253,096	147,167	3,635,459	6,655,361	5,685,630	390,810	311,456	166,213
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
TOTAL OF B. ...	5,916,693	591,408	336,704	37,638	32,585	6,497	4,685,430	906,739	367,347	43,181	38,567	9,333
C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.												
TOTAL OF C. ...	418,151	1,612,612	1,412,866	193,472	50,805	23,855	511,714	1,806,383	1,448,297	18,888	65,828	33,632
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS \$...	9,662,260	9,813,978	6,396,914	583,019	336,486	177,519	8,832,603	9,368,483	7,501,274	615,879	415,851	209,178
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	1,127,264	1,144,964	746,307	68,019	39,257	20,711	1,030,470	1,092,989	875,148	71,852	48,516	24,404
D.—COIN AND BULLION.												
TOTAL OF D. ...	1,805	699,289	187,367	13,053	3,392	...	565	313,032	227,741	6,025	2,664	...
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS \$...	9,664,065	10,513,267	6,584,281	596,072	339,878	177,519	8,833,168	9,681,515	7,729,015	621,904	418,515	209,178
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £ ...	1,127,474	1,226,548	768,166	69,542	39,652	20,711	1,030,536	1,159,510	901,718	72,555	48,826	24,404

	Gross Imports.			Merchandise.		
	1911	1912	Decrease	1911	1912	Decrease
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1911	\$27,875,082	£3,252,093	...	\$26,970,176	£3,146,521	...
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Imports in 1912	\$27,493,295	£3,207,551	...	\$26,943,268	£3,143,381	...
	Decrease ... \$ 381,787	£ 44,542	Decrease ... \$ 26,908	£ 3,140		

NOTE.—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with other Colonial Ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

EXPORTS.

Statements showing the Value of the Inter-port Trade of the Colony of the Straits Settlements according to Classes in 1911 and 1912.

	EXPORTS 1911.						EXPORTS 1912.					
	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Labuan.	Dindings.	Christmas and Cocos Islands.
A.—FOODSTUFFS, ETC.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
TOTAL OF A. ...	9,995,540	2,869,750	969,159	185,951	59,972	492	11,294,040	3,169,501	863,692	164,709	105,968	1,120
B.—RAW MATERIALS.												
TOTAL OF B. ...	676,500	630,776	5,139,164	234,302	133,686	...	1,109,954	1,265,282	3,249,744	177,030	98,805	...
C.—MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.												
TOTAL OF C. ...	3,075,537	274,428	127,141	5,922	7,472	1,119	3,659,109	441,603	131,414	...	5,526	1,029
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN DOLLARS \$...	13,747,577	3,774,954	6,235,464	426,175	201,130	1,611	16,063,103	4,876,386	4,244,850	341,739	210,299	2,149
TOTAL MERCHANDISE IN STERLING £ ...	1,603,884	440,411	727,471	49,720	23,465	188	1,874,029	568,911	495,232	39,869	24,535	250
D.—COIN AND BULLION.												
TOTAL OF D. ...	1,194,444	6,392	1,934	728	...	...	1,243,769	6,664	299	...	...	...
TOTAL TRADE IN DOLLARS \$...	14,942,021	3,781,346	6,237,398	426,903	201,130	1,611	17,306,872	4,883,050	4,245,149	341,739	210,299	2,149
TOTAL TRADE IN STERLING £ ...	1,743,236	441,157	727,696	49,805	23,465	188	2,019,135	599,689	495,267	39,869	24,535	250

	Gross Exports.			Merchandise.		
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1911	...	...	\$25,590,409 = £2,985,547	...	...	\$24,386,911 = £2,845,139
Total Value of Inter-Colonial Exports in 1912	...	...	\$26,989,258 = £3,148,746	...	...	\$25,738,526 = £3,002,828
	Increase ...	\$ 1,398,849 = £ 163,199	Increase ...	\$ 1,351,615 = £ 157,689		

NOTE :—The trade of Christmas Island and the Dindings with the other Colonial ports not being compiled at these places, has been taken from the statements of Singapore and Penang.

[U 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1912.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						WITH CARGO.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	84	295,586	1	479	85	296,065	34	135,357
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Penang	105	386,024	...	...	105	386,024	...	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—								
Australia ...	58	121,542	...	...	58	121,542	9	27,471
Bombay and Malabar Coasts ...	6	21,361	3	2,062	9	23,423	40	102,395
Bombay and Malabar Coasts <i>via</i> Penang ...	25	108,518	...	...	25	108,518	16	25,604
Burma Ports ...	20	51,852	...	...	20	51,852	11	36,962
Burma Ports <i>via</i> Penang	68	203,666	...	...	68	203,666	2	5,898
Calcutta ...	31	82,448	1	1,280	32	83,728	16	35,619
Calcutta <i>via</i> Penang ...	97	253,106	...	...	97	253,106	19	49,417
Canada ...	2	11,522	...	...	2	11,522	...	...
Ceylon ...	2	6,586	...	...	2	6,586	6	13,562
Christmas Island ...	17	8,177	...	...	17	8,177	...	...
Hongkong ...	135	384,846	1	838	136	385,684	75	228,131
Madras and Coromandel Coasts ...	10	35,611	...	...	10	35,611	1	1,569
Madras and Coromandel Coasts <i>via</i> Penang ...	44	154,940	...	...	44	154,940	...	...
Mauritius ...	2	1,970	1	520	3	2,490	1	1,018
South Africa ...	3	4,561	...	...	3	4,561	...	...
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—								
Penang ...	243	203,808	4	6,442	247	210,250	62	33,150
Malacca ...	298	51,006	...	...	298	51,006	1	111
BRITISH PROTECTORATES :—								
BORNEO :—								
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	29,964
Sarawak ...	1	129	...	...	1	129	68	50,063
MALAY PENINSULA :—								
Johore ...	116	27,067	...	...	116	27,067	134	11,481
Kelantan ...	58	25,223	...	...	58	25,223	23	8,096
Negri Sembilan ...	46	13,650	...	...	46	13,650	1	271
Pahang ...	54	15,689	...	...	54	15,689	3	359
Perak ...	148	76,549	...	...	148	76,549	...	...
Selangor ...	175	66,794	...	...	175	66,794	1	111
Trengganu ...	46	9,103	...	...	46	9,103	7	777
Carried forward ...	1,894	2,621,334	11	11,621	1,905	2,632,955	562	797,386

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	34	135,357	118	430,943	1	479	119	431,422
...	105	386,024	...	...	105	386,024
...	...	9	27,471	67	149,013	...	...	67	149,018
...	...	40	102,395	46	123,756	3	2,062	49	125,818
...	...	16	25,604	41	134,122	...	...	41	134,122
2	5,848	13	42,810	31	88,814	2	5,848	33	94,662
...	...	2	5,898	70	209,564	...	...	70	209,564
...	...	16	35,619	47	118,067	1	1,280	48	119,347
...	...	19	49,417	116	302,523	...	...	116	302,523
...	2	11,522	...	...	2	11,522
...	...	6	13,562	8	20,148	...	...	8	20,148
...	17	8,177	...	...	17	8,177
...	...	75	228,131	210	612,977	1	838	211	613,815
...	...	1	1,569	11	37,180	...	...	11	37,180
...	44	154,940	...	...	44	154,940
...	...	1	1,018	3	2,988	1	520	4	3,508
...	3	4,561	...	...	3	4,561
2	913	64	34,063	305	236,958	6	7,355	311	244,313
...	...	1	111	299	51,117	...	...	299	51,117
...	...	32	29,964	32	29,964	...	...	32	29,964
...	...	68	50,063	69	50,192	...	...	69	50,192
...	...	134	11,481	250	38,548	...	...	250	38,548
...	...	23	8,096	81	33,319	...	...	81	33,319
...	...	1	271	47	13,921	...	...	47	13,921
...	...	3	359	57	16,048	...	...	57	16,048
...	148	76,549	...	...	148	76,549
1	2,763	2	2,874	176	66,905	1	2,763	177	69,668
...	...	7	777	53	9,880	...	...	53	9,880
5	9,524	567	806,910	2,456	3,418,720	16	21,145	2,472	3,439,865

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.							
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,894	2,621,334	11	11,621	1,905	2,632,955	562	797,386
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Arabia ...	1	4,801	...	...	1	4,801	1	1,681
Austria <i>via</i> Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	83,358
Belgium ...	7	26,312	...	...	7	26,312	12	41,755
Caroline Islands, Etc. ...	1	2,779	...	...	1	2,779	2	582
China ...	111	309,290	...	...	111	309,290	104	159,173
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	48,304
Egypt ...	3	6,558	...	...	3	6,558	2	4,332
France ...	...	...	1	3,088	1	3,088	38	127,905
French Indo-China ...	25	53,884	1	367	26	54,251	92	107,885
French Possessions ...	1	2,361	...	...	1	2,361	...	...
Germany ...	2	6,175	...	...	2	6,175	6	22,622
Germany <i>via</i> Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	221,518
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,658
Holland ...	1	3,149	...	...	1	3,149	27	97,309
Japan ...	114	388,669	...	...	114	388,669	203	702,272
Philippines ...	32	112,168	3	8,027	35	120,195	27	52,759
Russia ...	1	3,497	...	...	1	3,497	41	105,687
Russian Siberia ...	20	61,101	...	...	20	61,101	26	73,753
Siam Proper ...	64	45,884	2	1,526	66	47,410	350	264,831
Singora ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3,575
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	24,581
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	17,788
United States Atlantic ...	45	141,460	...	...	45	141,460	2	5,898
United States Pacific ...	4	24,523	...	...	4	24,523	...	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—								
Bali ...	3	1,942	...	...	3	1,942	5	4,992
Celebes ...	31	23,325	1	1,500	32	24,825	27	41,607
Dutch Borneo ...	71	60,154	2	1,246	73	61,400	192	136,167
Java ...	99	100,373	2	3,986	101	104,359	338	473,039
Natunas Island ...	64	13,221	...	...	64	13,221	26	10,376
Netherlands Archipelago ...	23	46,809	2	2,407	25	49,216	93	52,418
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	296	23,790
Sumatra ...	172	84,315	...	...	172	84,315	537	314,053
Grand Total ...	2,789	4,139,084	25	33,768	2,814	4,172,852	3,142	4,028,054

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
5	9,524	567	806,910	2,456	3,418,720	16	21,145	2,472	3,439,865
...	...	1	1,681	2	6,482	...	...	2	6,482
1	2,445	26	85,803	25	83,358	1	2,445	26	85,803
...	...	12	41,755	19	68,067	...	...	19	68,067
...	...	2	582	3	3,361	...	...	3	3,361
2	1,841	106	161,014	215	468,463	2	1,841	217	470,304
...	...	21	48,304	21	48,304	...	...	21	48,304
...	...	2	4,832	5	10,890	...	...	5	10,890
...	...	38	127,905	38	127,905	1	3,088	39	130,993
...	...	92	107,885	117	161,769	1	367	118	162,136
...	...	...	...	1	2,361	...	...	1	2,361
...	...	6	22,622	8	28,797	...	...	8	28,797
...	...	51	221,518	51	221,518	...	...	51	221,518
...	...	6	6,658	6	6,658	...	...	6	6,658
...	...	27	97,309	28	100,458	...	...	28	100,458
...	...	203	702,272	317	1,085,941	...	...	317	1,085,941
...	...	27	52,759	59	164,927	3	8,027	62	172,954
...	...	41	105,687	42	109,184	...	...	42	109,184
1	1,681	27	75,434	46	134,854	1	1,681	47	136,535
...	...	350	264,831	414	310,715	2	1,526	416	312,241
...	...	13	3,575	13	3,575	...	...	13	3,575
...	...	10	24,581	10	24,581	...	...	10	24,581
...	...	7	17,788	7	17,788	...	...	7	17,788
...	...	2	5,898	47	147,358	...	...	47	147,358
...	...	...	...	4	24,523	...	...	4	24,523
...
...	...	5	4,992	8	6,934	...	...	8	6,934
...	...	27	41,607	58	64,932	1	1,500	59	66,432
...	...	192	136,167	263	196,321	2	1,246	265	197,567
3	6,600	341	479,639	437	573,412	5	10,586	442	583,998
...	...	26	10,376	90	23,597	...	...	90	23,597
...	...	93	52,418	116	99,227	2	2,407	118	101,634
1	111	297	23,901	296	23,790	1	111	297	23,901
1	164	538	314,217	709	398,368	1	164	710	398,532
14	22,366	3,156	4,050,420	5,931	8,167,138	39	56,134	5,970	8,223,272

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						WITH CARGO.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	61	258,402	...	...	61	258,402	14	33,649
BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—								
Australia ...	60	129,757	4	9,576	64	139,333	...	...
Bombay & Malabar Coasts	27	113,713	4	9,452	31	123,165	58	136,216
Burma Ports ...	46	118,247	9	18,905	55	137,152	13	35,417
Calcutta ...	144	384,323	22	62,763	166	447,086	38	85,290
Canada ...	1	2,507	...	...	1	2,507	...	...
Ceylon ...	3	10,387	...	...	3	10,387	3	3,462
Christmas Island ...	18	10,140	4	9,671	22	19,811	...	...
Hongkong ...	35	80,111	1	1,211	36	81,322	24	48,199
Madras and Coromandel Coasts ...	61	209,895	2	4,724	63	214,619	3	3,648
Mauritius ...	2	1,040	...	...	2	1,040	1	769
New Zealand ...	2	6,453	1	151	3	6,604	...	...
South Africa ...	3	5,427	...	...	3	5,427	1	2,809
BETWEEN THE SETTLE- MENTS :—								
Penang ...	235	192,319	...	...	235	192,319	56	35,734
Malacca ...	240	37,616	...	...	240	37,616	...	...
BRITISH PROTECTORATES :—								
BORNEO :—								
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	17,433
Sarawak ...	1	129	...	...	1	129	68	50,187
MALAY PENINSULA :—								
Johore ...	174	39,819	...	...	174	39,819	133	11,428
Kelantan ...	59	25,677	...	...	59	25,677	23	8,096
Negri Sembilan ...	55	16,969	...	...	55	16,969	1	206
Pahang ...	53	15,535	...	...	53	15,535	...	...
Perak ...	160	82,186	...	...	160	82,186	...	...
Selangor ...	145	54,512	...	...	145	54,512	5	555
Trengganu ...	45	8,954	...	...	45	8,954	8	888
Carried forward ...	1,630	1,804,118	47	116,453	1,677	1,920,571	468	473,986

Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	14	33,649	75	292,051	...	...	75	292,051
1	897	1	897	60	129,757	5	10,473	65	140,230
...	...	58	136,216	85	249,929	4	9,452	89	259,381
25	53,892	38	89,309	59	153,664	34	72,797	93	226,461
4	8,606	42	93,896	182	469,613	26	71,369	208	540,982
...	...	...	...	1	2,507	...	...	1	2,507
...	...	3	3,462	6	13,849	...	...	6	13,849
...	...	...	...	18	10,140	4	9,671	22	19,811
...	...	24	48,199	59	128,310	1	1,211	60	129,521
...	...	3	3,648	64	213,543	2	4,724	66	218,267
...	...	1	769	3	1,809	...	...	3	1,809
...	...	...	...	2	6,453	1	151	3	6,604
...	...	1	2,809	4	8,286	...	...	4	8,286
...
...	...	56	35,734	291	228,053	...	...	291	228,053
...	...	...	...	240	37,616	...	...	240	37,616
...
...	...	19	17,438	19	17,433	...	...	19	17,433
1	715	69	50,902	69	50,316	1	715	70	51,031
...
1	82	134	11,510	307	51,247	1	82	308	51,329
...	...	23	8,096	82	33,773	...	...	82	33,773
...	...	1	206	56	17,175	...	...	56	17,175
...	...	...	...	53	15,535	...	...	53	15,535
...	...	...	...	160	82,186	...	...	160	82,186
...	...	5	555	150	55,067	...	...	150	55,067
...	...	8	888	53	9,842	...	...	53	9,842
32	64,192	500	538,178	2,098	2,278,104	79	180,645	2,177	2,458,749

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						WITH CARGO.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.			
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,630	1,804,118	47	116,453	1,677	1,920,571	468	473,986
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—								
Austria ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	78,670
Belgium	74	273,462	...	...	74	273,462	42	184,189
China	126	362,608	...	...	126	362,608	40	97,542
Caroline Islands, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10,373
Denmark ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	36,389
Egypt	18	52,952	2	4,381	20	57,333	5	11,493
France	3	6,904	...	...	3	6,904	37	116,501
French Indo-China ...	17	19,798	1	3,225	18	23,023	79	99,346
French Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,217
Germany	4	12,598	...	...	4	12,598	86	339,207
German New Guinea ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7,854
Holland	6	21,711	...	...	6	21,711	31	110,639
Italy	1	3,808	...	...	1	3,808	2	4,064
Japan	257	837,135	2	2,072	259	839,207	201	725,480
Philippines	20	48,631	1	2,361	21	50,992	42	62,227
Portuguese Possessions...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	952
Russia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	90,873
Russian Siberia	2	5,920	...	...	2	5,920	43	108,879
Siam Proper	67	45,417	1	1,211	68	46,628	341	259,100
Singora ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3,575
Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,588
South America ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,867
United States Atlantic ...	49	157,737	1	2,395	50	160,132	2	6,461
United States Pacific ...	18	91,215	1	4,090	19	95,305	....	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—								
Bali	3	1,444	...	...	3	1,444	1	1,695
Celebes	33	26,205	1	4,602	34	30,807	24	38,361
Dutch Borneo	52	12,032	3	4,215	55	16,247	195	111,748
Java	104	95,845	16	40,415	120	135,760	284	367,763
Natunas & Anambas Is. ...	65	13,541	1	1,418	66	14,959	26	10,490
Netherlands Archipelago	17	28,797	7	6,172	24	34,969	91	52,032
Rhio ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	284	23,546
Sumatra	147	39,531	12	14,027	159	53,558	501	271,182
Grand Total ...	2,713	3,960,909	96	207,037	2,809	4,167,946	2,926	3,715,289

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.					TOTAL.				
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
32	64,192	500	538,178	2,098	2,278,104	79	180,645	2,177	2,458,749
...	...	24	78,670	24	78,670	...	...	24	78,670
...	...	42	184,189	116	457,651	...	...	116	457,651
3	2,998	43	100,540	166	460,150	3	2,998	169	463,148
...	...	5	10,373	5	10,373	...	...	5	10,373
...	...	16	36,389	16	36,389	...	...	16	36,389
...	...	5	11,493	23	64,445	2	4,381	25	68,826
...	...	37	116,501	40	123,405	...	...	40	123,405
57	56,626	136	155,972	96	119,144	58	59,851	154	178,995
1	617	2	4,834	1	4,217	1	617	2	4,834
...	...	86	339,207	90	351,805	...	...	90	351,805
1	249	9	8,103	8	7,854	1	249	9	8,103
...	...	31	110,639	37	132,350	...	...	37	132,350
...	...	2	4,064	3	7,872	...	...	3	7,872
23	68,311	224	793,791	458	1,562,615	25	70,383	483	1,632,998
...	...	42	62,227	62	110,858	1	2,361	63	113,219
...	...	1	952	1	952	...	...	1	952
...	...	31	90,873	31	90,873	...	...	31	90,873
...	...	43	108,879	45	114,799	...	...	45	114,799
22	24,098	363	283,198	408	304,517	23	25,309	431	329,826
...	...	13	3,575	13	3,575	...	...	13	3,575
...	...	1	2,588	1	2,588	...	...	1	2,588
...	...	1	3,867	1	3,867	...	...	1	3,867
...	...	2	6,461	51	164,198	1	2,395	52	166,593
1	10,267	1	10,267	18	91,215	2	14,357	20	105,572
...	...	1	1,695	4	3,139	...	...	4	3,139
...	...	24	38,361	57	64,566	1	4,602	58	69,163
21	35,237	216	146,985	247	123,780	24	39,452	271	163,232
28	49,127	312	416,890	388	463,108	44	89,542	432	552,650
...	...	26	10,490	91	24,031	1	1,418	92	25,449
7	9,830	98	61,862	108	80,829	14	16,002	122	96,831
7	665	291	24,211	284	23,546	7	665	291	24,211
19	15,522	520	286,704	648	310,713	31	29,549	679	340,262
222	337,739	3,148	4,053,028	5,639	7,676,198	318	544,776	5,957	8,220,974

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at
the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,
in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	52	168,194	1	2,445	53	170,639
British	2,789	4,139,084	25	33,768	2,814	4,172,852
Chinese	5	4,691	...	...	5	4,691
Danish	32	74,913	...	...	32	74,913
Dutch	1,603	1,034,247	3	445	1,606	1,034,692
French	142	317,001	...	...	142	317,001
German	527	964,700	3	6,828	530	971,528
Italian	24	58,157	...	...	24	58,157
Japanese	249	820,345	3	8,611	252	828,956
Norwegian	185	139,005	3	2,356	188	141,361
Russian	92	242,039	1	1,681	93	243,720
Sarawak	69	49,882	...	...	69	49,882
Siamese	126	65,801	...	...	126	65,801
Spanish	26	62,999	...	...	26	62,999
Swedish	10	26,080	...	...	10	26,080
Total ...	5,931	8,167,138	39	56,134	5,970	8,223,272

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the
Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements,
in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.			CLEARED.					
			WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	...	...	52	170,151	2	4,332	54	174,483
British	...	...	2,713	3,960,909	96	207,037	2,809	4,167,946
Chinese	...	...	4	3,710	1	981	5	4,691
Danish	...	...	32	74,913	...	...	32	74,913
Dutch	...	...	1,556	994,161	43	34,507	1,599	1,028,668
French	...	...	143	317,908	...	...	143	317,908
German	...	...	438	866,622	90	111,123	528	977,745
Italian	...	...	24	58,157	...	...	24	58,157
Japanese	...	...	191	661,688	59	163,119	250	824,807
Norwegian	...	...	167	124,890	22	17,040	189	141,930
Russian	...	...	90	238,498	4	6,034	94	244,532
Sarawak	...	...	68	50,187	...	...	68	50,187
Siamese	...	...	125	65,325	1	603	126	65,928
Spanish	...	...	26	62,999	...	...	26	62,999
Swedish	...	...	10	26,080	...	...	10	26,080
Total ...			5,639	7,676,198	318	544,776	5,957	8,220,974

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,
ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the
Straits Settlements, in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American :	2	3,446
Austrian :	2	4,600
British :	55	162,336
Chinese :	1	4,300
Dutch :	33	32,437
Federated Malay States :	24	9,298
German :	3	19,072
Japanese :	6	30,688
Portuguese :	1	1,875
Sarawak :	2	500
Siamese :	10	5,590
Total ...	139	274,142

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation,
CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the
Straits Settlements, in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	2	3,446
Austrian	2	4,600
British	55	162,336
Chinese	1	4,300
Dutch	33	32,437
Federated Malay States	24	9,298
German	3	19,072
Japanese	6	30,688
Portuguese	1	1,875
Sarawak	2	500
Siamese	10	5,590
Total ...	139	274,142

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1912.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.	ARRIVALS.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ... ..	...	...	1	25	1	25
Australia ... ..	...	...	1	7	1	7
Bali ... ..	...	...	11	455	11	455
Celebes ... ..	...	...	34	604	34	604
China ... ..	...	...	55	2,180	55	2,180
Dutch Borneo	2	55	14	581	16	636
French Indo-China... ..	...	...	67	2,393	67	2,393
Java	1	35	2	70	3	105
Johore	1,825	56,102	805	28,469	2,630	84,571
Kelantan	2	117	3	139	5	256
Labuan ... ..	...	...	1	25	1	25
Malacca	278	14,506	3	119	281	14,625
Natunas Island	1	139	21	599	22	738
Netherlands Archipelago	2,690	103,492	480	21,595	3,170	125,087
Pahang	19	1,093	168	3,694	187	4,787
Patani	1	38	1	175	2	213
Penang	2	95	2	55	4	150
Rhio	148	7,132	171	5,966	319	13,098
Selangor	96	6,315	32	1,892	128	8,207
Siam West Coast	3	320	46	2,432	49	2,752
Singora ... ..	...	...	34	2,322	34	2,322
Sumatra	1,521	150,987	1,033	75,551	2,554	226,538
Sungai Ujong	47	2,113	16	622	63	2,735
Trengganu	37	1,674	143	6,184	180	7,858
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	2	82	2	82
Total ...	6,673	344,213	3,146	156,186	9,819	500,399

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1912.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.	DEPARTURES.					
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	1	28	1	28
Australia ...	...	...	1	7	1	7
Bali ...	...	...	17	625	17	625
Burma Ports ...	...	...	3	98	3	98
China ...	...	...	15	720	15	720
Dutch Borneo ...	1	38	22	999	23	1,037
French Indo-China ...	3	105	41	1,435	44	1,540
Japan ...	...	...	2	82	2	82
Java ...	...	...	3	140	3	140
Johore ...	1,908	59,958	851	31,492	2,759	91,450
Kelantan ...	2	78	5	204	7	282
Labuan ...	...	...	2	33	2	33
Malacca ...	290	14,825	5	240	295	15,065
Natunas Island ...	2	65	17	416	19	481
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,626	103,380	512	24,230	3,138	127,610
Pahang ...	19	897	162	3,447	181	4,344
Patani ...	1	38	31	1,248	32	1,286
Penang ...	1	48	1	47	2	95
Perak ...	1	47	...	...	1	47
Rhio ...	121	5,136	167	5,720	288	10,856
Sarawak ...	2	63	...	...	2	63
Selangor ...	127	8,450	46	2,808	173	11,288
Siam West Coast ...	3	145	53	2,795	56	2,940
Singora ...	2	120	29	2,017	31	2,137
Sumatra ...	1,554	152,621	1,066	80,259	2,620	232,880
Sungai Ujong ...	72	3,100	19	598	91	3,698
Trengganu ...	41	1,765	143	6,635	184	8,400
Total ...	6,776	350,909	3,214	166,323	9,990	517,232

Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, etc., for the years 1911 and 1912.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
1911 ...	1,159	19,095	1,145	17,350	9	43	17	30	\$ c. 15,784 49 *
1912 ...	1,219	20,127	1,274	17,523	8	51	7	32	16,280 54 *
Increase ...	60	1,032	129	173	...	8	...	2	496 05
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...

* Additional amounts received as fees for Shipping Seamen for the Pearl Shell Fishery in Australia were for the year 1911 \$657, and for 1912 \$541—these amounts being collected in Stamps.

Statement showing the Number of Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1911 and 1912.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		REMARKS.
	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native ...	2	4	1	...	6	15	11	12	
Total ...	2	4	1	...	6	15	11	12	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1911 and 1912.

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	1911.						1912.					
	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.			INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.
	5,772	7,737,785	5,761	7,717,691			5,970	8,223,272	5,957	8,220,974		
	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1911.		1912.		Increase.		1911.		1912.		Increase.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	20	19,222	12	11,489	...	...	20	19,222	12	11,489	...	...
Lighters ...	...	...	...	...	...	7,733	...	...	...	...	8	7,733
Barques ...	3	5,604	3	1,809	...	3,795	3	5,604	3	1,809	...	3,795
Schooners ...	5	439	2	142	...	297	5	439	2	142	3	297
Steamers ...	5,744	7,712,520	5,953	8,209,882	209	497,312	5,733	7,692,426	5,940	8,207,534	207	515,108
Total ...	5,772	7,737,785	5,970	8,223,272	198	485,487	5,761	7,717,691	5,957	8,220,974	196	503,283

Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1911 and 1912.

	ARRIVALS.						DEPARTURES.					
	1911.		1912.		Increase.		Decrease.		1911.		1912.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels	2,798	1,182,144	2,885	1,235,500	92	53,356	...	...	2,772	1,158,835	2,838	1,196,031
Foreign-going Vessels	2,979	6,555,641	3,085	6,987,772	106	432,131	...	...	2,989	6,559,356	3,119	7,024,943
Total	5,772	7,737,785	5,970	8,223,272	198	485,487	...	...	5,761	7,717,691	5,957	8,220,974
									196	503,283	...	...

[U 21]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1912.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	128	459,151	...	...	128	459,151	...	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—								
Australia ...	2	6,149	...	...	2	6,149	7	22,930
Aden ...	2	4,927	...	...	2	4,927	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	23	100,841	...	...	23	100,841	26	32,805
Burma Ports ...	151	302,451	...	...	151	302,451	8	18,766
Ceylon ...	1	3,085	...	...	1	3,085	4	9,261
Calcutta ...	114	294,653	1	148	115	294,801	35	81,100
Hongkong ...	39	98,344	...	...	39	98,344	15	36,300
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	60	205,112	1	3,428	61	208,540	...	...
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	743
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—								
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	51,444
Arabia ...	1	4,294	...	...	1	4,294	...	...
Belgium ...	4	17,418	...	...	4	17,418	1	3,004
China ...	84	262,956	...	...	84	262,956	16	45,774
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	28,577
Egypt ...	5	13,472	...	...	5	13,472	1	2,200
French Indo-China Colony ...	1	1,217	...	...	1	1,217	5	5,262
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	227,867
Japan ...	76	275,218	...	...	76	275,218	97	402,463
Philippines ...	1	4,020	...	...	1	4,020	1	2,380
Russian Siberia ...	1	3,197	...	...	1	3,197	7	23,785
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16,618
Siam, West Coast ...	204	64,373	...	...	204	64,373	10	2,600
United States, Atlantic... ..	3	9,255	...	...	3	9,255	...	...
United States, Atlantic via Suez ...	5	16,447	...	...	5	16,447	...	...
MALAY PENINSULA :—								
Kedah ...	172	16,168	...	...	172	16,168	...	...
Perak ...	368	94,948	...	...	368	94,948	...	...
Selangor ...	71	10,453	...	...	71	10,453	2	520
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—								
Celebes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14,122
Dutch Borneo ...	5	6,459	...	...	5	6,459	6	4,341
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	33,539
Sumatra ...	306	65,465	...	...	306	65,465	336	131,074
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—								
Dindings ...	52	4,905	...	...	52	4,905	...	...
Malacca ...	80	20,427	...	...	80	20,427	2	520
Singapore ...	371	577,189	...	...	371	577,189	103	140,233
Total ...	2,330	2,942,594	2	3,576	2,332	2,946,170	804	1,338,228

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	128	459,151	...	...	128	459,151
...	...	7	22,930	9	29,079	...	...	9	29,079
...	2	4,927	...	...	2	4,927
...	...	26	32,805	49	133,646	...	...	49	133,646
...	...	8	18,766	159	321,217	...	...	159	321,217
...	...	4	9,261	5	12,346	...	...	5	12,346
...	...	35	81,100	149	375,753	1	148	150	375,901
...	...	15	36,300	54	134,644	...	...	54	134,644
...	60	205,112	1	3,428	61	208,540
...	...	1	743	1	743	...	...	1	743
...	...	13	51,444	13	51,444	...	...	13	51,444
...	1	4,294	...	...	1	4,294
...	...	1	3,004	5	20,422	...	...	5	20,422
...	...	16	45,774	100	308,730	...	...	100	308,730
...	...	13	28,577	13	28,577	...	...	13	28,577
...	...	1	2,200	6	15,672	...	...	6	15,672
...	...	5	5,262	6	6,479	...	...	6	6,479
...	...	51	227,867	51	227,867	...	...	51	227,867
...	...	97	402,463	173	677,681	...	...	173	677,681
...	...	1	2,380	2	6,400	...	...	2	6,400
...	...	7	23,785	8	26,982	...	...	8	26,982
...	...	7	16,618	7	16,618	...	...	7	16,618
...	...	10	2,600	214	66,973	...	...	214	66,973
...	3	9,255	...	...	3	9,255
...	5	16,447	...	...	5	16,447
...	172	16,168	...	...	172	16,168
...	368	94,948	...	...	368	94,948
1	260	3	780	73	10,973	1	260	74	11,233
...	...	5	14,122	5	14,122	...	...	5	14,122
...	...	6	4,341	11	10,800	...	...	11	10,800
...	...	32	33,539	32	33,539	...	...	32	33,539
...	...	336	131,074	642	196,539	...	...	642	196,539
...	52	4,905	...	...	52	4,905
...	...	2	520	82	20,947	...	...	82	20,947
...	...	103	140,233	474	717,422	...	...	474	717,422
1	260	805	1,338,488	3,134	4,280,822	3	3,836	3,137	4,284,658

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	9	35,889	...	...	9	35,889	...	...
BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—								
Australia ...	4	13,429	...	...	4	13,429	...	...
Aden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,304
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	26	112,192	...	...	26	112,192	10	29,613
Burma Ports ...	112	197,506	6	13,728	118	211,234	5	14,745
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,340
Calcutta ...	117	298,630	12	28,046	129	326,676	30	77,999
Hongkong ...	9	18,384	...	...	9	18,384	14	25,133
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	29	102,334	1	1,934	30	104,268	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—								
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	54,753
Belgium ...	57	224,515	...	...	57	224,515	26	123,173
China ...	97	289,487	...	...	97	289,487	5	14,745
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	27,274
French India ...	26	92,298	...	...	26	92,298	...	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	1	2,198	1	2,198	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	279,578
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,284
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,064
Japan ...	185	596,898	...	...	185	596,898	92	352,388
Philippines ...	1	3,034	...	...	1	3,034	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	36,088
Sweden ...	1	2,438	...	...	1	2,438	...	...
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	39,588
Siam, West Coast ...	210	65,403	...	...	210	65,403	14	3,640
United States, Atlantic ...	12	38,862	...	...	12	38,862	...	...
United States, Pacific ...	11	65,152	...	...	11	65,152	...	...
MALAY PENINSULA:—								
Kedah ...	171	16,074	...	...	171	16,074	...	...
Perak ...	385	96,785	...	...	385	96,785	...	...
Selangor ...	54	6,799	...	...	54	6,799	...	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA:—								
Java ...	3	8,880	3	5,655	6	14,535	23	21,286
Sumatra ...	302	64,543	16	7,806	318	72,349	285	112,676
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Dindings ...	35	3,290	...	...	35	3,290	...	...
Malacca ...	94	24,043	...	...	94	24,043	2	520
Singapore ...	335	502,983	6	7,328	341	510,311	124	71,221
Total ...	2,285	2,879,848	45	66,695	2,330	2,946,543	766	1,299,412

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	9	35,889	...	...	9	35,889
...	4	13,429	...	...	4	13,429
...	...	1	2,304	1	2,304	...	...	1	2,304
...	...	10	29,613	36	141,805	...	...	36	141,805
2	1,964	7	16,709	117	212,251	8	15,692	125	227,943
...	...	1	3,340	1	3,340	...	...	1	3,340
6	13,503	36	91,502	147	876,629	18	41,549	165	418,178
...	...	14	25,133	23	43,517	...	...	23	43,517
...	29	102,334	1	1,934	30	104,268
...	...	17	54,753	17	54,753	...	...	17	54,753
...	...	26	123,173	83	347,688	...	...	83	347,688
...	...	5	14,745	102	304,232	...	...	102	304,232
...	...	12	27,274	12	27,274	...	...	12	27,274
...	26	92,298	...	...	26	92,298
...	1	2,198	1	2,198
...	...	71	279,578	71	279,578	...	...	71	279,578
...	...	1	5,284	1	5,284	...	...	1	5,284
...	...	2	4,064	2	4,064	...	...	2	4,064
...	...	92	852,388	277	949,286	...	...	277	949,286
...	1	3,034	...	...	1	3,034
...	...	12	36,088	12	36,088	...	...	12	36,088
...	1	2,438	...	...	1	2,438
1	720	20	40,308	19	39,588	1	720	20	40,308
...	...	14	3,640	224	69,043	...	...	224	69,043
...	12	38,862	...	...	12	38,862
...	11	65,152	...	...	11	65,152
...	171	16,074	...	...	171	16,074
...	385	96,785	...	...	385	96,785
...	54	6,799	...	...	54	6,799
2	5,225	25	26,511	26	30,166	5	10,880	31	41,046
22	9,465	307	122,141	587	177,219	38	17,271	625	194,490
...	35	3,290	...	...	35	3,290
...	...	2	520	96	24,563	...	...	96	24,563
4	8,100	128	74,321	459	574,204	10	10,428	469	584,632
37	88,977	803	1,333,389	3,051	4,179,260	82	100,672	3,133	4,279,932

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.			ENTERED.					
			WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	...	...	37	132,083	...	...	37	132,083
British	...	...	2,330	2,942,594	2	3,576	2,332	2,946,170
Danish	...	...	21	48,023	...	...	21	48,023
Dutch	...	...	289	153,846	...	...	289	153,846
German	...	...	301	592,433	1	260	302	592,693
Italian	...	...	17	39,999	...	...	17	39,999
Japanese	...	...	81	265,189	...	...	81	265,189
Norwegian	...	...	27	20,984	...	...	27	20,984
Russian	...	...	22	65,578	...	...	22	65,578
Siamese	...	...	9	20,093	...	...	9	20,093
Total ...			3,134	4,280,822	3	3,836	3,137	4,284,658

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of
PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		CLEARED.					
		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	...	37	132,083	...	...	37	132,083
British	...	2,285	2,879,848	45	66,695	2,330	2,946,543
Danish	...	21	48,023	...	...	21	48,023
Dutch	...	265	139,345	25	14,526	290	153,871
German	...	291	572,022	7	14,687	298	586,709
Italian	...	17	39,999	...	...	17	39,999
Japanese	...	80	263,620	1	1,569	81	265,189
Norwegian	...	24	18,649	4	3,195	28	21,844
Russian	...	22	65,578	...	...	22	65,578
Siamese	...	9	20,093	...	...	9	20,693
Total	...	3,051	4,179,260	82	100,672	3,133	4,279,932

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	2	59	2	59	2	104
Bombay ...	2	235	...	...	2	235	...	...
Burma Ports ...	...	...	1	62	1	62	16	685
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F. Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	1,091	39,547	16	420	1,107	39,967	1,423	36,871
Perak ...	588	18,250	35	1,546	623	19,796	1,280	33,036
Selangor ...	4	185	2	96	6	281	30	408
Siam, East Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast ...	98	4,581	1	47	99	4,628	747	26,587
Sumatra ...	139	6,171	4	173	143	6,344	187	6,870
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	1	47	1	47	140	2,006
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore ...	1	48	1	47	2	95	...	...
Total ...	1,923	69,017	63	2,497	1,986	71,514	3,825	106,567

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	2	104	2	104	2	59	4	163
...	...	...	...	2	235	...	...	2	235
1	40	17	725	16	685	2	102	18	787
-1	42	1	42	...	...	1	42	1	42
...
123	2,772	1,546	39,643	2,514	76,418	139	3,192	2,653	79,610
619	16,948	1,899	49,984	1,868	51,286	654	18,494	2,522	69,780
17	698	47	1,106	34	593	19	794	53	1,387
...
113	4,299	860	30,886	845	31,168	114	4,346	959	35,514
40	2,127	227	8,997	326	13,041	44	2,300	370	15,341
...
13	500	153	2,506	140	2,006	14	547	154	2,553
...
...	...	...	...	1	48	1	47	2	95
927	27,426	4,752	133,993	5,748	175,584	990	29,923	6,738	205,507

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports ...	1	12	...	...	1	12	1	45
Bombay ...	1	98	...	...	1	98	...	...
Burma Ports ...	1	62	1	137	2	199	7	335
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	61
French Indo-China Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25
Kedah ...	1,096	39,208	14	353	1,110	39,561	1,059	26,240
Perak ...	613	19,372	8	266	621	19,638	1,705	44,569
Selangor ...	5	233	...	...	5	233	37	546
Siam, East Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam, West Coast ...	95	4,433	...	...	95	4,433	344	12,786
Sumatra ...	146	6,478	...	...	146	6,478	188	5,282
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	1	47	1	47	144	2,229
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Singapore ...	...	...	2	95	2	95	...	...
Total ...	1,958	69,896	26	898	1,984	70,794	3,488	92,118

Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2	54	3	99	2	57	2	54	4	111
...	...	...	...	1	98	...	...	1	98
1	53	8	388	8	397	2	190	10	587
...	...	2	61	2	61	...	...	2	61
...	...	1	25	1	25	...	...	1	25
607	16,600	1,666	42,840	2,155	65,448	621	16,953	2,776	82,401
154	5,354	1,859	49,923	2,318	63,941	162	5,620	2,480	69,561
...	...	37	546	42	779	...	...	42	779
1	80	1	80	...	...	1	80	1	80
544	19,727	888	32,513	439	17,219	544	19,727	983	36,946
28	2,892	216	8,174	334	11,760	28	2,892	362	14,652
10	316	154	2,545	144	2,229	11	363	155	2,592
...
1	45	1	45	...	...	3	140	3	140
1,348	45,121	4,836	137,239	5,446	162,014	1,374	46,019	6,820	208,033

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged,
Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1911 and 1912.

	SHIPPED.				DISCHARGED.				DIED.				DESERTED.				TOTAL AMOUNT OF FEES.				REMARKS.
	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	
European	229	230	1	..	233	223	..	10	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shipping fees. \$2,711.24	\$2,696.75	\$ c. 14 49	\$ c. 14 49
Native	3,254	3,192	..	62	2,993	3,086	93	..	10	2	..	8	120	130	10	..	..	Fees for Certificates of Competency. \$33.00	\$18.00	..	15 00
																		Pilots' Licences.			

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1911 and 1912.

1911.				1912.			
INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,950	3,877,981	2,961	3,888,997	3,137	4,284,658	3,133	4,279,932

DESCRIPTION OF VESSELS.	INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.			
	1911.		1912.		1911.		1912.	
	INCREASE.		DECREASE.		INCREASE.		DECREASE.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques	1	1,820	...	...	1	1,820	...	724
Schooners	2	299	...	2	2	299	...	299
Motor Ships	...	...	8	19,198	...	...	8	19,198
Steamers	2,947	3,875,862	3,128	4,264,364	2,958	3,886,878	166	372,760
Total	2,950	3,877,981	3,137	4,284,658	2,961	3,888,997	174	391,958
				2	1,023		2	1,023

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1911 and 1912.

		1911.				1912.			
		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.		INWARDS.		OUTWARDS.	
		Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	...	7,049	204,186	7,157	208,542	6,738	205,507	6,820	208,033
		INWARDS.				OUTWARDS.			
		1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	...	7,049	204,186	6,738	205,507	7,157	208,542	6,820	208,033
				1,321	311			...	509

PENANG.—Comparative Statement showing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1911 and 1912.

		Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		REMARKS.
		1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	
		
Eurasian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	10	3	
Total	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	10	3	

Comparative Statement showing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1911 and 1912.

	ARRIVALS.						DEPARTURES.					
	1911.			1912.			1911.			1912.		
	No.		Tonnage.	No.		Tonnage.	No.		Tonnage.	No.		Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,773	486,839	1,837	519,885	64	33,546	1,779	484,567	1,834	519,816	55	35,249
Foreign-going Vessels	1,177	3,391,642	1,300	3,764,773	123	373,131	1,182	3,404,430	1,299	3,760,116	117	355,686
Total ...	2,950	3,877,981	3,137	4,284,658	187	406,677	2,961	3,888,997	3,133	4,279,932	172	390,935

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1912.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ...	4	6,300	4	6,300
Dutch ...	1	800	2	5,800
Federated Malay States ...	3	1,200	3	1,200
Siamese ...	10	3,730	10	3,730
Total ...	18	12,030	19	17,030

[U 37]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1912.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH ARRIVED.	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.			
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	88	11,671	...	...	88	11,671	...	...
Selangor ...	52	15,369	...	...	52	15,369	4	444
Singapore ...	515	145,249	...	...	515	145,249	13	1,279
Sumatra ...	64	8,579	...	...	64	8,579	...	...
Sungai Ujong ...	257	106,807	...	...	257	106,807	2	520
Total ...	976	287,675	...	...	976	287,675	19	2,243

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	397	74,217	...	...	397	74,217	...	...
Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	520
Selangor ...	162	78,801	...	...	162	78,801	...	...
Singapore ...	288	110,062	...	...	288	110,062	2	222
Sumatra ...	45	5,361	...	...	45	5,361	2	222
Sungai Ujong ...	84	19,234	...	...	84	19,234	13	1,279
Total ...	976	287,675	...	...	976	287,675	19	2,243

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	88	11,671	...	...	88	11,671
...	...	4	444	56	15,813	...	...	56	15,813
...	...	13	1,279	528	146,528	...	...	528	146,528
...	64	8,579	...	...	64	8,579
...	...	2	520	259	107,327	...	...	259	107,327
...	...	19	2,243	995	289,918	...	...	995	289,918

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1912.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	397	74,217	...	...	397	74,217
...	...	2	520	2	520	...	...	2	520
...	162	78,801	...	...	162	78,801
...	...	2	222	290	110,284	...	...	290	110,284
...	...	2	222	47	5,583	...	...	47	5,583
...	...	13	1,279	97	20,513	...	...	97	20,513
...	...	19	2,243	995	289,918	...	...	995	289,918

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of
MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				ENTERED.					
				WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	...	...	...	976	287,675	...	...	976	287,675
Dutch	...	...	...	17	1,723	...	...	17	1,723
German	...	...	...	2	520	...	...	2	520
Total				995	289,918	...	...	995	289,918

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of
MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1912.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.					
				WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	...	...	...	976	287,675	...	...	976	287,675
Dutch	..	...	...	17	1,723	...	...	17	1,723
German	...	...	...	2	520	...	...	2	520
Total				995	289,918	...	...	995	289,918

Number and Tonnage of British and Foreign Native Craft
ENTERED and CLEARED during the year 1912.

	ENTERED.						CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British ...	658	27,273	21	357	679	27,630	510	18,460	189	10,191	699	28,651
Foreign ...	889	12,562	17	346	856	12,908	556	6,848	266	4,989	822	11,837
Total ...	1,497	39,835	38	703	1,535	40,538	1,066	25,308	455	15,180	1,521	40,488

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have
ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1912.

COUNTRIES ARRIVED FROM.			NATIVE CRAFT.					
			WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
			Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	...	...	319	5,612	20	439	339	6,051
Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor ...	...	...	56	2,004	8	137	64	2,141
Singapore ...	...	...	350	17,184	1	7	351	17,191
Sumatra ...	...	...	685	11,875	5	73	690	11,948
Sungai Ujong ...	...	...	87	3,160	4	47	91	3,207
Total ...			1,497	39,835	38	703	1,535	40,538

Statement showing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have
DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1912.

COUNTRIES CLEARED FOR.				NATIVE CRAFT.					
				WITH CARGO.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
				Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore	...	...	...	237	5,467	105	1,436	342	6,903
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor	...	...	...	36	636	4	227	40	863
Singapore	...	...	...	203	7,061	114	8,929	317	15,990
Sumatra	...	...	...	455	7,384	230	4,541	685	11,925
Sungai Ujong	...	...	...	135	4,760	2	47	137	4,807
Total ...				1,066	25,308	455	15,180	1,521	40,488

Statement showing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and
Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1912.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1911 and 1912.

	1911.						1912.					
	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.			INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.		Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.		Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.		Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	
Yachts, etc.	26	13,000	...	26	13,000	...	28	23,027	...	28	23,027	...
Steamers	984	295,341	...	984	295,341	...	995	289,918	...	995	289,918	...
Total ...	1,010	308,341		1,010	308,341		1,023	312,945		1,023	312,945	
	INWARDS.						OUTWARDS.					
	1911.		1912.		Increase.		1911.		1912.		Increase.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, etc.	1,010	308,341	1,023	312,945	13	4,604	1,010	308,341	1,023	312,945	13	4,604

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1911 and 1912.

	1911.						1912.					
	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.			INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,598	41,643	1,541	49,985			1,535	40,538	1,521	40,488		
Native Craft	...											
	INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.			INWARDS.			OUTWARDS.		
	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	Increase.	Decrease.	1911.	1912.
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
	1,598	41,643	1,535	40,538	...	...	1,541	49,985	1,521	40,488	...	...
Native Craft	...				63	1,105					20	9,497

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers ENTERED
and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1912.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	28	23,027	28	23,027
Total ...	28	23,027	28	23,027

[U 47]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1912.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED and CLEARED at each Port

NAMES OF PORTS.	ENTERED.						—	
	BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
SINGAPORE.								
Merchant-vessels ...	2,814	4,172,852	3,156	4,050,420	5,970	8,223,272	2,809	4,167,946
Native Craft ...	6,673	344,213	3,146	156,186	9,819	500,399	6,776	350,909
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	55	162,336	84	111,806	139	274,142	55	162,336
Total ...	9,542	4,679,401	6,386	4,318,412	15,928	8,997,813	9,640	4,681,191
PENANG.								
Merchant-vessels ...	2,332	2,946,170	805	1,338,488	3,137	4,284,658	2,330	2,946,543
Native Craft ...	1,986	71,514	4,752	133,993	6,738	205,507	1,984	70,794
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	4	6,300	14	5,730	18	12,030	4	6,300
Total ...	4,322	3,023,984	5,571	1,478,211	9,893	4,502,195	4,318	3,023,637
MALACCA.								
Merchant-vessels ...	976	287,675	19	2,243	995	289,918	976	287,675
Native Craft ...	679	27,630	856	12,908	1,535	40,538	699	28,651
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	28	23,027	...	...	28	23,027	28	23,027
Total ...	1,683	338,332	875	15,151	2,558	353,483	1,703	339,353
LABUAN.								
Merchant-vessels ...	37	24,403	103	102,008	140	126,411	37	24,403
Native Craft ...	2,028	11,502	...	...	2,028	11,502	2,028	11,502
Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	5	6,470	1	950	6	7,420	5	6,470
Total ...	2,070	42,375	104	102,958	2,174	145,333	2,070	42,375
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.								
*Total Merchant-vessels ...	6,159	7,431,100	4,083	5,493,159	10,242	12,924,259	6,152	7,426,567
† Total Native Craft ...	11,366	454,859	8,754	303,087	20,120	757,946	11,487	461,856
‡ Total Warships, Yachts, etc. ...	92	198,133	99	118,486	191	316,619	92	198,133
Grand Total ...	17,617	8,084,092	12,936	5,914,732	30,553	13,998,824	17,731	8,086,556

* All steamers above 50 tons net register (includes 36 Lighters and Sailing vessels of 29,072 tons.) † Steamers under 50 tons net register and Native Sailing vessels. ‡ Warships, Transports, Yachts, Telegraph Steamers, Dredgers, Tugs, etc.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1912.

CLEARED.				ENTERED AND CLEARED.					
FOREIGN.		TOTAL.		BRITISH.		FOREIGN.		TOTAL.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
3,148	4,053,028	5,957	8,220,974	5,623	8,340,798	6,304	8,103,448	11,927	16,444,246
3,214	166,323	9,990	517,232	13,449	695,122	6,360	322,509	19,809	1,017,631
84	111,806	139	274,142	110	324,672	168	223,612	278	548,284
6,446	4,331,157	16,086	9,012,348	19,182	9,360,592	12,832	8,649,569	32,014	18,010,161
803	1,333,389	3,133	4,279,932	4,662	5,892,713	1,608	2,671,877	6,270	8,564,590
4,836	137,239	6,820	208,033	3,970	142,308	9,588	271,232	13,558	413,540
15	10,730	19	17,030	8	12,600	29	16,460	37	29,060
5,654	1,481,358	9,972	4,504,995	8,640	6,047,621	11,225	2,959,569	19,865	9,007,190
19	2,243	995	289,918	1,952	575,350	38	4,486	1,990	579,836
822	11,837	1,521	40,488	1,378	56,281	1,678	24,745	3,056	81,026
...	...	28	23,027	56	46,054	...	...	56	46,054
841	14,080	2,544	353,433	3,386	677,685	1,716	29,231	5,102	706,916
103	102,008	140	126,411	74	48,806	206	204,016	280	252,822
...	...	2,028	11,502	4,056	23,004	...	...	4,056	23,004
1	950	6	7,420	10	12,940	2	1,900	12	14,840
104	102,958	2,174	145,333	4,140	84,750	208	205,916	4,348	290,666
4,073	5,490,668	10,225	12,917,235	12,311	14,857,667	8,156	10,983,827	20,467	25,841,494
8,872	315,399	20,359	777,255	22,853	916,715	17,626	618,486	40,479	1,535,201
100	123,486	192	321,619	184	396,266	199	241,972	383	638,238
13,045	5,929,553	30,776	14,016,109	35,348	16,170,648	25,981	11,844,285	61,329	28,014,933

[V 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1912.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are thirteen in number, (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the dangers at the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 16 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 20'$ North, Longitude $104^{\circ} 24' 30''$ East.

The tower, is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Fort Canning Light is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, visible 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West over the dangers near Peak Island; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water visible from a distance of 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Lighthouse painted white.

Raffles Lighthouse is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Singapore Main Straits. It is a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds visible from a distance of 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 10'$ North, Longitude $103^{\circ} 44' 30''$ East.

Pulau Pisang Lighthouse is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude $1^{\circ} 27' 30''$ North and Longitude $103^{\circ} 15'$ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, showing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 510 feet above high water, and should be visible from a distance of 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude $1^{\circ} 14' 30''$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 39' 25''$ East. It is a revolving catoptric light 60 feet above high water showing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round from a distance of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

Pulau Undan Lighthouse is situated on the summit of that Island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of 10 and 20 seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 3'$ North, Longitude $102^{\circ} 20' 30''$ East.

Cape Rachado Lighthouse is placed on a high bluff of land, 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, with a group of three flashes every 10 seconds and visible from all directions seaward. Latitude $2^{\circ} 25'$ North, Longitude $101^{\circ} 51'$ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water.

The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* is on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water. It is of re-inforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing light of the second order, showing groups of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible from a distance of 15 miles. It is elevated $92\frac{1}{2}$ feet above high water. Latitude approx. $2^{\circ} 53'$ North, Longitude approx. 101° East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 11' 20''$ North, Longitude $102^{\circ} 15' 30''$ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, visible $17\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, eclipse $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward from North 52° East to North 22° East and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude $5^{\circ} 13' 55''$ North, Longitude $100^{\circ} 16' 30''$ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from an iron signal mast erected on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every 30 seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude $5^{\circ} 24' 45''$ North, Longitude $100^{\circ} 20' 10''$ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude $5^{\circ} 27' 40''$ North, Longitude $100^{\circ} 10' 30''$ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible at a distance of 10 miles. Situated in Latitude (approx.) $4^{\circ} 19' N.$, Longitude $100^{\circ} 33'$ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil and Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (Annual.)
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore	1850	* 48,377 00	1,850 80	5,895 54	820 98	27,941 47
2. Fort Canning Light, Do.	1903	64,418 00	1,850 80		693 54	
3. Raffles Light, Do.	1856	† 47,201 36	1,850 80		774 06	
4. Pulau Pisang Light, Do.	1886	44,434 00	1,850 80		915 78	
5. Sultan Shoal Light, Do.	1896	34,450 00	1,850 80		693 54	
6. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca	1880	15,423 00	2,018 26		929 71	
7. Cape Rachado Light, Do.	1863	‡ 69,442 36	2,018 26	162 37	877 70	930 37
8. One-Fathom Bank Light, Do.	1907	246,963 31	2,018 26		1,031 84	
9. Harbour Light, Do.	1861	772 00	768 00		...	
10. Pulau Riman Light, Penang	1884	§ 11,146 08	1,350 00	450 80	1,123 26	2,924 06
11. Harbour Light, Do.	1884	10,224 00	861 74	201 60	...	1,063 34
12. Muka Head Light, Do.	1883	37,929 00	1,620 00	482 80	1,239 64	3,342 44
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Do.	1901	6,991 37	1,057 25	205 22	725 63	1,988 10
	...	637,771 48	20,965 77	7,398 33	9,825 68	38,189 78

* The original cost was \$23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was \$24,762. † The original cost was \$3,291. The cost of improvement was \$43,910.33. ‡ Original cost was \$16,454. The cost of alterations and new light was \$52,988.36. § The original cost was \$1,715. The cost of alterations was \$6,431.

[W 1]

• **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

AGRICULTURE.

1912.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.			Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	...	...	65,000	80,000	145,000	
Penang Islands	...	...	...	...	70,494	
Province Wellesley	...	...	160,880	11,247	171,127	
Penang (North East District)	...	...	19,244	* 10,150	29,394	Including P. Jerejak and P. Tikus.
Do. (South West District)	...	...	31,270	11,500	41,100	
Krian District	...	...	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	...	...	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	...	...	14,000	89,000	103,000	
Do., Islands	...	...	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	...	...	520	5,298	5,818	
„ „ Laut	...	...	...	300	300	
„ Jerejak	...	...	...	...	( 886)	Included in N. E. District.
„ Kindi	...	...	...	116	116	} Included in S. W. District.
„ Rimau	...	...	20	63	83	
„ Kra, North	...	...	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South	...	...		
„ Betong	...	...	...	8	8	Included in S. W. District.
Malacca	...	...	240,661	220,459	461,120	

* Including about 65 Acres of Taban, Para and Rambong planted on Crown Land at Batu Feringgi by Government.

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	\$.	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 108	20 to 30	72 to 144; 72 to 180 (P. W.)	25 to 40 30 to 75 (P. W.)	...	40 to 60	...	30 to 50
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 and food.	...	96 to 216 and food. 60 to 216 (P. W.)	...	144 to 192 and food.	...	60 to 144 and food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
Tamils—Free.	...	...	...	(m) 40 (f) 30	...	(m) 35 to 45 (f) 25 to 30	...	...
(1) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	...	...	(m) 35 (f) 25	...	23 to 25
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	34 to 42 and food.	...	New hands, \$24 to \$30 & food; old hands, \$108 to \$180 and food. (P. W.) New hands, \$30 & food; old hands, \$108 to \$180 and food.	...	74 to 80	...	30 and food.	25
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	Only day labour.	*50 to \$1.30; 60 to \$2 (P. W.)	Only day labour.	\$1 to \$1.30	...	60 cents to \$1.50

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS.				STOCK.
	Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.					Number of
Malacca ..	Nutmegs and Cloves, 66 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1 acre.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 500 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 6,110 acres.	Essence Grasses, Spices, Etc.
	12,550 acres.	Nil.	Pepper in patches.	Pepper, Nil.	Gambier. Pepper.
	Nil.	Nil.	30 acres of tea and coffee.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption Nil.	Coffee and Tea.
	95,440 acres.	About 8,000 acres.	30,530 acres.	4,500 acres.	Para Rubber.
	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Getah Percha.
	40,260 acres.	Nil.	44,950 acres.	About 6,200 acres.	Padi.
	47,650 acres.	About 6,000 acres.	66,703 acres.	About 12,600 acres.	Fruit trees, Coconut, Pineapple and Gardens.
	Mixed with fruits.	Mixed with fruits.	3,957 acres.	About 2,000 acres.	Betel-nut.
	About 16,643 acres.	Mixed with Para rubber. About 600 acres.	11,290 acres.	In patches. About 30 acres.	Tapioca.
	Only cultivated in patches.	In patches only.	2,890 acres.	In patches. About 30 acres.	Sugar-cane.
	Not ascertained.	Nil.	2,032 acres.	Nil.	Pasture.
	About 212,250 acres.	About 14,000 acres.	160,880 acres.	About 31,470 acres.	Number of Acres in Crop.
	About 112,500 acres.	About 89,000 * acres.	9,215 acres.	About 11,300 acres.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.
	704	14	420	181	Horses.
	14,407	About 100	7,692	750	Horned Cattle.
	77	Nil.	184	Nil.	Sheep.
	4,312	About 100	8,581	1,850	Goats.
	8,500	About 2,000	26,541	About 7,200	Pigs.

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE, STOCK, Etc.

PRODUCE.					PRICE OF PRODUCE.	
Nature and Quantity.					Nature and Price.	
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.	
Not ascertained.	Nil.	300 to 400 Gantangs per acre.	50 to 700 Gantangs per acre.	Nil.	Not ascertained.	Nil.
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	20,420 pikuls.	12,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	50,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Tapioca.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	18,696 pikuls.	30,160 lbs.	Nil.	Rubber.	
Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Sugar-cane.	
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.	
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.	
Varies from \$13 to \$15 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, \$50; within 4 miles of Town, \$150, per acre.	\$16 per 100 gantangs.	\$10 to \$23 per 100 gantangs.	\$15 to \$20 per 100 gantangs.	\$13 to \$18 per 100 gantangs.	Padi.	Experimental cultivation only.
\$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.	Durians, 20 to 30 cents. Mangostin, 10 to 12 cents for 10. Rambutan, 6 for 1 cent. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per Kati.	Durians, 3 to 20 cents. Mangostin, 2 to 10 cents per bunch of 10. Rambutan, 15 to 25 cents per 100. Vegetables, 3 to 8 cents per Kati.	Durians, 1 to 5 cents. Mangostin, 5 to 40 cents for 100. Rambutan, 4 to 10 cents for 100. Vegetables, 3 to 8 cents per Kati. Chempedak, 1 to 3 cents each.	Durian, 3 to 20 cents. Mangostin, 2 to 8 cents. Rambutan, 5 to 50 cents per 100. Rambie, 1 to 3 cts per kati. Chempedak, 4 to 12 cts. Chiku 1 to 3 cents. Vegetable 3 to 8 cents per kati.	Fruit trees, \$12 (aver. rents) per acre, Garden land, \$5 in country to \$30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
\$2.50 to \$4 per pikul.	\$2.50 to \$3.50 per pikul.	\$3 to \$8 per pikul.	\$3.50 to \$4 per pikul.	\$3½ to \$4½ per pikul.	Betel-nut.	
\$7 to \$9 per pikul.	Nil.	\$4 to \$6 per pikul.	\$4 per pikul.	\$4 to \$8 per pikul.	Tapioca.	
\$3 to \$5 per 100 sticks in Town; \$30 per acre in Country.	\$3.00 per 100 canes.	\$2 to \$10 per 100 canes.	\$2 to \$4 per 100 canes.	\$4 to \$6 per 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.	
Nuts, \$33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Sea- side, from \$100 to \$500 per acre; from \$50 to \$60 in Country.	\$40 to \$50 per 1,000. Single Nuts 4 to 5 cents.	Nuts, \$36 to \$60 per 1,000.	\$37 to \$45 per 1,000. Land, from \$300 to \$700 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, \$32 to \$42 per 1,000. Land, from \$400 to \$900 per acre. Land, \$150 per acre.	Coconuts.	

RUBBER PLANTING IN PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY:—In common with the Federated Malay States great interest is being shown in planting Rubber, chiefly the Para variety, although Rambong is planted to some slight extent.

As regards Getah Taban a tree notoriously slow to mature, and therefore unsuited for private enterprise, the interest shown by Government to restock artificially the Forest Reserves some few years ago is not so great now, owing partly to the fact that vast numbers of young seedlings have been found in the Forests Reserves of the Peninsula, thus showing that there is no fear of its extermination, which some few years ago was feared. Notwithstanding this, however, some 5,000 young trees have been planted in the Forest Reserves, which together with about 4,000 trees known to exist in a wild state, makes a total of 9,000 trees for Penang alone.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

ARTICLES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	DINDINGS. *	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	MALACCA.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Fish, per Kati ...	18 to 40 cts.	10 to 45 cts.	12 to 20 cts.	5 to 45 cts.	18 to 30 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs. ...	8 00	2.10 to 2.40 per bag.	0 08 per Kati. }	\$8 to \$9 (per bag of 196 lbs.)	2.20 to 2.60 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per chupak ...	0 12	...	...	15 to 22 cts.	18 to 20 cts. (per Kati.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.) ...	4 50	40 to 45 cts per gantang. ‡	0 08 per Kati. }	Nil.	0 60 per gantang.	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	0 06	0 05	0 05	5 cents.	3 and 4 cts.	
Horned Cattle ...	75 to 125 00	35 to 120 00	50 to 100 00	30 to 100 00	60 to 100 00	
Horses ...	200 to 400 00	200 to 500 00	No market.	100 to 300 00	150 to 500 00	
Ponies ...	60 to 200 00	50 to 250 00	No market.	50 to 200 00	80 to 250 00	
Sheep ...	8 to 15 00	6 to 12 00	...	6 to 17 00	8 to 15 00	
Goats ...	12 to 25 00	4 to 10 00	10 to 18 00	4 to 18 00	5 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133½ lbs. ...	23 per pikul.	22 to 26 00	21 to 24 00	19 to 44 00	25 to 27 00	
Milk, per quart ...	0 32	30 to 38 cts.	...	10 to 22 cts.	20 to 25 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb. ...	0 85	70 to 80 cts.	85 to 90 cts.	80 c. to \$1.30	85 cents.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75 to 80	55 to 70 cts.	1 20	40 to 85 cts.	60 to 80 cts.	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cts.	50 to 60 cts.	No market.	40 cts. per lb.	60 cts.	
Beef, per lb. ...	15 to 28 cts.	16 to 20 cts.	50 to 65 cts.	16 to 25 cts.	30 to 34 cts.	
Mutton, do. ...	25 to 36 cts.	28 to 34 cts.	75 to 1 00	30 to 60 cts.	40 to 50 cts.	
Pork, per Kati ...	25 to 32 cts.	26 to 34 cts.	36 cts.	25 to 40 cts.	42 to 54 cts.	
Rice, white, per 133½ lbs. ...	{ 6 50 to 9 00 }	{ 32 to 48 cts. \$ (per gantang. ‡) }	{ 32 to 45 cts. (per gantang. ‡) }	{ 30 to 50 cts. (per gantang. ‡) }	{ 6.00 to 8.50 per pikul. }	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 35 00	30 to 40 cts. (per Kati.†)	44 cts. (per Kati.†)	18 to 40 cts. (per Kati.†)	{ 40 to 45 cts. }	
Tea, per lb. ...	45 to 90 cts.	50 to 65 cts.	60 to 75 cts. (per Kati.†)	25 to \$1.70 cts.	75 to 1.25 cts.	
Sugar, white, per Kati ...	0 09	7 to 9 cts.	9 cents.	7 to 11 cts.	7 to 10 cts.	
Salt, per Kati ...	0 02 (per Kati.†)	0 02 (per Kati.†)	0 03 (per Kati.†)	0 2 cts. (per Kati.†)	0 02 (per Kati.†)	
Wine, per dozen ...	{ 8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.) }	{ ... }	{ 9 00 to 22 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.) }	
Brandy, do. ...	{ 12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 8 40 to 32 00 (plus duty.) }	{ Hennessey. Beehive. (including duty.) }	{ 10 80 to 36 00 (plus duty.) }	{ 12 75 to 15 75 (plus duty.) }	
Beer, do. ...	{ 2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.) }	{ 2 50 to 4 80 (plus duty.) }	{ 3 00 (including duty.) }	{ 2 40 to 4 20 (plus duty.) }	{ 2 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.) }	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cts. (per Kati.†)	45 to 90 cts. (per Kati.†)	80 cts. (per Kati.†)	30 to 90 cts.	30 to 50 cts.	
Potatoes, per Kati ...	4 to 7 cts.	5 to 7 cts.	10 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	

* Prices vary locally according to supply. † Kati=1½ lb. av. ‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart. \$ 32 to 48 per Gantang since October.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	SINGAPORE.	PENANG.	DINDINGS.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	MALACCA.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Yams, per pikul ...	4 to 5 cts. (per Kati.)*	3 to 4 00	5 00	3 to 6 cts. (per kati.)	2 to 6 cts. (per Kati.)*	
Onions (large) per Kati ...	7 to 10 cts.	5 to 7 cts.	10 cts.	5 to 10 cts.	7 to 10 cts.	
Geese, each ...	1 75 to 2 00	1 25 to 1 75	None.	1 00 to 2 00	1 50 to 2 50	
Turkeys, „ ...	3 00 to 5 00	5 to 9 00	None.	2 to 6 00	None.	
Ducks, „ ...	50 to 75 cts.	45 to 75 cts.	75 to 1 00	30 to 80 cts.	50 to 90 cts.	
Fowls, „ ...	35 to 70 cts.	45 to 75 cts.	60 to 1 00	25 to 1 00	80 to \$1 20	
Capons, „ ...	1 50 to 3 00	{ 1 25 to 1 75 }	2.00 to 2.50 each.	1 00 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 50	
Pigeons, „ ...	25 to 30 cts.	20 to 30 cts.	25 to 30 cts. each.	15 to 30 cts.	25 to 35 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	30 to 36 cts.	24 to 30 cts.	36 to 42 cts.	24 to 36 cts.	35 to 40 cts.	
Sago, per kati ...	4 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	9 cts.	5 to 12 cts.	8 to 12 cts.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1912.

Description.	Singapore.		Penang and Province Wellesley.		Malacca.		Labuan.	
	Per day.		Per day.		Per day.		Per day.	
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Sub-overseers ...	1 00	to 3 00	1 00	to 3 00	1 00	to 3 00	1 00	to 2 00
Artificers ...	60	„ 1 30	60	„ 1 30 †	80	„ 1 50	60	„ 1 30
Mandors ...	40	„ 2 00	40	„ 75 †	40	„ 75	40	„ 50
Coolies ...	25	„ 50	25	„ 50 §	25	„ 50	40	„ 50
Watchmen ...	30	„ 45	30	„ 35	30	„ 40	30	„ 40
Surveying Coolies ...	30	„ 60	30	„ 50 §	30	„ 55	40	„ 50
Surveying Mandors ...	40	„ 75	40	„ 75 ||	40	„ 80	50	„ 75
Gardeners ...	30	„ 45	30	„ 45	30	„ 50	30	„ 45
Time-keepers ...	45	„ 1 00	45	„ 1 00 ¶	45	„ 1 00	...	

* Kati=1½ lb. av. † 60 cents to \$1.50 in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings. ‡ 50 cents to \$1. in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings.
 § From 30 cents to 60 cents in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings. || From 50 cents to \$1 in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings.
 ¶ From 45 cents to \$1.25 in Pulau Jerejak and Dindings.

[X 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1912.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.		873	14,327		Government Quarry No. 2 at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road	1	Steamers and Sailing Craft of all sizes.			Government Quarry Nos. 1 and 3 leased to Municipality.
Do., New Market Road *	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Club Street	1				
Do., in Town	14				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor	1				
Do., Kallang	1				
Gas, Rochore	1				
Coconut Oil, Havelock Road	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Bedok	1				
Do., Cumming Street	1				
Aerated Water, Anson Road	1				
Do., Enggor Street	1				
Pineapples, Sungai Road	1				
Do., Sumbawa Road	2				
Do., Seranggong Road	4				
Do., Lavender Street	1				
Do., Payah Road	1				
Do., Kuchan Road	1				
Do., Grove Road	1				
Total	39				Do. Survey No. 4080 at Mandi, worked under permit.
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					Do. Survey No. 4711 worked by Sir John Jackson, Limited.
Blachan	10				Do. At Bukit Timah Hill, worked by T. Jones and Railton.
Sago, in the Suburbs	8				Do. do. do.
Soap, in the Town	9				Mines.
Coconut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	17				
Dye-houses	27				
Brick-kilns	9				
Lime	13				
Potteries	10				
Melting Tallow	38				
Charcoal Kilns	14				
Atap Dépôt	22				
Aerated Water, Upper Cross Street	1				
Do., Purvis Street	1				
Do., Middle Road	3				
Do., Hill Street	2				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	2				
Do., Arab Street	2				
Do., Baghdad Street	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Do., Victoria Street	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street	1				
Sugar Refining	18				
Total	226				
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.					
Saw-Mill, Pulau Gelang	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road	1				
Carried forward		2			

* Oil Engine.

† Not Steam Power.

MINES AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			General Remarks.	
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.		Value.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1912, \$894.53.	Nil.	215 Fishing-Boats and 272 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About \$2,352,000.	<p>There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water.</p> <p>Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.</p>
Do.	Rent payable \$1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable \$34 per annum.					
Do.	Rent payable \$1 per annum (nominal). No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarry, No. 2 at Pulau Ubin, is confined to Government and the Municipality.					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.					
MILLS BY STEAM POWER.—Continued.					
Brought forward ...	2				
Saw-Mill, Sumbawa Road ...	1				
Do., Lavender Street ...	1				
Do., New Harbour Dock ...	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru ...	4				
Do., Kalang Road ...	3				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ...	2				
Do., Kalang ...	1				
Do., Gaylang Road ...	1				
Do., Grove Road ...	2				
Rice-cleaning,					
Do., Kalang Road ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach	1				
Do., North Bridge Road	1				
Total ...	24			95	
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.				1 Vessel, Tons	
Samsu, Havelock Road.				18	
WORKS.					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru ...	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca ...	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street ...	2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...	1				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Beach Road ...	1				
Graving Docks, at Tanjong Pagar.	2				
Do. do., New Harbour.	2				
Do. do., Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.	1				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru	1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru	2				
Smithies ...	194				
Carpenters' Shops ...	304				
Rubber Factory, Tiong Bharu *	1				
Total ...	516	Nil.		Under "The Merchant Shipping Act 1894" ... 1 Vessel, Tons 95	
PENANG.					
Dye-Houses ...	14				
Fish-Curing ...	69				
Indigo Manufactories ...	6				
Rice-Mill (worked by foot power) ...	3				
Do. (worked by steam) ...	16				
Flour Mills (worked by water power) ...	12				
Tanneries ...	120				
Soda Water Manufactories ...					
Carried forward ...				Under "The Colonial Shipping Act 1868" ... 735	
QUARRIES					
					1 Pondoh Upeh
					1 Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills
					1 Bayan Lepas
					1 Batu Itam
					1 Permatang Pasir
					1 Genting Hills
					1 Telok Bahang.

* Suction gas.

MINES AND FISHERIES.—Continued.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.
		Ships.	Boats.		
		* 3,013 Fishing-Boats and 719 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.			
		Nil.			
Granite.	484 cubes at \$15.50 per cube.	* 3,013 Fishing-Boats and 719 Fishing-Stakes were registered during the year.		The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 10,000 tons, and salt fish about 8,000 tons to 10,000 tons.	About \$1,800,000. Approximately. No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.
Do.	180 cubes at \$12.50 per cube.				
Do.	Not ascertained.				
Red earth.	300 cubic yards no value.				
Do.					
Granite.	Not ascertained.				

Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.

* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
PENANG.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	120			
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot power) ...	23			* Ayer Itam 5 Granite.
Samsu Distilleries ...	1			Batu Gantong 5
Brick-kilns ...	...			Batu Lanchang 2
Ice Manufactories ...	2			Bukit Dambar 0
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders } ...	67			Tanjong Tokong 0
Blacksmith and Copper Smith }				Waterfall 5 {
Soap Manufactories ...	11			Bukit Gambier 1
Candle do. ...	23			Teluk Nangka 0
Blachan ...	12			Kampung Baru 0
Bread and Biscuits ...	53			
Atap and Wood Depôt ...	85			
Oil Factories (steam power) ...	2			
Saw-Mills (steam power) ...	2			
Slipway ...	1			
Tin-smelting Works ...	1			
Tapioca Manufactories (by foot power) ...	21			
Pottery ...	1			
Charcoal Depôt ...	29			
Total ...	454			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Rum Manufactories ...	1	Nil	...	Batu Kawan 5 { Granite
Sugar do. (steam power) ...	1			Quarries.
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes) ...	...			Bukit Tambun 1 {
Oil do. (steam boiler) ...	1			
Do. do. (hand power) ...	15			
Indigo do. ...	18			
Do. do. (worked by steam power) ...	...		
Rice Mills (worked by foot power) ...	27			Pulau Kra 3 Laterite Quarry.
Do. (worked by steam power) ...	1			
Brick and Lime-kilns ...	19			
Do., (steam-power) ...	1			
Potteries ...	17			
Samsu Distilleries ...	2			
Oil Distilleries ...	35			
Docks ...	5			
Dye Works ...	3			
Flour Mills (worked by foot power) ...	...		
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot power) ...	240			
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam power) ...	2			
Sago Manufactories ...	24			
Tin-Smelting Works ...	1			
Saw-mill (worked by steam power) ...	1			
Do. (worked by hand) ...	16			
Copra Manufactories (by hand power) ...	4			
Do. (by steam power) ...	1			
Rubber Manufacture (by steam boiler) ...	1			
Do. (by hand power) ...	4			
Attap Depôt ...	6			
Bakaries ...	8			
Total ...	454			
MALACCA.				
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.				
<i>By Steam Power.</i>				
Durian Tunggal ...	...			TIN WASHINGS.
Jasin ...	...			No. 1 at Chin Chin worked by 20 men.

* Quarry Granite and Red Earth.

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			General Remarks.	
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.		Value.
		Ships.	Boats.			
1 Red earth. Nil Nil 1 Red earth. 1 Red earth. 4 Red earth. Do.	Unascertained. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.					
Granite.	1½" 3,500 cubic yards from \$2 to \$2.50 per cubic yd.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Kurau Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Slagin Slangat Kidera Jenahak Gurot Gurot Pari Plata Bulat Plata Minyak Ikan Duri Tambak Terubok Lida Lida Putsot Bliak Mata	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught. (4 to 45 cents per kati).	
Do.	1½" 500 cubic yards from \$2 to \$2.50 per cubic yd.					
Laterite.	2" 3,657 cubic yards from 70 to 90 cents per cubic yd. 4" 600 cubic yards from 50 to 70 cents per cubic yd.					
			822	No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal Blanah Chencharu Gelama Ikan Duri Ikan Merah Ikan Pari Kurau Lida Lida Parang Parang Siakap Tenggiri Yu Laras Yu Parang Prawns Small fishes Ikan Trubo Gambay Sepah Slayar Tongkol Jena.	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
			1,026			
Tin Ore 1/10 to Government.	tons. cwt qrs. lbs. ozs. 3 11 1 26 0 valued at \$6,248.22					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MAIACCA.—Continued.				
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.—Contd.				
<i>By Steam Power.—Contd.</i>				
Kemuning				
Kesang				
Machap				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 30 men.
Melekek				
Merlimau				
Nyalas				No. 3 at Chin Chin worked by 90 men.
Pego				
Gadek				
Pulau Sebang				
Ramuan China Besar				
Rembia				
Rim				
Ayer Panas				
Taboh (Naning) (by water power)				
Tebung				
Chabau				
Tanjong Minyak				
Lendu				No. 6 at Kesang.
Sungai Baru Ulu				
Padang Sebang				
Total	7			
RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.				
Chabau				No. 4 Chinchin.
Kesang				
Ayer Panas				
Durian Tunggal				
Pegoh				
Atlas				
Tanjong Minyak				No. 5 Chinchin.
Bukit Lintang				
Merlimau				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.				
Ayer Panas				
Ayer Molek				
Bukit Rambai				
Bukit Katil				
Chabau				
Kuala Sungai Baru				
Kuala Linggi				No. 7 Tebong.
Lendu				
Pernu				
Ramuan China Besar				
Ayer Pa'Abas				
Ramuan China Kechil				
Rim				
Sungai Udang				
Sungai Baru Ulu				
Sungai Baru Ilir				
Jasin				
Merlimau				
Sungai Baru Tengah				
Tangga Batu				
Carried forward	109			

MINES AND FISHERIES.—Continued.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.			General Remarks.	
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.		Value.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 18 3 8 valued at \$1,530.40					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 1 5 2 6 valued at \$2,120.77					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 4 3 10 valued at \$437.06					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 10 0 0 valued at \$955.79					
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 10 0 2 valued at \$962.39					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. 0 10 0 14 valued at \$964.27					

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.—Concluded.				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.—Conclud.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ... 109				
Sebatu 1				
Tanjong Minyak 2				
Tebung 1				
Umbai				
Bukit Lintang 11				
Sungai Sinput 1				
Cheng				
Total ... 125				
TEA.				
Durian Tunggal				
<i>By Manual Labour.</i>				
Coconut Oil 13				
DISTILLERY.				
Samsu, Jonker Street 1				
BRICK-KILNS.				
Lorong Pandan 1				
Batu Berendam				
Bachang 1				
Klebang Kechil				
Kandang 1				
Tranquerah 2				
Balai Panjang 7				
Gadek				
Kemuning				
Parit Melana				
Pulau Sebang 1				
Tebung				
Kampong Hulu				
Total ... 13				
SOAP MANUFACTORIES.				
Kampong Ulu				
LIME-KILNS.				
Pengkalan Rama 1				
Kampong Pantei 1				
Klebang Kechil				
Tranquerah 1				
Total ... 3				
SAW-MILL BY STEAM POWER.				
Banda Ilir				

MINES AND FISHERIES.—*Concluded.*

[illegible]

[V I]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

1912.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants.	Number of Acres.		
						a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.
SINGAPORE.												
Singapore Town ...	9	35,283 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
			a.	r.	p.							
Pandan ...	17	281	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Pandan ...	2	8	2	01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Seletar ...	1	7	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Do. ...	3	24	3	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulu Bedoh ...	0	0	0	00	1	110	0	37	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	9	150	3	03	1	408	0	08	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong ...	1	10	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	2	10	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji ...	2	10	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandai ...	0	0	0	00	1	189	0	18	...	...	...	...
Rochore ...	2	23,959	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ponggol ...	2	5	0	16	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seranggong ...	2	31	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sembawang ...	4	197	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang ...	2	2	2	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi ...	4	4	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
P. Ubin ...	1	25	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chua Chu Kang ...	1	81	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	64	803	2	2	3	707	1	23	...	...	...	...
		59,242	sq.	ft.								

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.

Total Number of Grants in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted in 1912.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
9	35,283 sq. ft.	Statutory Grant.	All issued in lieu of 99 year Leases surrendered. Paid premium of \$8,150.95.			
	a. r. p.					
17	231 1 06	„	Paid average premium of \$26 an acre.			
2	8 2 01	„	Paid average premium of \$30 an acre.			
1	7 0 07	„	Paid premium of \$181.25.			
3	24 3 00	„	Paid average premium of \$34 an acre.			
1	110 0 37	„	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grants 1126/7 surrendered.			
10	558 3 11	„	Paid average premium of \$60 an acre.			
1	10 1 33	„	Paid premium of \$157.50.			
2	10 1 05	„	Issued in lieu of Statutory Grants 11,674 and 11,675 surrendered.			
2	10 3 33	„	Paid average premium of \$35 an acre.			
1	189 0 18	„	Paid premium of \$11,536.			
2	23,959 sq. ft.	„	Paid premium of \$269.			
2	5 0 16	„	Paid average premium of \$27 an acre.			
2	31 2 26	„	Paid premium of \$316.			
4	197 1 32	„	Paid average premium of \$22 an acre.			
2	2 2 40	„	Paid average premium of \$25 an acre.			
4	4 3 37	„	2 Issued in lieu of Statutory Grant 11,512 surrendered. 2 Paid premium of \$66.			
1	25 2 09	„	Issued in lieu of Lease 2,460 surrendered.			
1	81 3 34	„	Paid premium of \$4,100.			
67 {	1,510 3 25 59,242 sq. ft.					

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.

[Y 5]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

PENANG.

1912.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.				Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
				No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	
PENANG.														
North East District.														
				a.	r.	p.					a.	r.	p.	
T. S.	IX	...	1	0	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIE	...	1	8,474	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	2	775	„	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				a.	r.	p.								
Mukim	XVII	...	2	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XVIII	...	1	0	0	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XVII	...	3	4	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Central District.														
Mukim	I	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,624	0	05	
Do.	II	...	3	5	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VIII	...	2	0	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XII	...	1	2	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XII	...	1	0	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	6	23	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	4	66	2	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	6	64	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...			33	170	3	17	...	...	...	...	2	4,624	0	05

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1912.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>					
1	0	0	15	St. Grant.	Auctioned at an upset price of \$60 for the lot and \$2 rent.			
1	8,474	sq.	ft.	„	Issued free of premium and \$4 rent.			
2	775	„	„	St. Grants.	One issued at \$250 premium and \$1 rent and the other at \$25 and rent \$1 for each lot.			
	<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>					
2	2	1	2	„	One issued at \$310 premium for 3 lots and rent \$3 and the other at \$30 and rent \$1 for the lot.			
1	0	0	22	„	Issued at \$400 premium for the lot \$5 rent.			
3	4	1	33	„	Two issued in lieu of surrendered Statutory Grant on Subdivision. One sold at public auction at a premium of \$1,017.94 for a. l r. O. p. 20. Rent \$5.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	4,624	0	05	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
3	5	2	28	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered Indenture.			
2	0	2	15	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
1	2	0	28	„	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$5 the lot.			
1	0	3	10	„	Sold at a premium of \$25 and Rent of \$3 the lot.			
6	23	2	34	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
4	66	2	08	„	Sold at an average premium of \$18 and Rent of \$3 per acre.			
6	64	2	02	„	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$3 per acre.			
35	4,794	3	22					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.—Contd.		a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	33	170	3	17	...	...	...	...	2	4,624	0	05
<i>Province Wellesley, Central District.—Continued.</i>												
Mukim XVI ...	2	4	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVII ...	2	4	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XX ...	2	4	2	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XXI ...	1	0	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XXI ...	1	2	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Province Wellesley, Northern District.</i>												
Mukim III ...	1	0	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	5	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	1	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	0	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	0	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	0	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Province Wellesley, Southern District.</i>												
Mukim I ...	1	0	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. I ...	1	1	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	1	15	1	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	4	0	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	1	14	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	1	2	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	53	234	3	32	...	...	...	...	2	4,624	0	05

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.—Continued.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1912.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	r.	p.					
35	4,794	3	22					
2	4	1	23	Free-hold Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered East India Grants.			
2	4	1	10	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
2	4	2	38	"	Sold at an average premium of \$52.50 and Rent \$3.75 per acre.			
1	0	3	12	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered agreement.			
1	2	1	03	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
1	0	2	35	"	Sold at an average premium of \$16 and Rent \$2 only per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	5	2	04	"	Sold at an average premium of \$76 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	1	0	25	"	Sold at an average premium of \$21 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	0	3	21	"	Sold at an average premium of \$16 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	0	2	13	"	Sold at an average premium of \$11 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	0	1	10	"	Do. do.			
1	0	1	39	"	Granted at Premium \$20 and Rent \$1 for the lot.			
1	1	3	22	"	Sold at premium \$26.50 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	15	1	00	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent \$2.10 per acre.			
1	4	0	13	"	Granted at premium \$15 and Rent \$1 per acre and an enhanced Rent \$2 per acre.			
1	14	1	13	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent \$1.75 per acre.			
1	2	1	14	"	Sold at premium \$16 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
55	4,858	3	32					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.			Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.			Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.			Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.					
			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
				a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.
PENANG.—Contd.														
Brought forward ...			53	234	3	32	...	...	...	...	2	4,624	0	05
Province Wellesley, Southern Dist.—Contd.														
Mukim	VI	...	1	0	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VIII	...	1	4	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VIII	...	1	0	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VIII	...	1	2	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VIII	...	1	6	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VIII	...	1	0	3	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	VIII	...	1	3	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XI	...	1	5	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIII	...	1	10	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	1	5	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	...	...	...	...	2	157	2	38	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	1	3	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	1	48	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XIV	...	1	0	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XV	...	1	0	0	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	XVI	...	1	1	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang—South-Western District.														
Mukim	G	...	2	2	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do.	I	...	1	2	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward ...			71	333	3	37	2	157	2	38	2	4,624	0	05

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.—Continued.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1912.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	r.	p.					
55	4,858	3	32					
1	0	2	16	St. Grant.	Granted at premium \$15 and Rent \$1 for the lot.			
1	4	0	38	"	Granted at an enhanced Rent \$1.75 per acre.			
1	0	3	32	"	Sold at \$20 premium and Rent \$1 for the lot.			
1	2	3	37	"	Granted at premium \$30 and Rent \$2 per acre.			
1	6	1	05	"	Granted at an enhanced Rent \$1.75 per acre.			
1	0	3	32	"	Sold at \$73 premium and Rent \$1 for the lot.			
1	3	2	21	"	Granted at an enhanced Rent \$2.60 per acre.			
1	5	2	02	"	Sold at \$27.30 premium and Rent \$1.20 per acre.			
1	10	0	10	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent \$2.50 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	5	0	27	"	Granted at \$10 premium and Rent \$1 per acre.			
2	157	2	38	"	In lieu of surrendered Grants.			
1	3	0	00	"	Granted at \$12 premium and Rent \$1 per acre.			
1	48	1	20	"	Sold at premium \$10 and Rent \$2 per acre.			
1	0	3	24	"	Granted at premium \$25 and Rent \$2 for the lot.			
1	0	0	39	"	Granted at \$1 Rent for the lot.			
1	1	1	05	"	Granted at premium \$10 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
2	2	1	05	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
1	2	2	12	"	Granted at premium \$40 and Rent \$1 per acre.			
75	5,115	3	0					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG,---Concl'd.		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	71	333	3	37	2	157	2	38	2	4,624	0	05
<i>Penang—South-Western District,—Continued.</i>												
Mukim Q ...	1	2	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	1	3	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	1	6	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	5	8	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	6	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	3	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	1	5	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dindings.</i>												
Mukim II ...	2	35	3	22	1	196	1	12	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	553	1	32
Do. V ...	4	119	1	16	...	...	...	...	1	1,668	1	03
Do. VII ...	3	57	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	91 {	582 9,249	0 sq.	27 ft.	} 3	354	0	10	4	6,845	3	0

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.—*Concluded.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1912.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres Sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	r.	p.					
75	5,115	3	0					
1	2	0	00	St. Grant.	Granted at premium \$25 and Rent \$3 per acre.			
1	3	1	32	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
1	6	0	00	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$2 per acre.			
5	8	1	17	"	Issued in lieu of surrendered St. Grant.			
1	6	2	07	"	Sold at premium \$15 and Rent \$1.75 per acre.			
1	3	2	00	"	Granted at an enhanced Rent of \$2.50 per acre.			
1	5	2	21	"	Sold at an enhanced Rent of \$2 per acre.			
3	232	...	34	St. Grant.	{ Two at premium \$10 per acre, Rent \$1 per acre. One at premium Nil. Rent 50 cents per acre.			
1	553	1	32	"	Rent \$3 per acre and enhanced Rent on premium \$10 per acre.			
5	1,787	2	19	"	{ One premium \$7.50 per acre, Rent \$4 per acre. Two at Rent \$3 per acre and enhanced Rent on \$10 per acre. One at Rent \$4 per acre and enhanced Rent on \$10 per acre. One at Rent \$3 per acre. Premium Nil.			
3	57	1	35	"	{ One at premium \$25 per acre, Rent \$1 per acre. One at premium \$10 per acre, Rent \$2 per acre. One at premium Nil. Rent 50 cents per acre.			
98 {	7,781 9,249	3 sq.	37 ft.					

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.

[Y 15]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

MALACCA.

1912.

[Y 16]

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.		a.	r.	p.
MALACCA.												
Ayer Molek ...	35	241	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas ...	15	203	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	111	1	23	...	...	...	...
Bertam ...	9	15	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Berengin ...	1	1	3	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belimbing ...	3	17	0	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachang ...	1	9	3	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru ...	4	22	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	4	13	3	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	29	282	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Lintang ...	29	325	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balai Panjang ...	3	17	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Piatu ...	1	3	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batang Malaka ...	1	9	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Rambai ...	27	71	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Senggeh ...	1	12	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cheng ...	20	122	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	4	18	3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chin-Chin ...	3	6	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	388	3	04	...	...	...	...
Durgong ...	3	2	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Tunggal ...	5	47	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	2	4	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	5	53	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jus ...	1	18	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kandang ...	1	0	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	4	19	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	5	42	3	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Krubong ...	14	195	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	230	1,779	0	5	2	500	0	27	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1912.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un- granted.
	a.	r.	p.					
35	241	1	08	...	AREA. PREMIUM. RENT.			
15	203	0	25	...	a. r. p. \$ c. \$ c.			
1	111	1	23	...	2 St. Grant 18 0 33 5.00 1.00 per acre.			
9	15	1	20	...	71 " 484 0 03 8.00 5.00 "			
1	1	3	07	...	98 " 1,239 2 22 10.00 5.00 "			
3	17	0	17	...	66 " 635 0 15 12.00 5.00 "			
1	9	3	27	...	1 " 1,126 3 39 Nil 1.00 "			
4	22	2	32	...	6 " 104 2 25 10.00 4.50 "			
4	13	3	36	...	3 " 12 3 25 26.00 5.00 "			
29	282	0	35	...	4 " 32 0 18 7.00 5.00 "			
29	325	1	27	...	8 " 43 0 22 8.00 4.50 "			
8	17	1	13	...	1 " 107 3 04 19.00 5.00 "			
1	3	0	02	...	1 " 286 3 21 600.00 1,435.00 for the lot.			
1	9	1	12	...	1 " 3 0 02 6.00 4.00 per acre.			
27	71	2	31	...	1 " 0 2 10 7.50* 4.00 for the lot.			
1	12	3	28	...	2 " 15,079 sq. ft. Nil 7.00 "			
20	122	0	07	...	1 " 3 1 19 30.00 5.00 per acre.			
4	18	3	14	...	1 " 17 2 19 10.50 5.00 "			
3	6	0	36	...	5 " 11 3 30 8.00 2.00 "			
1	388	3	04	...	1 " 10 1 39 9.50 5.00 "			
3	2	1	39	...	3 " 17 3 16 40.00 5.00 "			
5	47	0	21	...	5 " 282 1 03 5.00 5.00 "			
2	4	2	13	...	4 " 22 0 02 20.00 5.00 "			
5	53	2	31	...	2 " 6 3 23 7.00 4.50 "			
1	18	2	04	...	1 " 75 1 27 7.50 4.50 "			
1	0	0	28	...	6 " 17 0 08 10.00 4.00 "			
4	19	1	13	...	2 " 4 1 26 5.00 1.50 "			
5	42	3	33	...	1 " 0 0 16 10.00 1.00 for the lot.			
14	195	3	06	...	1 " 13 2 34 37.00 5.00 per acre.			
232	2,279	0	32	...	1 " 2 0 18 900.00 11.00 for the lot.			
					1 " 0 1 24 30.00 9.00 "			
					1 " 1 3 20 35.00 10.00 per acre.			
					1 " 3 0 06 13.00 5.00 "			
					1 " 12 0 02 31.50 5.00 "			
					1 " 0 1 34 10.00 3.00 for the lot.			
					1 " 24 3 10 Nil 13.00 per acre.			
					3 " 15 2 08 8.00 4.00 "			
					1 " 6 2 06 2.00 1.25 "			
					4 " 12 1 24 12.00 3.00 "			
					2 " 24 2 06 23.00 5.00 "			
					1 " 2 1 13 Nil 1.90 "			
					1 " 5 3 02 11.00 1.00 "			
					4 " 19 3 13 5.00 3.00 "			
					3 " 34 3 09 50.00 5.00 "			
					4 " 14 3 11 8.00 3.00 "			
					4 " 18 0 29 15.00 5.00 "			
					1 " 10 0 04 6.00 5.00 "			
					2 " 0 2 16 10.00 2.00 for the lot.			
					3 " 8 1 00 12.00 1.00 per acre.			
					1 " 0 0 38 200.00 5.00 for the lot.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.— <i>Continued.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	230	1,779	0	5	2	500	0	27	...	...	...	...
Klebang Besar ...	6	10	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Klebang Kechil ...	5	5	2	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Linggi ...	1	9	0	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Sungei Baru ...	3	13	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	3	25	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap ...	1	2	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek ...	5	62	1	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek and Taboh Naning ...	3	19	1	16	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca Town ...	2	16,943	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merlimau ...	14	51	2	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca Pindah ...	3	12	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pernu ...	1	7	3	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pringget ...	5	13	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Rumpit ...	12	46	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	319	0	25	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana ...	8	90	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	131	2	07	...	...	...	...
Padang Semabok ...	2	2	0	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Padang Sebang ...	6	91	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	1	13	0	24	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,126	3	39
Rambia ...	1	39	3	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ruman China Besar ...	1	3	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serkam ...	17	211	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	2	394	2	25	...	...	...	...
Selandar ...	6	19	1	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sebatu ...	2	4	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sempang ...	1	4	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	339	2,537	3	3	6	1,345	2	4	1	1,126	3	39

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.—Continued.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1912.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted.	
	a.	r.	p.		AREA. PREMIUM. RENT. a. r. p. \$ c. \$ c.									
232	2,279	0	32											
6	10	2	04	...	1 St. Grant	25	3	30	79.00	5.00	per acre.			
5	5	2	03	...	2 ..	10	3	34	8.00	2.50	..			
1	9	0	37	...	2 ..	12	1	23	16.50	5.00	..			
3	13	2	17	...	2 ..	4	1	15	25.00	5.00	..			
3	25	1	37	...	8 ..	22	1	39	4.00	4.50	..			
1	2	2	00	...	1 ..	3	1	30	3.00	4.50	..			
5	62	1	23	...	1 ..	17	1	10	Nil	21.50	for the lot.			
3	19	1	16	...	1 ..	1,340	sq. ft.	134.00	7.00	..				
2	16,943	sq.	ft.	...	1 ..	610	sq. ft.	61.00	3.00	..				
14	51	2	04	...	1 ..	0	3	02	50.00	4.00	..			
3	12	1	05	...	1 ..	0	2	01	Nil	4.00	..			
1	7	3	16	...	1 ..	5	0	11	Nil	21.00	..			
5	13	0	21	...	2 ..	15	3	22	16.00	5.00	per acre.			
12	46	0	33	...	1 ..	1,485	sq. ft.	140.80	7.00	for the lot.				
1	319	0	25	...	1 ..	625	sq. ft.	62.50	3.00	..				
8	90	0	02	...	1 ..	640	sq. ft.	64.00	3.00	..				
1	131	2	07	...	1 ..	711	sq. ft.	71.10	4.00	..				
2	2	0	36	...	1 ..	975	sq. ft.	97.50	5.00	..				
6	91	0	28	...	1 ..	36	0	11	Nil	36.75	..			
1	13	0	24	...	1 ..	2	2	28	12.50	5.00	per acre.			
1	1,126	3	39	...	1 ..	6	3	15	18.00	5.00	..			
1	39	3	08	...	1 ..	1	1	32	100.00	5.00	for the lot.			
1	3	0	12	...	1 ..	3	2	17	74.00	10.00	..			
17	211	3	06	...	3 ..	38	2	06	8.00	1.50	per acre.			
2	894	2	25	...	1 ..	13	0	05	34.00	5.00	..			
6	19	1	02	...	4 ..	1	1	33	5.00	2.00	for the lot.			
2	4	1	37	...	1 ..	635	sq. ft.	63.50	3.00	..				
1	4	0	27	...	4 ..	13	0	14	10.00	3.00	per acre.			
346	5,010	1	6	...	1 ..	5	3	05	Nil	18.00	for the lot.			
					3 ..	0	3	03	5.00	1.00	..			
					1 ..	0	2	06	10.00	3.00	..			
					3 ..	2	3	15	Nil	1.00	..			
					1 ..	0	1	32	15.00	2.00	..			
					1 ..	99	3	17	36.00	5.00	per acre.			
					3 ..	2	0	33	8.00	3.00	for the lot.			
					1 ..	1,080	sq. ft.	108.00	5.00	..				
					1 ..	605	sq. ft.	60.50	3.00	..				
					2 ..	23	0	25	29.00	5.00	per acre.			
					1 ..	111	1	23	5.00	4.00	..			
					8 ..	60	2	20	Nil	5.00	..			
					1 ..	388	3	04	Nil	292.00	for the lot.			
					1 ..	2	0	02	10.00	2.50	per acre.			
					1 ..	9	0	22	7.00	4.00	..			
					1 ..	3	1	03	875.00	35.00	for the lot.			
					1 ..	20	0	23	34.00	5.00	per acre.			
					2 ..	5	2	29	11.00	5.00	..			
					1 ..	7	3	24	28.00	5.00	..			
					3 ..	67	3	00	1.00	5.00	..			
					2 ..	2	2	18	15.00	5.00	for the lot.			
					1 ..	1,503	sq. ft.	150.30	8.00	..				
					1 ..	666	sq. ft.	66.60	3.00	..				
					1 ..	650	sq. ft.	65.00	3.00	..				
					1 ..	0	2	38	57.00	10.00	..			
					2 ..	5	1	14	7.00	2.00	per acre.			
					4 ..	11	2	14	10.00	2.00	..			
					1 ..	0	1	39	5.00	3.00	for the lot.			
					1 ..	1,012	sq. ft.	101.20	5.00	..				

No Returns.

No Returns.

No Returns.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.— <i>Concluded.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>		<i>a.</i>	<i>r.</i>	<i>p.</i>
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	389	2,537	3	3	6	1,345	2	4	1	1,126	3	39
Sungai Petai ...	3	33	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Udang ...	8	116	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	259	2	32	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ilir ...	8	115	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Tengah	3	16	2	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungai Baru Ulu ...	3	28	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tangga Batu ...	24	60	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah Section I	17	14,819	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah Section III	1	0	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling ...	13	20	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	25	225	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. ...	...	...	...	...	1	102	2	15	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau ...	5	10	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rimau and Padang Sebang ...	2	15	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbai ...	5	58	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	456 {	3,240 31,762	0 sq.	17 ft. }	8	1,707	3	11	1	1,126	3	39

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1912.—Concluded.

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1912.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1912.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain un-granted.
	a.	r.	p.					
346	5,010	1	6	...				
					AREA. PREMIUM. RENT.			
					a. r. p. \$ c. \$ c.			
3	33	2	06	...	1 St. Grant 837 sq. ft. 83.70 4.00 for the lot.			
8	116	1	35	...	1 " 0 2 14 6.00 4.00 "			
1	259	2	32	...	1 " 96 0 19 12.75 5.00 per acre.			
8	115	2	37	...	1 " 17 0 06 24.00 5.00 "			
3	16	2	28	...	1 " 2,549 sq. ft. 8,284.20 6.00 for the lot.			
3	28	1	12	...	1 " 0 1 01 20.00 3.00 "			
24	60	2	00	...	1 " 2 3 36 17.70 6.00 "			
17	14,819	sq. ft.		...	1 " 8 0 33 47.70 17.00 "			
1	0	0	16	...	1 " 0 0 28 40.00 3.00 "			
13	20	3	24	...	1 " 0 3 16 8.00 2.00 per acre.			
25	225	3	34	...	1 " 0 3 04 35.00 3.00 for the lot.			
1	102	2	15	...	1 " 0 3 00 12.00 4.00 "			
5	10	1	33	...	1 " 6 3 31 47.00 12.00 "			
2	15	0	20	...	1 " 3 3 09 45.00 5.00 per acre.			
5	58	2	09	...	1 " 1 3 13 16.00 2.50 "			
					1 " 0 3 27 18.00 3.00 for the lot.			
					2 " 13 3 31 20.00 3.00 per acre.			
					1 " 4 1 34 30.00 3.00 "			
					2 " 17 0 08 32.00 5.00 "			
					1 " 7 0 14 7.00 3.00 "			
					1 " 16 3 32 6.00 1.70 "			
					1 " 2 3 19 6.00 1.50 "			
					1 " 760 sq. ft. 76.00 4.00 for the lot.			
					1 " 0 2 04 229.00 10.00 "			
					1 " 0 2 08 240.00 12.00 "			
					1 " 4 2 21 5.00 2.00 per acre.			
465 {	6,074	3	27	...				
	31,762	sq. ft.			446 Statutory Grants 6,074 3 27			
					19 Statutory Grants 31,762 sq. feet.			

\$8.79 Premium average price per acre. \$3.81 Rent average per acre.

[Z 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1912.

HOSPITALS

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the
Ques-

			Number remaining in Hos- pital at the begin- ning of the year 1912.	Number admitted during the year 1912.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1912.	Attendants.				
						Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.		
						Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.
SINGAPORE.										
General Hospital	{ Males ...	175	3,987	167.10	...	...	18	16	6	
	{ Females ...	13	609	21.29	19	5	...	4	2	
T. T. S. Hospital	{ Males ...	612	12,662	598.10	...	...	...	35		
	{ Males ...	48	1,010	42	...	...	8	...		
Prison Hospital	{ Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital	{ Males ...	7	51	9.18	...	...	...	3		
	{ Females ...	26	9	27.09	1	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp	{ Males ...	6	195	4.05	...	...	...	3		
	{ Females ...	1	11	46	...	Engaged	when required			
Kandang Kerbau Hospital	{ Males ...	...	11	7	}	3	...	4		
	{ Females ...	63	463	75			...	...
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island	{ Males ...	20	986	32	...	...	...	...
	{ Females ...	8	134	4	1	...	Seven	...		
Beri-beri Hospital	{ Males ...	97	328	112	...	...	5	6		
LABUAN.										
Civil Hospital	{ Males ...	10	203	11.42	}	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	Nil
	{ Females ...	1	7	21						
PENANG.										
General Hospital	{ Males ...	43	1,692	56	...	...	8	Six		
	{ Females ...	9	150	6.5	9	...	...	...
District Hospital	{ Males ...	363	4,247	330.9	...	...	Fifteen	...		
	{ Females ...	20	278	20.9	...	...	One	...		
Prison Hospital	{ Males ...	22	685	21	...	...	2	...		
	{ Females ...	...	2	12	...	...	1	...		
Lock Hospital	{ Females ...	19	197	18.9	One	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital	{ Males ...	28	260	25	...	...	3	2	1	
	{ Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital (Dindings)	{ Males ...	9	371	12	...	...	3	1	1	
	{ Females ...	...	20	7	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp	{ Males ...	1	39	2.16	...	...	6	...		
	{ Females ...	...	5	21	...	...	...	...
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	{ Males ...	421	176	417.78	...	...	(a) 25	(b) 56		
Female Leper Ward (Jelutong)	{ Females ...	17	1	15.3	...	...	2	...		
New Quarantine St.	{ Males ...	43	1,408	3.97	...	...	5	3	2	
	{ Females ...	8	293	82	...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.										
Butterworth Hospital	{ Males ...	24	820	43.25	...	...	...	2	2	
	{ Females ...	5	85	5.5	...	...	...	1	1	
Sungai Bakap Hospital	{ Males ...	31	794	33.16	2	2	5	...	3	
	{ Females ...	3	88	3.37	1	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	{ Males ...	46	1,330	54.9	...	...	...	Three		
	{ Females ...	4	123	4.57	One	...	...	...
MALACCA.										
General Hospital	{ Males ...	49	715	29.62	}	Two	...	...
	{ Females ...	10	43	1.8			...	...
Pauper Hospital	{ Males ...	295	3,739	246.85	...	Eleven	...	...
	{ Females ...	4	118	7.26	...	One	...	...
Prison Hospital	{ Males ...	...	18	1.50	...	...	...	...
	{ Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital	{ Males ...	2	6	46	...	One	...	...
	{ Females ...	...	3	04	...	...	...	...
Jasin Hospital	{ Males ...	75	566	48.35	...	...	Nine	...		
	{ Females ...	3	33	1.31	...	...	One	...		
C. D. Ward	{ Males ...	3	20	39	}	Two	...	...
	{ Females ...	6	6	03			...	...	...
Leper Asylum	{ Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a)—Non-Leper. (b)—Leper. (c)—Absconded.

RETURN.

Straits Settlements, for the year 1912.

tion I.

Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those			Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Who died in 1912.	Discharged Days.	Remaining at the end of 1912.	
2,997	628	37	377	8.49	14.86	43.24	357 days.
505	56	17	26	6.23	16.25	25.1	731 "
4,107	6,844	120	1,638	11.65	11.9	122.3	5 years and 202 days.
895	76	8	41	23	15	26	2,471 days.
...
...	...	40	5	122	...	80	1 year.
...	...	...	3	1,764	82.7	1,636	14 years and 83 days.
106	1	...	93	3.31	29.7	7	72 days.
6	1	...	5	4.4	22	...	44 "
3	6	1	1	4	25	...	88 "
196	179	9	66	62	53	266	14½ years.
662	80	25	222	4.4	10.5	7.6	61 days.
98	14	2	26	4.1	17.1	6.5	112 "
37	174	...	17	82	100	194	3 years, 11 months and 18 days.
...
131	57	16	11	6.45	21.3	20.4	179 days.
...
1,434	78	65	104	9.3	10.5	17.1	174 "
123	12	2	18	8.2	13.1	12.5	102 "
3,033	614	75	523	42.4	34.8	77.4	1,232 "
174	65	1	45	14	23	125	368 "
386	269	12	24	24.7	11.01	23.3	142 "
2	...	...	...	...	23	...	39 "
163	13	...	13	45	76	63	3.6 "
176	52	...	26	17.5	26	15.4	137 "
...
801	29	...	43	17	10	9	71 "
12	2	...	3	8	12	1	34 "
34	3	...	1	2	20.6	27.5	79 "
4	1	...	...	...	17.6	...	38 "
...	...	(e) 31	138	652.94	...	997.4	22 years and 15 days.
...	1	...	2	2,358	47	1,893	2,796 days.
1,247	67	88	49	1.34	3.6	...	60 "
270	10	9	12	.32	.57	...	41 "
...
712	13	6	72	20.69	19.57	41.75	395 "
74	2	3	8	44	22.8	126.2	1,827 "
578	143	4	76	12.9	15.3	18.3	182 "
53	13	1	21	12.5	14	14	75 "
849	339	14	115	4.13	47.4	5.08	556 "
89	19	...	10	.57	5.04	.71	189 "
...
642	16	17	66	5.3	21.5	19.4	135 "
41	5	2	3	.05	27.8	19	44 "
2,737	405	64	572	12.8	49.8	37.6	296 "
90	8	4	11	6.9	39	56.8	360 "
17	...	...	...	...	15.16	...	51 "
...
8	...	...	3	.07	.04	...	38 "
...
438	58	2	96	5	24	42	366 "
30	1	1	4	30	7	...	54 "
16	...	...	7	2.2	16.5	...	40 "
9	...	...	3	1.02	14.1	...	19 "
...
...

HOSPITALS

							Ques-
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	
Singapore.							
European Males.							
Officers 1 to 4	26.33	14.6	16.0	each 2	380.7	} 20	
Do. 5, 7, 8 and 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1	271		
Do. 6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2	321		
Seamens 1 and 2	54.3	26.3	16.0	each 16	1,424	} 30	
Special Rooms 1 and 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	each 1	141		
Observation Cells 1	11.0	6.6	16.0	1	71		
European Females.							
Females 1 and 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	4	640.7	} 8	
Do. 5	26.4	24.3	13.8	1	640.7		
New Block 1 and 2	17.5	16.4	16.10	1	245	} 6	
Do. 3 and 4	17.3	16.4	16.10	1	239		
Do. 5 and 6	25.8	16.4	16.10	2	388		
Native Females.							
Females 2 and 6	16	19	11.6	6	304	} 15	
Do. 7	26.4	24.3	...	4	640.7		
F. Observation Cells 1 and 2	11.4	9.4	...	each 1	105.8		
Native Males							
Ward I. {	Males 1 and 2	144.6	50.9	each 64	7,333.4	} 214	
	Special Room 1, 2 and 3	146	10.2		13.8		1,484.3
	Admission Ward	367	50.9		...		18,625.3
Ward II. {	Special Room	51	23	14	16		1,173
	Lock-up	1	50.25	25	...		17	1,281.6
	Observation Cell	1	13.9	10	...	1	137.6
	Do.	2	13.9	12	...	1	165
	Do.	3	9.10	7.10	...	1	77.4
	Eye Ward	3.1	21.6	14	6	330.10	
MATEBNITY WARDS.							
Europeans 1, 2 and 3	18	16	13	each 1	288	} 11	
Do. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8	18	20	13	2	360		
Natives 1 and 2	36.9	20	12.6	6	735	} 11	
Do. 3	18	20	12.6	2	360		
Do. 4	18	16	12.6	2	288		

RETURN.

tion II.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
...	...	No.	No.	...	...
		Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
...	
...	
...	
...	...	No.	No.	...	...
...	
...	
...	...	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
...	
...	
...	
..	...	Night-so	il pails remo	ved shortly	after use.	
...	
...	Yes.	...	...
...	
...	
...	
...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	

HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.			Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	
SINGAPORE.—Continued.									
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Ward	No.	1	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	2	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	"	"	3	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	"	"	4	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	"	"	5	135	25	12	36	1111	...
	"	"	6	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	7	135	25	12	36	1111	24
	"	"	8	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	9	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	"	"	10	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	11	135	25	12	36	1111	44
	"	"	12	135	25	12	36	1111	44
	"	"	13	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	14	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	15	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	"	"	16	135	25	12	36	1111	36
	"	"	17	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	18	135	25	12	36	1111	40
	"	"	19	135	25	12	36	1111	54
Prison Hospital		A	80	20	18.6	20	66	24	24
		B	80	20	18.6	20	66	24	24
		C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	8
		D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	8
		1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	4	4
		2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...	...
		3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	...	...
		4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	1	1
		Cells 5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	1
		" 9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	1
Kandang Kerbau Hospital		1	80	16	21	18	1,344	20	20
		2	13	20.10	13	4	1,509	5	5
		3	38.6	20.10	13	10	1,158	10	10
		4	52.6	20.10	13	12	1,185	15	15
		5	35.6	20.10	13	10	1,032	11	11
		6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		7	42.9	22.10	19.4	10	2,273	11	11
		8	32.3	20.10	19.4	8	4,330	7	7
		9	76	20.10	19.4	16	2,728	16	16
Quarantine Station.	European Ward	1-5	20	12	14	each 2	240	2	2
			68.4	21	13	12	129.3	31	31
			44.6	22.4	12	16	126.6	44	44
			44.6	22.4	12	16	236.6	34	34
			88	22	13	24	179.4	55	55
	Wardlet	I	15	12.3	8.4	2	87.5	2	2
	do.	II	18.3	12.3	8.4	3	99.7	3	3
	do.	III	15.3	12.3	8.4	...	...	3	3
	do.	IV	15	12.9	8.4	1	85.8	2	2
	do.	V	15	12.8	8.4	1	86	2	2
	LABUAN.								
	Women's Ward	1	26	21	14	6	1,092	8	8
Native "	2	42	22	14	12	862	22	22	
Prisoners and Lunatic	3	20	22	9	6	495	10	10	

RETURN.

tion II.—Continued.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
960	405	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Ward No. 7 occupied by Europeans. Ward No. 5 occupied by Servants.
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
960	405					
...	Yes.	For Natives. For Europeans. For Natives. Contagious Ward.
...	"	
...	"	
...	"	
...	"	
...	"	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives. 5 Cells with gridiron doors.
...	"	
386	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Females. Ward 6 not used as a ward.
66.8	...					
153.7	...					
197.7	...					
133.7	...					
...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	For Europeans. Observation Ward. (Native.) Native Plague Ward. " Small-pox Ward. " Cholera Ward.
360	...					
240	...					
550	...					
82	46					
535	472	No.	No.	No.	No.	Used as Disinfecting room.
317	843					
317	813					
738	738					
57	...					
57	
57	...					
57	...					
57	...					
57	...					
309	121	
333	145	
144	60	

HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
Penang.							
General Hospital.	...	41	31	15	8	4,766	8
	1	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	6	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	7	16	15	15	1	3,600	1
	Class II	31	16	15	2	3,720	2
	Class I	16	16	15	1	3,840	1
	" II	16	16	15	1	3,840	1
	" II	32	15	15	2	3,840	2
	1	56	24	16	16	1,654	14
	2	15	24	16	10	822	10
	3	24	24	16	6	9,216	4
	4	56	24	16	16	2,688	14
	5	56	24	16	16	1,954	15
	6	24	24	16	10	2,304	10
	...	71	24	15	10	6,390	10
Lunatic Cells	...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1
	...	15	10	12	1	1,800	1
Lunatic Cell Male	...	12	8	12	1	1,152	1
District Hospital.	Ward No. 1	150	21	13	43	1,170	45
	" " 2	149	21	13	44	2,259	35
	" " 3	114	22	13	34	2,328	27
	" " 4	144	20	13	46	1,040	50
	" " 5	117	20	13	34	152	32
	" " 6	119	20	13	36	631	44
	" " 7	144	20	13	46	1,040	50
	" " 8	80	22	15	26	2,200	22
	" " 9	150	20	14	47	1,000	55
	" " 10	150	20	14	47	913	65
	Female Ward	91	24	15	24	1,638	29
District Hospital.	Blind Ward	50	20	12	18	705	24
	Eye Ward	90	23	15	18	1,725	25

Balik Pulau Hospital.	General Ward 1	160	30	10	32	1,306	30
	" 2	90	30	10	18	1,888	23
	" 3	30	20	20	6	2,000	8
	Contagious Ward 1	12	12	10	1	1,440	...
	" 2	12	12	10	1	1,440	...
Leper Asylum Pulau Jerejak.	1	60	22	15	16	1,414	16
	2	60	22	15	16	1,320	16
	3	60	22	15	16	1,414	16
	4	60	22	15	16	1,320	16
	5	60	22	15	16	1,320	16
	6	60	22	15	16	1,164	19
	7	180	21	14	40	1,430	41
	8	180	21	14	40	1,430	43
	9	190	22	14	48	1,361	48

RETURN.

tion II.—Continued.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.				
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.					
308	308	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Ward.				
56	56					Officers' Ward.				
56	56					do.				
56	56					do.				
56	56					do.				
56	56					do.				
56	56					do.				
88	88					do.				
88	88					do.				
173	173					European Female Ward.				
220	220					do.				
84	84					do.				
96	96					Native Wards.				
216	216					do.				
84	84					do.				
84	84	do.								
240	240	Native Female Ward.								
356	356									
27	27	No.	No.	No.	No.	Native Ward.				
41	41					European Ward.				
27	27	No.	No.	No.	No.	do.				
1,454	1,454	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.					
1,450	1,450									
868	868									
1,813	1,813									
464	464									
1,511	1,511									
1,813	1,813									
1,295	1,295									
1,407	1,407									
1,407	1,407									
364	364									
576	576									
535	535									
2,976	2,976									
2,324	2,324									
210	210	No.	No.	No.	No.					
99	99									
99	99									
280	280									
280	280									
280	280									
280	280									
280	280									
280	280									
480	480									
480	480									
476	476									
										Wards 1 to 9 for Colonial Lepers.

HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available or each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.
PENANG.—Continued.							
Prison Hospital.	10	120	22	13.6	34	1,114	34
	11	120	22	13.6	34	1,114	34
	12	100	22.6	13.6	40	1,380	27
	13	61	25	10	16	1,271	18
	14	120	22	13.6	34	1,114	34
	15	103	26	14	31	1,171	34
	16	96	28	16	40	1,102	40
	Ward No. 1	58	29	17.8	15	Practically unlimited.	14
	" " 2	19	29	12.7	6		10
	Contagious Disease Ward 1	20	11	10.5	2		1
	" " 2	28	20	12.11	6		7
	European Ward ...	21	20	27.5	4	...	...
Venereal Hospital.	1	91	24	15	22	1,927	26
	2	91	24	15	8	16,380	4
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong.	Hut No. 1	70	18	13	30	Unlimited.	...
	" " 2	18	18	14.5	6		...
	" " 3	18	18	14.5	6		...
	" " 4	18	18	14.5	6		...
	" " 5	12	12	11	4		...
	" " 6	12	12	11	4		...
	" 7, 8, 9 & 10	18	18	15	6		6
	" 11 & 12	18	18	14.5	6		...
	" " 13	72	18	13	30		...
	" " 14	18	18	13	6		...
	" " 15	76	18	13	30		...
	Special Ward 16	30	22	15	6		4
	European Males 17	32	20	12	4		1
	" Females 17	18.9	11.4	12	2		...
	Hut No. 18	18	18	14.5	6		...
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong	" " 19	18	18	14.5	6		...
	" " 20	78	19	14.5	40		...
	Cholera Ward 21	80	20	13	24		1
	...	112	22	18.10	17	3,026	17
Butterworth Hospital.	I	37.6	18	16.10	11	10,495	11
	II	42	21	18.6	10	8,912	16
	III	33	21	20	8	7,032	10
	IV	71	21	23	16	15,065	20
	V	30.	20.	18	7	6,040	11
	VI	32	21	20	7	6,825	11
Sungai Bakap Hospital.	Contagious Ward ..	40.	30.	18	18	5,400	2
	...	33	24	20	...	...	...
	I	98	22	20	24	1,078	26
	II	112	21	16	26	1,086	23
	...	24	22	20	6	1,056	11
	...	22	20	20	4	1,320	4
Sungai Bakap Hospital.	...	15	10	10	1	1,500	1

RETURN.

tion II.—Continued.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
314	314	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ Wards 10 and 11, 14, 15 and 16 for Perak Lepers. Ward 12 for Selangor Lepers and Ward 13 is a Hospital.
314	314					
308	308					
282	282					
814	314					
1,932	1,932					
2,273	2,273	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	{ For Males. For Females.
201	201					
148	148					
90	90					
178	178					
133	133					
364	364	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ For Males. For Females.
364	364					
352	352					
144	144					
144	144					
144	144					
96	96	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ For Males. For Females.
96	96					
144	144					
144	144					
326	326					
144	144					
352	352	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ For Males. For Females.
316	316					
132	132					
76	76					
144	144					
144	144					
340	340	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	{ For Males. For Females.
unlimited						
828	828					
204	204					
1,043	1,043					
1,000	1,000					
292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	{ Police Ward. Contagious Ward. Female Ward.
1,000	1,000					
764	764					
274	274					
896	896					
1,878	1,878					
770	770	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway	No.	No.	{ Office and S'gery. Male Ward. Male Ward No. 2. Female Ward. Special Ward. Lock-up.
598	598					
506	506					
34	34					

HOSPITALS

Ques-

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.			Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Square Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	
PENANG.—Concluded.									
Bukit Mertajam Hospital.	{	1	49	22	15	12	1,078	17	
		2	148	21	18	34	1,100	44	
		...	27	21	13	6	1,134	10	
		...	30	15	14	5	1,080	5	
Lumut Hospital	{	1	50	20	12	12	1,714	15	
		2	40	20	10	12	4,000	13	
		3	20	20	10½	4	4,200	4	
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	{	Ward No. 1	50	20	10	12	666.66	15	
		" " 2	50	20	10	12	666.66	15	
		" " 3	50	20	10	12	666.66	15	
		Wardlet " 1	12	12	10	2	720	2	
		" " 2	12	12	10	2	720	2	
		" " 3	12	12	10	2	720	2	
		" " 4	12	12	10	2	720	2	
		" " 5	12	12	10	2	720	2	
		" " 6	12	12	10	2	720	2	
Malacca.									
General Hospital.	{	European	...	28	22	12	4	6,484	4
		Female	...	40	10	12	4	1,896	5
		Police	...	28	22	12	9	924	9
		Prison	...	14	13½	12	2	1,492	2
		Ward II	...	90½	23½	12	27	926	29
Lock-up Ward	...	...	7	13½	12	1	1,134	1
C. D. Ward	...	...	60	20	12	24	2,156	11
Pauper Hospital	{	Ward No. 3	112	22	12	32	1,280	32	
		" " 4	66	22	12	18	910	19	
		" " 5	130	23	12	36	1,230	36	
		" " 6	130	23	12	36	1,012	44	
		" " 7	66	23	12	12	1,827	14	
		" " 8	130	23	12	36	1,020	36	
		" " 9	141	23	12	40	997	40	
Female Ward	...	50	20	12	15	1,226	14		
Prison Hospital	...	...	31½	20½	11½	8	6,531	3
Leper Asylum	...	...	15	13	12.6	6	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital	...	...	13	14	9	2	1,638	...
Jasin Hospital.	{	1	120	20	16	44	1,856	68	
		2	100	20	16	30	991	57	
		...	10	20	16	4	1,295	7	
		...	24	16	16	4	No patients.	12	

RETURN.

tion II.—Concluded.

Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward ?		REMARKS.
Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward. Female Ward
2,441	2,614					
492	426					
365	365					
445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Ward. Infectious Ward. Female Ward.
176	176					
192	192					
653½	653½					
653½	653½	No.	No.	No.	No.	
653½	653½					
163½	163½					
163½	163½					
163½	163½					
163½	163½					
163½	163½					
163½	163½					
...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...		No.			
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
Freely ventila- lated.	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...	No.	No.			
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	} Male Wards. Female & C. D. Wards
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					

HOSPITALS

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1912.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	1	P. C. M. O., 79.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	2	P. C. M. O., 27.	Fifteen.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	Nil.	Twelve.
Of surprise ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Nil.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 16.	Nil.
Pasir Panjang Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	1	21.	2.
Quarantine Station :—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	Secretary, C. A. 1.	Eight.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 10.	Nil.
LABUAN.			
Civil Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Resident, 7.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 5.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	" Nil.	Nil.
District Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Ten.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	" Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 5.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	" Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	District Officer, 5.	Nil.
The Dindings :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	S. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong :—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

RETURN.

Question III.—Continued.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year, 1912.—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG.—Concluded.			
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak :—			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. M. O., F. M. S., 2.	Nil.
New Quarantine St. P. Jerejak	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Two.
Female Leper Ward, Jelutong :—	Colonial Secretary, 1.	R. C., Penang, 1.	
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	S. M. O., 1.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital :—			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	S. M. O., P., 1.	Nil.
Sungai Bakap Hospital :—			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2. S. M. O., P., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1. R. C., 2.	M. O., P.W., 50.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital :—			
By appointment	Governor, 1. R. C., 2.	S. M. O., P., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	S. D. O., 4.	M. O., P. W., 62.	One.
		P. C. M. O., 2.	
MALACCA.			
General Hospital :—			
By appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident, 2. Col. Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital :—			
By appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident, 1. Col. Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Prison Hospital :—			
By appointment	Nil.	Inspector of Prisons, 1.	Twenty-one.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1. Executive Engineer, 2. Ag., P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital :—			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	M. O., 20.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital :—			
By appointment	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1.	M. O., 26.	Nil.
		District Officer, 4.	
Contagious Disease Ward :—			
By appointment	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.—*Concluded.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.

(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Always found up to date.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Annual, as regards all the Hospitals

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited at all the Stations.

What is the source of the water supply?

At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station St. John's, by a distilling plant supplemented by water boats from Singapore.

At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Compound.

At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills.

At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks.

At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams.

At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir.

At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.

What is the quality of the water?

Good at all the Stations.

(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes.

At the Quarantine Station St. John's, the people bathe in the sea.

At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital.

At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.

(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?

At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

SINGAPORE.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the following Institutions:—
General Hospital, Prison, St. John's Island, Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Quarantine
Camp, Leper, Beri-beri and Kandang Kerbau Hospitals and Lunatic Asylum.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Black Water Fever	...	3	2	3	...	
Beri-beri	138	1,059	189	1,097	161	
Cerebrospinal fever	...	2	1	2	1	
Chicken-pox	...	39	...	39	2	
Cholera	...	254	178	254	...	
Cow-pox	...	...	...	...	...
Dengue	1	7	...	8	...	
Diphtheria	...	1	...	1	...	
Dysentery	37	928	470	965	29	
Endocarditis, infective	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric Fever	10	114	62	124	14	
Erysipelas	1	6	2	7	...	
Gonorrhœa	14	260	...	274	9	
Febricula	11	220	1	231	2	
Leprosy	33	83	10	116	46	
Malaria	7	237	24	244	12	
Tertian	39	2,243	183	2,282	43	
Quartan	...	167	3	167	2	
Mixed	...	...	...	...	...
Chronic	21	411	44	432	12	
Not differentiated	73	2,370	119	2,443	33	
Measles	...	67	1	67	1	
Mumps	1	4	...	5	...	
Scarlet Fever	...	2	...	2	...	
Phagedœna	1	6	3	7	1	
Plague	1	30	24	31	...	
Pneumonia	8	215	141	223	2	
Pyæmia	1	7	7	8	...	
Pyrexia	2	86	...	88	...	
Rheumatism	4	59	1	63	2	
Septicæmia	...	18	14	18	...	
Small-pox	10	183	45	193	10	
Syphilis, Primary	29	369	...	398	12	
Secondary	51	824	21	875	65	
Tertiary	...	253	1	253	20	
Tetanus	1	14	13	15	...	
Tuberculosis	15	108	44	123	14	
Yaws	...	2	...	2	...	
Other Diseases	3	76	43	79	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcohol	...	45	...	45	...	
Mercury	...	...	...	...	...
Morphinism	...	5	1	5	1	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRE- CEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia	10	82	11	92	2	
" pernicious	...	52	7	52	1	
Diabetes	...	4	1	4	1	
Exophthalmic Goitre	...	...	...	...	...
Chlorosis	...	...	...	...	...
Dropsy	...	...	...	...	...
Lymphadenoma	...	1	1	1	...	
Osteo Arthritis	...	...	...	...	...
Old age	4	45	22	49	9	
Other Diseases	...	11	3	11	2	
Carried forward	526	10,972	1,692	11,498	509	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	526	10,972	1,692	11,498	509	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Malformations ...	...	3	2	3	...	
Foreign Bodies, Effects of ...	...	1	...	1	...	
New Growth ...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-malignant ...	...	13	3	13	2	
Malignant ...	2	33	26	35	...	
Cyst ...	1	4	1	5	4	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
DISEASES OF THE NERVES.						
Neuritis ...	7	127	2	134	8	
DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND MEMBRANES.						
Meningitis ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Myelitis ...	4	2	1	6	2	
Sclerosis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Locomotor Ataxia ...	5	10	1	15	3	
DISEASES OF THE BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.						
Meningitis ...	1	15	14	16	...	
Hæmorrhage ...	1	16	11	17	...	
Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydrocephalus ...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Diseases ...	...	7	1	7	...	
NERVOUS DISORDERS.						
Cerebral Softening ...	...	7	7	7	...	
Paraplegia ...	5	14	...	19	2	
Hemiplegia ...	11	58	5	69	18	
Neurasthenia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Paralysis ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Epilepsy ...	9	18	1	27	19	
Headache ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Sclerosis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Apoplexy ...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Diseases ...	...	12	...	12	2	
MENTAL DISEASES.						
Idiocy ...	...	...	...	...	...
Mania, Acute ...	107	179	45	286	154	
Recurrent ...	1	4	...	5	5	
Chronic ...	3	1	1	4	3	
A potu ...	3	17	...	20	4	
Senile ...	1	3	2	4	2	
Melancholia, Acute ...	20	32	8	52	26	
Chronic ...	6	2	...	8	8	
Delusional Insanity ...	9	94	1	103	4	
General Paralysis of Insane ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Dementia, Secondary ...	182	15	5	197	184	
Organic ...	5	...	...	5	5	
Primary ...	5	2	2	7	...	
Other Diseases ...	17	15	2	32	18	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	931	11,698	1,836	12,629	984	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	931	11,698	1,836	12,629	984	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis Catarrhal ...	3	91	...	94	6	
Purulent ...	3	23	...	26	2	
Granular ...	...	17	...	17	...	
Keratitis ...	...	28	...	28	5	
Cornea, Ulcer of ...	17	65	...	82	2	
" Opacity ...	9	20	...	29	3	
Iritis ...	4	36	...	40	1	
Glaucoma ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Optic Neuritis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Cataract ...	8	12	...	20	4	
Panophthalmitis ...	3	5	...	8	...	
Sty ...	...	...	...	...	...
Blepharitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Entropion ...	1	2	...	3	1	
Other Eye Diseases ...	31	100	...	131	55	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Hæmatoma of Auricle ...	...	...	...	...	...
External Ear, Inflammation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Middle Ear " ...	1	12	...	13	...	
Otorrhœa ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	5	...	5	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Epistaxis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh ...	...	...	...	...	...
Coryza ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Pericarditis ...	...	13	13	13	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	12	8	12	...	
Valvular Disease ...	3	49	28	52	1	
Atheroma ...	...	...	...	...	...
Fatty Degeneration of Heart ...	...	17	1	17	...	
Endarteritis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Disordered Action of Heart ...	...	...	...	...	...
Aneurysm ...	2	11	3	13	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Thrombosis ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Arterial sclerosis ...	...	7	3	7	1	
Other Diseases ...	...	16	1	16	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	2	40	1	42	2	
Laryngitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bronchitis ...	6	283	5	289	6	
Hæmoptysis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	1	32	13	33	1	
Phthisis ...	15	415	249	430	17	
Pleurisy ...	2	36	4	38	2	
Empyema ...	...	43	25	43	2	
Pyopneumothorax ...	...	9	9	9	...	
Gangrene of Lung ...	2	12	13	14	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	5	3	5	1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	1,045	13,140	2,216	14,185	1,097	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,045	13,140	2,216	14,185	1,097	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	17	1	17	2	
Pyalephlebitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholecystitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Caries of Tooth ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Cholangitis ...	1	12	8	13	...	
Sorethroat ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Tonsillitis ...	...	13	1	13	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Gastritis ...	3	74	...	77	1	
Ulceration, Stomach ...	1	7	3	8	2	
Dyspepsia ...	7	104	3	111	2	
Other Diseases of Stomach... ..	...	1	...	1	...	
Enteritis ...	3	169	9	172	1	
Appendicitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Colitis ...	...	54	2	54	2	
Ulcer Duodenum ...	...	...	...	...	...
Gastric Dilatation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Hernia, Reducible ...	...	12	...	12	...	
„ Strangulated ...	...	27	9	27	2	
Obstruction, Intestines ...	...	3	3	3	...	
Diarrhoea ...	13	200	7	213	10	
Constipation ...	2	78	...	80	...	
Sprue ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Colic ...	...	11	...	11	1	
Ischio Rectal Abscess ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Fissure of Anus ...	...	2	...	2	2	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	66	1	66	6	
Piles ...	1	52	...	53	...	
Prolapse of Rectum ...	...	3	1	3	1	
Other Rectal Diseases ...	...	7	...	7	2	
Liver, Inflammation ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Abscess ...	2	9	6	11	1	
Cirrhosis ...	11	79	30	90	11	
Hepatitis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Congestion ...	1	11	...	12	...	
Jaundice ...	...	9	1	9	...	
Gall Stones ...	...	...	...	...	...
Peritoneum, Inflammation ...	1	66	54	67	2	
Ascites ...	...	15	...	15	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	73	19	74	2	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	16	172	1	188	7	
Spleen, Inflammation ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Gangrene ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Rupture ...	...	...	...	...	...
Glands, Inflammation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Suppuration ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Goitre ...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmorrhoids ...	2	...	...	2	...	
Other Diseases ...	2	15	...	17	1	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Bright's Disease ...	7	83	28	90	3	
Nephritis, Acute ...	1	30	14	31	3	
Chronic ...	...	...	...	...	...
Pyelitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Renal Calculus ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Cystitis ...	...	14	...	14	1	
Calculus ...	...	...	...	...	...
Urine, Retention of ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyonephrosis ...	...	4	4	4	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	11	6	12	1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	1,125	14,692	2,431	15,817	1,163	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,125	14,692	2,431	15,817	1,163	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
(MALE ORGANS.)						
Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...
Stricture ...	1	21	...	22	1	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Impacted Calculus ...	...	...	...	...	...
Prostate Hypertrophy ...	...	...	...	...	...
Phimosis ...	...	20	...	20	13	
Paraphimosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer of Penis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Soft Chancre ...	10	102	...	112	2	
Scrotum, Abscess ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Sloughing ...	...	...	...	...	...
Hæmatocele ...	...	12	...	12	1	
Balanitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Epididymitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Hydrocele ...	1	16	...	17	...	
Orchitis ...	...	19	...	19	...	
Abscess Testis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Hernia ...	3	1	...	4	...	
Perineal Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Diseases ...	...	8	...	8	...	
(FEMALE ORGANS.)						
Metritis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Endometritis ...	1	7	...	8	2	
Erosion of Cervix ...	...	...	...	...	...
Prolapsus ...	...	...	...	...	...
Salpingitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Vulva, Inflammation ...	...	...	...	...	...
Abscess ...	...	...	...	...	...
Ulcer ...	...	...	...	...	...
Soft Chancre ...	...	...	...	...	...
Fistula Vesico, Vaginal ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Pelvic Cellulitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Dysmenorrhœa ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Sapremia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Other Diseases ...	2	61	...	63	10	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	5	1	5	...	
Pregnancy ...	7	263	3	270	5	
Other Diseases ...	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mastitis ...	...	...	...	...	...
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Caries ...	2	9	1	11	4	
Necrosis ...	3	11	1	14	2	
Arthritis ...	4	141	6	145	18	
Synovitis ...	4	35	...	39	4	
Ankylosis ...	...	...	...	...	...
Curvature ...	...	...	...	...	...
Caries of Spine ...	2	6	6	8	...	
Lumbago ...	2	7	...	9	...	
Other Diseases ...	1	58	...	59	3	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	1,170	15,524	2,452	16,694	1,228	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Singapore Hospitals.—Concluded.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,170	15,524	2,452	16,694	1,228	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	10	87	8	97	4	
Abscess ...	19	354	10	373	16	
Œdema ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Gangrene ...	...	20	15	20	2	
Elephantiasis ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Other Diseases ...	...	4	...	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Urticaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Eczema ...	7	149	...	156	3	
Impetigo ...	...	12	...	12	3	
Boil ...	...	24	...	24	...	
Carbuncle ...	2	15	...	17	1	
Herpes ...	...	7	...	7	1	
Bedsore ...	...	...	...	...	...
Pemphigus ...	...	...	...	...	...
Psoriasis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Dermatitis exfoliativa ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Onychia ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Corn ...	...	...	...	...	...
Whitlow ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Ulcer ...	146	2,308	1	2,454	76	
Other Diseases ...	...	10	...	10	1	
INJURIES ...	70	1,382	55	1,452	49	
POISONS ...	...	...	...	...	...
TUMOURS ...	1	3	1	4	...	
PARASITES ...	...	...	...	...	...
Round Worm ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Tape-worm ...	...	...	...	...	...
Ankylostoma Duodenale ...	3	260	33	263	29	
Filariasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Scabies ...	8	257	...	265	8	
Ringworm ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Dhoby Itch ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Others ...	2	12	8	14	1	
OBSERVATIONS ...	2	160	1	162	4	
NO DISCOVERABLE DISEASE ...	...	44	...	44	3	
TOTAL ...	1,440	20,694	2,584	22,134	1,429	

*List of Operations done at Singapore, during the
year 1912.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
OPERATIONS ON TUMOURS AND CYSTS.						
Removal by Excision (Tu- mours)	12	...	12	...	
" " (Cysts)	5	...	5	...	
OPERATION FOR ABSCESSSES.						
By incision, drainage or as- piration	182	...	182	...	
OPERATION FOR ANEURISM.						
By ligature	4	...	
OPERATION FOR ARREST OF HÆMOR- RHAGE.						
By ligature	5	...	5	...	
OPERATION ON VEINS.						
Venesection	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION ON LYMPHATICS.						
Removal of Gland—by Ex- cision	290	...	290	...	
" " Curetting	2	...	2	...	
OPERATION ON NER- VES						
...	...	2	...	2	...	
OPERATIONS ON SKIN AND SUBCUTAN- EOUS TISSUES.						
Skin Grafting (Thiersch)	11	...	11	...	
Evulsion of nail	1	...	1	...	
Removal of warts	120	...	120	...	
Curetting ulcers and sinu- ses	73	...	73	...	
Suturing wounds	1	...	1	...	
Incisions for Cellulitis	3	...	3	...	
Plastic	14	...	14	...	
OPERATION ON BONES.						
Incision of periosteum	
Excision of bones	1	...	1	...	
Removal of Sequestra	8	...	8	...	
Fractures	4	...	4	...	
Others	4	...	4	...	
OPERATION ON JOINTS.						
Excision of joints	3	...	3	...	
Curettage	
Arthrectomy	2	...	2	...	
Aspiration of joints	
Breaking down adhesions	2	...	2	...	
Others	6	...	6	...	
Carried forward	756	...	756	...	

*List of Operations done at Singapore, during the
year 1912.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward</i>	756	...	756	...	
OPERATION ON MUSCLE AND TENDON.						
Removal of bullet (Gunshot wound)	
Others	3	...	3	...	
AMPUTATIONS.						
Thigh	5	...	5	...	
Leg	13	...	13	...	
Foot	1	...	1	...	
Hand	3	...	3	...	
Toes	15	...	15	...	
Fingers and Thumb	20	...	20	...	
Fore-arm	2	...	2	...	
OPERATION ON SKULL, BRAIN AND MEN- INGES.						
Trephining	3	...	3	...	
Others	4	...	4	...	
OPERATION ON THE SPINAL COLUMN.						
Lumbar puncture	
Laminectomy	
For Sacroiliac disease	
Others	
OPERATIONS ON THE FACE.						
For Harelip	2	...	2	...	
OPERATION ON EYE.						
Excision of Eye-ball	8	...	8	...	
Iridectomy	1	...	1	...	
For Entropion	
For Symblepharon (plastic) For Cataract (Extraction of Lens)	3	...	3	...	
Others	4	...	4	...	
DENTAL OPERATIONS.						
Extraction of teeth	3	...	3	...	
Others	2	...	2	...	
OPERATIONS ON NOSE AND ACCESSORY SINUSES.						
For Antral Empyema	
For Nasal Polypus	
Others	3	...	3	...	
Removal of infected Mastoid Cells	3	...	3	...	
OPERATIONS ON LARYNX AND TRACHEA.						
Laryngotomy	1	...	1	...	
Tracheotomy	4	...	4	...	
<i>Carried forward</i>	859	...	859	...	

*List of Operations done at Singapore, during the
year 1912.—Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward</i>	859	...	859	...	
OPERATIONS ON THORAX.						
Paracentesis of Pleura	4	...	4	...	
Thoracotomy with Excision of ribs	7	...	7	...	
Others	7	...	7	...	
OPERATIONS ON ABDOMEN.						
Laparotomy Exploratory	19	...	19	...	
Appendicostomy	5	...	5	...	
Opening and drainage of Appendicular Abscess	3	...	3	...	
For Strangulated Hernia	11	...	11	...	
For Radical Cure, Inguinal Hernia	27	...	27	...	
Suture of ruptured intestine	1	...	1	...	
For Liver Abscess	9	...	9	...	
Cholecystotomy	2	...	2	...	
Splenectomy	3	...	3	...	
Others	11	...	11	...	
OPERATIONS ON RECTUM AND ANUS.						
For Anal Fistula	27	...	27	...	
For Hæmorrhoids	30	...	30	...	
Dilatation of Rectal Stricture	
Reduction of prolapsed Anus	
Others	15	...	15	...	
OPERATIONS ON BLADDER AND URETHRA.						
Suprapubic Cystotomy	
External Urethrotomy	4	...	4	...	
For Urethral Calculus (by in- cision)	1	...	1	...	
Dilation of Urethral Stric- ture	2	...	2	...	
Incision and drainage of Prostatic Abscess	
Others	6	...	6	...	
OPERATIONS ON MALE GENITALIA.						
Amputation of Penis	4	...	4	...	
Circumcision	251	...	251	...	
For Paraphimosis	
For Hydrocele (Radical cure)	16	...	16	...	
For Hydrocele (Tapping)	1	...	1	...	
For Hernia Testis	
Castration	9	...	9	...	
Others	4	...	4	...	
OPERATIONS ON FEMALE GENITALS.						
Vaginal Fistula stitched	
Vaginal Curetting	2	...	2	...	
Others	4	...	4	...	
Intravenous injection of Neo Salvarsan	21	...	24	...	
Total	1,358	...	1,368	...	

LABUAN.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Labuan Hospital.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	3	13	1	16	1	
Black-water fever	1	...	1	...	
Dysentery	9	2	9	...	
Gonorrhœa	8	...	8	...	
Gonorrhœal Arthritis ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Malaria, Cachexia	6	1	6	...	
" Tertian	29	...	29	1	
" Sub-tertian	23	1	23	...	
Small-pox	1	...	1	...	
Syphilis, Secondary	5	...	5	...	
" Tertiary	1	...	1	...	
Yaws ...	1	...	...	1	...	
INTOXICATION.						
Alcoholism	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS:—						
Debility	4	...	4	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Convulsions	1	...	1	...	
Neuritis (Malarial) ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Paresis after Cerebral Embo- lism	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Cataract	1	...	1	...	
Conjunctivitis (Granular)	1	...	1	...	
" (Gonorrhœal)	1	...	1	...	
" (Membranous)	1	...	1	...	
Phlyctenular ulcer	1	...	1	...	
Sclero-keratitis	1	...	1	...	
Trachoma and Pannus	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Valvular Disease of Heart (Mitral)	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma	3	...	3	...	
Bronchitis	4	...	4	...	
Emphysema	1	...	1	...	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis... ..	1	12	4	13	1	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Alveolar Abscess	1	...	1	...	
Constipation	1	...	1	...	
Colic	3	...	3	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver	3	1	3	...	
Carried forward ...	7	144	10	151	3	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Labuan Hospital—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7	144	10	156	3	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.— <i>Continued.</i>						
Diarrhœa ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Dyspepsia	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano	1	...	1	...	
Hæmorrhoids	1	...	1	...	
Mucous Colitis	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Glands, Suppuration	2	..	2	1	
„ Inflammation	2	...	2	1	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
Soft Chancre	4	...	4	...	
Epididymitis (Gonorrhœal)	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Sinovitis knee	1	...	1	...	
Tubercular Caries Hip	2	...	2	...	
Tubercular Caries Hip with Neuritis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Abscess	6	...	6	...	
Elephantiasis	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Ulcer	7	...	7	...	
„ Callous	1	...	1	1	
„ Phagædemic	1	...	1	...	
„ Tubercular	1	...	1	...	
Intertrigo (Scrotum)	1	...	1	...	
Toxic Dermatitis	1	...	1	...	
INJURIES ...	2	20	1	22	...	
TUMOURS	1	...	1	...	
OBSERVATIONS	3	...	3	...	
NO DISCOVERABLE DISEASES	2	...	2	...	
Total ...	11	210	11	221	6	

List of Operations done at the Civil Hospital, Labuan, during the year 1912.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
OPERATIONS.						
ON SKIN AND SUBCUTANE- OUS TISSUE.						
Incision of Abscesses and Drainage	3	...	3	...	
ON EYE.						
Extraction of lens	1	...	1	...	
ON ABDOMEN.						
Paracentesis Abdominis	2	...	2	...	
ON ANUS.						
Slitting and Scraping Fistula	1	...	1	...	
ON GENERATIVE ORGANS.						
Circumcision	1	...	1	...	
ON GLANDS.						
Enucleation	2	...	2	...	
Scraping Bubo	1	...	1	...	
ON BONES AND JOINTS.						
Reducing dislocations	1	...	1	...	
Removal of Sequestra of Bone	1	...	1	...	
Total	13	...	13	...	

PENANG.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the following Institutions:—
General, District, Venereal Wards, Prison, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong, Balik
Pulau, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, Lumut, Female Leper Ward, Jelutong and
Female Ward, District Hospital and New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri	19	102	23	121	18	
Chicken-pox	1	62	...	63	2	
Cholera	...	4	2	4	...	
Dysentery	14	475	129	489	11	
Enteric Fever	1	7	...	8	1	
Gangrene	...	10	5	10	2	
Gonorrhœa	4	104	...	108	6	
" Ophthalmia	5	20	...	25	1	
" Rheumatism	2	37	...	39	3	
Leprosy	438	193	140	631	443	
Malaria (unclassified)	13	768	31	781	5	
" Benign Tertian	15	497	1	512	21	
" Malignant Tertian	2	104	28	106	6	
Malarial Cachexia	23	198	42	221	5	
Measles	...	10	...	10	...	
Mumps	...	6	...	6	1	
Phagedœna	1	15	8	16	2	
Plague	...	4	4	4	...	
Pneumonia	...	65	21	65	4	
Pyrexia	3	167	...	170	...	
Rheumatism	27	316	* 2	343	27	
Septicæmia	...	4	2	4	...	
Small-pox	43	38	8	81	...	
Syphilis, Primary	1	79	...	80	5	
" Secondary	43	306	4	349	36	
Tertiary, Syphilis	3	20	4	23	2	
Tetanus	...	4	2	4	...	
Tuberculosis	...	4	2	4	...	
Pott's disease Spine	...	1	...	1	1	
Tubercular knee	...	2	...	2	...	
" Hip Joint	...	1	...	1	...	
" Disease Tarsus	...	2	...	2	...	
Yaws	...	1	...	1	...	
INTOXICATION.						
Alcoholism	2	25	...	27	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia	17	265	58	282	13	
Osteo Arthritis	1	5	...	6	3	
Scurvy	...	1	...	1	...	
Diabetes Mellitus	...	1	...	1	...	
Debility	1	51	4	52	1	
Old age	...	30	18	30	2	
Marasmus	...	4	2	4	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
New-growths, Malignant	...	19	9	19	1	
" Non-Malignant	1	6	...	7	...	
Carried forward	680	4,033	549	4,713	622	

* Cardiac failure.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward...</i>	680	4,033	549	4,713	622	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	7	21	1	28	2	
Multiple Neuritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myelitis ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Infantile Paresis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Lateral Sclerosis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Locomotor Ataxia ...	1	8	...	9	...	
Meningitis ...	...	5	5	5	...	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Apoplexy ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Paraplegia ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Spastic Paraplegia ...	...	8	...	8	6	
Hemiplegia ...	5	24	7	29	7	
Facial Paresis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Chorea ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Epilepsy ...	1	10	...	11	...	
Vertigo ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Headache ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	246	...	246	...	
Hysteria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mania ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Melancholia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dementia ...	2	10	1	12	3	
Insomnia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mental Degeneration ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	2	110	...	112	3	
Purelent Ophthalmia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Trachoma ...	2	14	...	16	1	
Pterygium ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Keratitis ...	...	4	...	4	2	
Wound Cornea ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	1	34	...	35	3	
Opacity Cornea ...	1	18	...	19	1	
Staphyloma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis ...	1	20	...	21	2	
Chr. Iritis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Iridocyclitis ...	2	...	...	2	...	
Choroiditis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Glaucoma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hypopyon ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Optic Atrophy ...	...	5	...	5	1	
Cataract ...	2	27	...	29	3	
Panophthalmitis ...	1	4	...	5	...	
Amaurosis ...	7	30	...	37	18	
Fistula Lacrymal Sac ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Sty ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Entropion ...	...	6	...	6	2	
Ectropion ...	1	1	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Otorrhoea ...	...	29	...	29	...	
Accumulation Wax ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Acute Otitis Media ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mastoid Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Rhinitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Epistaxis ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Nasal Catarrh ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Aural Polypus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward...</i>	720	4,741	567	5,461	677	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	720	4,741	567	5,461	677	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Val. Disease Heart Aortic...	1	4	2	5	...	
Mitral ...	...	58	19	58	3	
Sup. Pericarditis	...	1	1	1	...	
Endocarditis	...	1	1	1	...	
Tachycardia	...	6	...	6	...	
Dilatation Heart	1	26	1	27	...	
Fatty Heart	...	1	...	1	...	
Arteris Sclerosis	...	2	...	2	...	
Aneurysm	...	8	3	8	3	
Cerebral Thrombosis	1	3	1	4	...	
Syncope	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma	...	26	...	26	2	
Bronchitis	9	333	* 8	342	18	
Catarrhal ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Hæmoptysis	...	1	...	1	...	
Broncho Pneumonia	...	16	4	16	2	
Fibroid Phthisis	1	2	...	3	...	
Phthisis	16	265	152	281	20	
Emphysema	...	1	...	1	...	
Pleurisy	1	8	1	9	1	
Empyema	...	2	1	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis	...	4	...	4	1	
Gangrenous Stomatitis	...	1	1	1	...	
Alveolar Abscess	...	9	...	9	...	
Caries Tooth	...	4	...	4	...	
Necrosis Lower jaw	1	...	1	1	...	
Sore-throat	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis	1	3	...	4	...	
Suppuration Tonsillitis	...	1	1	1	...	
Pharyngitis	...	8	...	8	1	
Gastritis	...	9	...	9	2	
Gastric Ulcer	...	1	...	1	1	
Hæmatemesis	...	4	...	4	...	
Dyspepsia	5	112	...	117	3	
Dilatation Stomach	...	1	...	1	...	
Enteritis	...	8	1	8	1	
Appendicitis	...	3	...	3	...	
Inguinal Hernia	...	25	...	25	...	
Intestinal Obstruction	...	4	3	4	...	
Bubonocoele	...	1	...	1	...	
Diarrhœa	15	430	120	445	13	
Constipation	...	106	1	106	...	
Colic	...	186	...	186	...	
Ulcer Anus	...	1	...	1	...	
Fissure Anus	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano	...	13	...	13	2	
Hæmorrhoids	...	11	...	11	...	
Prolapse Rectum	...	8	...	8	1	
Hepatitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Cirrhosis Liver	4	37	16	41	4	
Abscess Liver	...	9	3	9	1	
Jaundice	...	3	...	3	...	
Cholecystitis	...	3	1	3	...	
Peritonitis	...	6	6	6	...	
Ascites	2	...	1	2	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	778	6,525	916	7,303	756	

* 1 committed suicide by hanging.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	778	6,525	916	7,303	756	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Bubo ...	4	111	...	115	5	
Sup. Glands neck ...	...	6	...	6	1	
Enlarged Spleen ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Adenitis Cervical ...	...	7	...	7	...	
" Axilla ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphangitis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Elephantiasis Scrotum ...	...	4	...	4	...	
" Labia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
" Leg ...	...	6	...	6	1	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis ...	...	6	2	6	...	
Bright's Disease ...	10	108	30	118	13	
Cystitis ...	...	14	* 1	14	2	
Urinary Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Retention of Urine ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Anuria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Paroxysmal ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Albuminuria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	1	10	1	11	1	
Urethritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Urethral Fistula ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
(MALE ORGANS.)						
Phimosis ...	...	10	...	10	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Ulcer Penis ...	2	50	...	52	...	
Soft Chancre ...	12	163	...	175	10	
Abscess Scrotum ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Pruritus Scrotum ...	1	7	...	8	...	
Slaugning Scrotum ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Ulcer Scrotum ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Varicocele ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	18	...	18	...	
Orchitis ...	...	17	...	17	...	
Epididymitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	7	† 1	7	...	
Gangrene Scrotum ...	...	2	1	2	...	
(FEMALE ORGANS.)						
Salpingitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Endometritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Metritis ...	2	7	...	9	...	
Erosion ...	6	79	...	85	1	
Vaginitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Abscess Vulva ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Vulva ...	1	9	1	10	...	
Amenorrhœa ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Menorrhagia ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Leucorrhœa ...	1	11	...	12	...	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Abortion ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Pregnancy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Labour ...	1	16	‡ 1	17	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	819	7,253	954	8,072	793	

* Sapræmia. † Septicæmia. ‡ Syncope.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	819	7,253	954	8,072	793	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM. —Continued.						
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.						
Atony of the Uterus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Rupture Perineum ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Premature birth ...	...	2	2	2	...	
AFFECTIONS CONSEQUENT ON PARTURITION.						
Post-Partem Hæmorrhage...	...	1	1	1	...	
Puerperal Septicæmia ...	...	1	1	1	...	
„ Sepræmia ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Protracted Labour ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMO- TION.						
Osteitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Periostitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Necrosis bone ...	6	10	...	16	2	
Synovitis knee ...	2	34	1	36	2	
Arthritis ...	1	12	...	13	5	
Ankylosis knee ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lumbago ...	1	20	...	21	1	
Caries Spine ...	1	...	...	1	1	
Curvature Spine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myalgia ...	4	11	...	15	3	
Ankylosis Elbow ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Psoas Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Muscular Atrophy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tenosynovitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Bursitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	3	20	...	23	1	
Abscess ...	5	171	* 2	176	1	
Sinus ...	...	22	...	22	3	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema ...	3	41	...	44	3	
Impetigo ...	...	24	...	24	...	
Boil ...	...	40	...	40	...	
Carbuncle ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Herpes Zoster ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Pemphigus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Psoriasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dermatitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Ulcer ...	116	1,011	† 1	1,127	106	
Corn ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Whitlow ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Onychia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Warts ...	...	2	...	2	...	
General Injuries ...	3	51	4	54	5	
Local „ ...	21	441	11	462	16	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	987	9,211	978	10,198	942	

* Septicæmia. † Diarrhœa.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Penang Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	987	9,211	978	10,198	942	
POISONS.						
Alleged Poisoning ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Crocodile bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Opium Habit ...	...	1	...	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Helminthiasis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Ankylostomiasis ...	2	80	21	82	13	
Tinea Solium ...	...	2	...	2	...	
„ Inbricate ...	...	11	...	11	...	
„ Circinata ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	1	6	...	7	...	
Scabies ...	2	115	...	117	4	
Malingering ...	1	14	...	15	...	
No Appreciable Disease ...	3	44	...	47	...	
Observation ...	6	327	* 1	333	9	
OPERATIONS.						
Imperforate Anus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Amputation Arm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Leg ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Nasal Polypus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,003	9,824	1,001	10,827	968	
OPERATIONS.						
EXCISION OF TUMOURS.						
Non-malignant ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Malignant ...	...	1	...	1	...	
ON THE SKIN AND SUB- CUTANEOUS TISSUES.						
Incision of Abscesses ...	...	85	...	85	...	
Incision for Cellulitis ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Curetting for Sinuses ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Curetting for Ulcers and Wounds ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Incision of Suppurating Glands ...	...	65	...	65	...	
Excision of Lymphatic Glands ...	...	20	...	20	...	
Suturing Wounds ...	...	1	...	1	...	
For wound of Hand and Leg ...	...	3	...	3	...	
ON THE EYE AND EAR.						
For enucleation of Eye-ball ...	...	3	...	3	...	
For Mastoid Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
ON TENDONS.						
Suturing Tendons ...	...	4	...	4	...	
ON ARTERIES.						
Ligature of Aneurysms ...	...	2	...	2	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	...	202	...	202	...	

* Peritonitis from perforation of Dysentery Ulcer.

Operations in 1912 at the Penang Hospitals.—Concluded.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	202	...	202	...	
OPERATIONS.—						
<i>Continued.</i>						
ON ABDOMEN.						
Laparotomy	4	...	4	...	
Appendicostomy	1	...	1	...	
Colotomy	1	...	1	...	
For Strangulated Hernia	1	...	1	...	
For Radical cure for Inguinal Hernia	8	...	8	...	
For Liver Abscess	5	...	5	...	
Sigmoidostomy	1	...	1	...	
ON RECTUM AND ANUS.						
For Polypus rectum	1	...	1	...	
For Hæmorrhoids	5	...	5	...	
Dilatation of Rectal Stricture	1	...	1	...	
For Imperforate Anus	1	...	1	...	
For Multiple Fistulæ	1	...	1	...	
For Ulcer of Anus	1	...	1	...	
ON THE MALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.						
Circumcision	22	...	22	...	
For Paraphimosis	1	...	1	...	
For Hydrocele	9	...	9	...	
For Hernia Testis	6	...	6	...	
Amputation Penis	1	...	1	...	
For Elephantiasis Scrotum	3	...	3	...	
ON BLADDER AND URETHRA.						
Suprapubic Puncture	1	...	1	...	
For Perineal Fistula	1	...	1	...	
For Stricture Urethra by Bougies	1	...	1	...	
For Extravasation of Urine	1	...	1	...	
ON FEMALE GENITALS.						
Curetting	6	...	6	...	
For Rupture Perineum	3	...	3	...	
For Elephantiasis Vulva	1	...	1	...	
For Urethral and Vaginal Fistulæ	3	...	3	...	
ON BONES AND JOINTS.						
Amputations	24	...	24	...	
Removal of Sequestra	8	...	8	...	
Excision of Joints	1	...	1	...	
Incision into joints	4	...	4	...	
Removal of Bursa	1	...	1	...	
Breaking down Adhesions	1	...	1	...	
ON THE NOSE.						
For Nasal Polypus	1	...	1	...	
ON THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
For Empyema	3	...	3	...	
ON THE SKULL.						
Trephining	1	...	1	...	
Total	336	...	336	...	

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the following Institutions:—
Butterworth, Bukit Mertajam and Sungai Bakap Hospitals.*

DISEASES	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Beri-beri ...	1	36	* 5	37	2	
Cerebro-Spinal fever ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chicken-pox ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cholera ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dengue ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Dysentery ...	2	145	† 48	147	6	
Enteric fever ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Erysipelas ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gonorrhœa ...	...	56	...	56	1	
Gonorrhœal Ophthalmia ...	1	14	...	15	1	
" Arthritis ...	...	16	1	16	...	
" Warts ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Leprosy ...	...	13	1	13	...	
Malarial Fever, B. Tertian ...	1	158	...	159	...	
" Quartan ...	...	13	...	13	...	
" Malignant ...	3	219	‡ 28	222	6	
Malarial Cachexia ...	...	47	§ 2	47	2	
Measles ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mumps ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Phagedœna ...	4	46	§ 4	50	4	
Pneumonia ...	1	33	† 12	34	1	
Pyæmia ...	1	3	3	4	1	
Pyrexia ...	1	78	...	79	...	
Rheumatism ...	2	20	...	22	...	
Puerperal Septicæmia ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Syphilis, Primary ...	...	45	...	45	1	
" Secondary ...	8	211	2	219	7	
" Tertiary ...	2	24	...	26	3	
" Congenital ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tetanus ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tuberculosis ...	1	22	6	23	2	
Yaws ...	...	8	...	8	...	
INTOXICATIONS.						
Alcoholism ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Mercurialism ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia ...	2	12	1	14	...	
Diabetes Mellitus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Purpura ...	...	1	1	1	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CON- DITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Hare-lip ...	...	1	...	1	...	
New-growth, Non-Malignant ...	...	4	...	4	...	
" Malignant ...	...	27	¶ 12	27	...	
Cyst ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Turpentine Poisoning ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Opium Poisoning ...	...	1	§ 1	1	...	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis ...	1	11	1	12	1	
Myelitis ...	...	5	2	5	...	
Spastic Paraplegia ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Carried forward ...	33	1,303	132	1,336	38	

* 3 within 48 hours. † 6 within 48 hours. ‡ 14 within 48 hours. § 1 within 48 hours. ¶ 2 within 48 hours.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Province Wellesley
Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	33	1,303	132	1,336	38	
DISEASES, NERVOUS SYSTEM.—Continued.						
Multiple Sclerosis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Disseminated Sclerosis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Bulbar Paralysis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Apoplexy ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Hemiplegia ...	1	18	2	19	6	
Paraplegia ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Facial Paralysis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Torticollis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Epilepsy ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Cephalalgia ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Neuralgia ...	1	2	...	3	1	
Pleurodynia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	1	9	...	10	...	
" Purulent ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Granular ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pterygium ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Keratitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	2	12	...	14	2	
Opacity Cornea ...	1	5	...	6	1	
Staphyloma ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Iritis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Optic Atrophy ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cataract ...	...	10	...	10	1	
Panophthalmitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Blepharitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Entropion ...	...	3	...	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Otitis Media ...	...	3	...	3	...	
" Interna ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Coryza ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES, CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Endocarditis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Valvular Disease, Heart ...	1	39	* 5	40	3	
Dilatation of Heart ...	...	4	† 2	4	...	
Angina Pectoris ...	...	1	* 1	1	...	
Aneurysm ...	...	3	* 2	3	...	
Phlebitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Thrombosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Varicose Veins ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES, RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	2	10	...	12	...	
Laryngitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Bronchitis ...	4	66	3	70	1	
Broncho-Pneumonia ...	...	6	* 2	6	...	
Phthisis ...	5	85	† 41	90	2	
Emphysema ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Pleurisy ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Empyema ...	...	1	1	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	53	1,657	105	1,710	56	

* 1 within 48 hours. † 2 within 48 hours. ‡ 10 within 48 hours.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Province Wellesley
Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	53	1,657	105	1,710	56	
DISEASES, DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Gangrene Mouth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Necrosis Jaw ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries Tooth ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Pharyngitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Gastritis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Dyspepsia ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Gastralgia ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Enteritis ...	1	28	* 2	29	2	
Appendicitis ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Colitis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Fæcal Accumulation Intestine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia Inguinal ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Volvulus Intestine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Intestinal Obstruction ...	...	2	* 1	2	...	
Diarrhœa ...	5	51	16	56	...	
Constipation ...	...	13	...	13	...	
Colic (Intestinal) ...	...	14	...	14	...	
Appendicular Abscess ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Peri-Proctitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ischio-Rectal Abscess ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Ulcer Anus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Prolapse Ani ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Anal Abscess ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Pancreatitis Hæmorrhagic... ..	...	1	* 1	1	...	
Cirrhosis of Liver ...	2	28	* 7	30	2	
Hepatitis ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Abscess, Liver ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Jaundice ...	2	2	* 2	4	...	
Peritonitis ...	1	2	3	3	...	
DISEASES, LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Peri-Splenitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lymphadenitis (non-suppu- rative) ...	...	11	...	11	...	
Lymphadenitis (suppurative) ...	...	31	...	31	2	
DISEASES, URINARY SYSTEM.						
Nephritis (Acute) ...	...	2	...	2	...	
" (Chronic) ...	2	34	8	36	2	
Cystitis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Urinary Calculus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Retention of Urine ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Glycosuria ...	...	4	...	4	...	
DISEASES, GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
MALE ORGANS.						
Urethral Abscess ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	9	...	9	...	
Urinary Fistula ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Extravasation of Urine ...	...	2	* 2	2	...	
Phimosis ...	2	19	...	21	1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	69	2,005	239	2,074	66	

* 1 within 48 hours.

*Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Province Wellesley
Hospitals.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	69	2,005	239	2,074	66	
DISEASES, GENERA- TIVE SYSTEM.—Contd.						
MALE ORGANS.—Contd.						
Paraphimosis	2	...	2	...	
Chancroids ...	2	87	...	89	4	
Condyloma	1	...	1	...	
Sloughing Scrotum	3	...	3	1	
Sinus Scrotum	1	...	1	...	
Abscess Spermatic	1	...	1	...	
Varicocele	1	...	1	...	
Hydrocele	7	...	7	...	
Orchitis	5	...	5	...	
Abscess Testis	1	...	1	...	
Hernia Testis	8	...	8	...	
FEMALE ORGANS.						
Subinvolution Uterus	1	...	1	...	
Retroversion Uterus	5	...	5	...	
Ulcer Vagina	3	...	3	...	
Condyloma Vulva	1	...	1	...	
Dysmenorrhœa	1	...	1	1	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PREGNANCY.						
Labour (Normal)	1	...	1	...	
" (Difficult)	3	...	3	...	
Still-birth	1	...	1	...	
Post-partem Hæmorrhage	1	...	1	...	
Retained Placenta	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BREAST.						
Mammary Abscess	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.						
Periostitis	7	...	7	1	
Necrosis of bone ...	1	9	...	10	1	
Synovitis ...	1	3	...	4	...	
Arthritis ...	2	19	...	21	1	
" Septic	3	1	3	1	
Ankylosis of Joint	2	...	2	1	
Caries of Spine	1	...	1	...	
Pott's Disease	1	...	1	...	
Myalgia	11	...	11	1	
Talipus	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis	24	...	24	2	
Abscess ...	1	51	...	52	1	
Elephantiasis	3	...	3	1	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Eczema	18	...	18	...	
Impetigo	1	...	1	...	
Boil	2	...	2	...	
Carbuncle	4	1	4	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	76	2,301	241	2,377	82	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Province Wellesley Hospitals.—Concluded.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	76	2,301	241	2,377	82	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.—Continued.						
Psoriasis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Warts ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Scleroderma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Lupus Erythematus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Onychia ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Whitlow ...	...	1	...	1	...	
GENERAL INJURIES.						
Burns and Scalds ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Effects of Lightning ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Starvation ...	...	2	1	2	...	
Shock ...	...	1	1	1	...	
LOCAL INJURIES.						
Contusions ...	...	34	...	34	1	
Dislocations ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Sprain ...	1	6	...	7	1	
INJURIES OF ANATOMICAL REGIONS.						
Head and Neck ...	...	64	1	64	...	
Trunk and Abdomen ...	...	21	† 2	21	...	
UPPER EXTREMITIES.						
Wounds ...	1	55	1	56	...	
LOWER EXTREMITIES.						
Wounds ...	18	267	* 1	285	16	
FRACTURES.						
Fracture Skull ...	...	10	‡ 3	10	...	
Clavicle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Ribs ...	...	6	1	6	...	
Fracture & dislocation Spine ...	1	1	...	2	1	
Pelvis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Upper Extremities ...	1	32	...	33	2	
" Lower Extremities ...	1	14	...	15	2	
Gun-shot wounds ...	1	2	...	3	...	
POISONED WOUNDS.						
Bore-gore ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bull-gore ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Monkey-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Snake-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dog-bite ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Centipede-bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
PARASITES.						
Ankylostomiasis ...	12	238	§ 48	250	23	
Round-worms ...	...	20	1	20	1	
Dracontiasis ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Scabies ...	...	39	...	39	1	
Ringworms ...	...	6	...	6	...	
Filariasis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Observation for Insanity ...	1	36	...	37	4	
Observation ...	...	21	...	21	1	
No Appreciable Disease ...	...	18	...	18	...	
Senility ...	...	3	1	3	...	
GRAND TOTAL ...	113	3,240	302	3,353	135	

* 1 within 48 hours. † 2 within 48 hours. ‡ 3 within 48 hours. § 5 within 48 hours.

*List of Operations performed in Province Wellesley Hospitals,
during the year 1912.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
OPERATIONS ON TUMOURS AND CYSTS.						
Partial Excision and Curet- ting of Malignant growth	...	1	...	1	...	
Removal of Sarcoma Knee...	...	1	...	1	...	
Excision of Sebaceous Cyst	...	3	...	3	...	
" Dermoid Cyst	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION FOR ABSCESSSES.						
Incisions and drainage for Abscesses	...	61	...	61	...	
Curetting Ulcers	...	58	...	58	...	
REMOVAL FOREIGN BODIES.						
From Foot	...	3	...	3	...	
" Wrist	...	1	...	1	...	
" Nose	...	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION FOR ARREST OF HÆMOR- RHAGE.						
By Ligature	...	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION ON VEINS.						
Intra-Venous Saline	...	5	...	5	...	
" Salvarsan	...	2	...	2	...	
OPERATION ON LYMPHATICS.						
Removal of Glands by Exci- sion	...	39	...	39	...	
Removal of Glands by Curet- ting	...	17	...	17	...	
OPERATION ON SKIN AND SUBCUTAN- EOUS TISSUES.						
Skin Grafting (Thiersch)	...	6	...	6	...	
Incisions for Cellulitis	...	12	...	12	...	
Crucial Incisions for Car- buncle	...	2	...	2	...	
Injection of Saline Solutions	...	3	...	3	...	
OPERATION ON BONES.						
Sequestrotomy	...	24	...	24	...	
Setting Fracture	...	2	...	2	...	
OPERATION ON JOINTS.						
REDUCTION OF DISLOCAT _{ION}						
Lower-jaw	...	4	...	4	...	
Shoulder	...	1	...	1	...	
Elbow	...	2	...	2	...	
Hip	...	1	...	1	...	
Carried forward	...	251	...	251	...	

*List of Operations performed in Province Wellesley Hospitals,
during the year 1912.—Continued.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	251	...	251	...	
OPERATION ON JOINTS. —Continued.						
REDUCTION OF DISLOCATION. —Continued.						
Passive movements	6	...	6	...	
Exploring of Knee-joints	3	...	3	...	
Aspiration of Joints	4	...	4	...	
Arthrectomy	5	...	5	...	
Excision of Lower-jaw Malig- nant-growth	1	...	1	...	
Excision of Elbow-joint	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION ON MUSCLE AND TENDON.						
Suturing severed Muscle	20	...	20	...	
AMPUTATIONS.						
Maurice Perrins Subastra- galoid Amputation	2	...	2	...	
Stephen Smith's disarticula- tion through knee	1	...	1	...	
Finger	2	...	2	...	
Toe	10	...	10	...	
OPERATION ON SKULL, BRAIN AND MENINGES.						
Trephining	2	...	2	...	
" Frontal Sinuses	1	...	1	...	
Elevation of depressed frac- ture of frontal-bone	1	...	1	...	
Removal of Extra Aural clot for Injury	1	...	1	...	
Excision of a portion of Cortex of brain for Injury	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION ON THE SPINAL COLUMN.						
Lumbar puncture of subara- choid Space for Stovaine Injection	2	...	2	...	
OPERATION ON FACE.						
Plastic Operation for Hare- lip	3	...	3	...	
Antral Puncture	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION ON EYE.						
Entropion	3	...	3	...	
Paracentesis of Anterior Chamber	1	...	1	...	
Excision of Eye-ball	3	...	3	...	
For Pterygium	1	...	1	...	
Iridectomy	1	...	1	...	
Extraction lens	1	...	1	...	
DENTAL OPERATION.						
Extraction Teeth	26	...	26	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	...	354	...	354	...	

*List of Operations performed in Province Wellesley Hospitals,
during the year 1912.— Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	354	...	354	...	
OPERATIONS ON LARYNX AND TRACHEA.						
Suturing of divided Trachea	...	1	...	1	...	
OPERATION ON THORAX.						
Paracentesis of Pleura	...	5	...	5	...	
Thoracotomy with Excision of ribs	...	1	...	1	...	
Trans-thoracic Incision with resection of ribs for drain- age of Hepatic Abscess	...	1	...	1	...	
OPERATIONS ON ABDOMEN.						
Paracentesis Abdominis	...	45	...	45	...	
Exploratory Laparotomy	...	1	...	1	...	
Laparotomy for Volvulus	...	2	...	2	...	
" Ectopic	...	1	...	1	...	
Enterorrhaphy for Ruptured Gut	...	1	...	1	...	
Radical Cure for Inguinal Hernia	...	5	...	5	...	
Omentopaxy	...	2	...	2	...	
Splenectomy	...	3	...	3	...	
OPERATIONS ON RECTUM AND ANUS.						
For Anal Fistula	...	2	...	2	...	
For Hæmorrhoids (white- heads)	...	1	...	1	...	
OPERATIONS ON BLADDER AND URETHERA.						
Passing of Catheter	...	110	...	110	...	
Dilatation of Stricture	...	10	...	10	...	
Incision for Extravasation of Urine	...	1	...	1	...	
For Urethral Fistula	...	2	...	2	...	
OPERATIONS ON THE MALE GENERATIVE ORGANS.						
Circumcisions	...	58	...	58	...	
Cauterisation Penis	...	2	...	2	...	
Amputation Penis	...	4	...	4	...	
Radical Cure for Hydrocele	...	7	...	7	...	
Removal of Testis for Hernia Testis	...	6	...	6	...	
OPERATIONS ON THE FEMALE GENERA- TIVE ORGANS.						
Dilatation of Cervical Canal	...	2	...	2	...	
Reduction of Retroverted gravid Uterus	...	2	...	2	...	
Evacuation of Uterus for Retention Membranes	...	2	...	2	...	
For Ruptured Perineum	...	1	...	1	...	
Forceps Delivery	...	2	...	2	...	
Redressed Wd. Abdomen under Chloroform	...	13	...	13	...	
Total	647	...	647	...	

MALACCA.

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the following Institutions:—General, Pauper, Contagious Disease, Leper, Prison, Alor Gajah and Jasin Hospitals.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
INFECTIVE DISEASES.						
Black-water fever	...	1	...	1	...	
Beri-beri	95	566	75	661	86	
Chicken-pox	...	5	...	5	...	
Cholera	...	2	2	2	...	
Dysentery	25	210	105	235	15	
Erysipelas	...	5	3	5	...	
Gangrene	...	10	5	10	...	
Gonorrhœa	3	90	...	93	2	
" Rheumatism	...	4	...	4	...	
" Ophthalmia	...	3	...	3	...	
" Arthritis	1	7	1	8	...	
" Cystitis	...	1	...	1	...	
Leprosy	1	9	1	10	...	
Malaria	7	40	...	47	1	
Malaria-fever, Benign T.	4	42	...	46	1	
" Quartan	...	7	...	7	...	
" Malignant	57	1,485	137	1,542	52	
" Chronic	7	94	12	101	7	
Malarial Neuritis	...	6	...	6	...	
Measles	1	7	...	8	...	
Mumps	...	4	...	4	...	
Phagedœna	5	25	18	30	1	
Pneumonia	3	78	34	81	4	
Pyæmia	...	1	1	1	...	
Pyrexia	...	4	...	4	...	
Rheumatism	1	64	...	65	7	
Septicæmia	...	1	1	1	...	
Small-pox	11	31	11	42	...	
Syphilis	15	135	9	150	8	
Tuberculosis	2	4	4	6	...	
INTOXICATION.						
Alcoholism	...	2	...	2	...	
GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO PRECEDING GROUPS.						
Anæmia	4	87	18	91	6	
Lymphadenoma	...	1	...	1	...	
CERTAIN MORBID CONDITIONS INCIDENT TO VARIOUS PARTS.						
Cleft Palate	...	1	...	1	...	
New growth, Non-malignant	...	4	...	4	...	
" Malignant	...	6	3	6	...	
Drug Rash	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Neuritis	3	48	...	51	3	
" Peripheral	1	6	...	7	...	
Myelitis	1	1	...	2	1	
Meningitis	...	2	1	2	...	
Hæmorrhage, Cerebral	...	3	3	3	...	
Hemiplegia	2	15	3	17	1	
Carried forward	249	3,118	447	3,367	195	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	249	3,118	447	3,367	195	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.— <i>Continued.</i>						
Epilepsy ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Tetany ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Neuralgia ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Mania ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EYE.						
Conjunctivitis ...	1	17	...	18	4	
Granular Ophthalmia ...	1	6	...	7	...	
Keratitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ulcer Cornea ...	1	19	...	20	...	
Opacity Cornea ...	...	4	...	4	2	
Staphyloma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Iritis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Cataract ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Nyctalopia ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE EAR.						
Ear-ache ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Inflammation, Ear ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Otitis Media ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Mastoid Abscess ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.						
Rhinitis Septic ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ulcer Nose ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Necrosis Nasal bones ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.						
Pericarditis ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Endocarditis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Mitral Regurgitation ...	...	4	2	4	...	
Fatty Degeneration Heart ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Dilatation Heart ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Aneurysm ...	...	1	1	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.						
Asthma ...	1	9	...	10	...	
Laryngitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bronchitis ...	...	43	...	43	2	
Congestion Lung ...	...	6	1	6	1	
Phthisis ...	7	125	64	132	11	
Pleurisy ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Empyema ...	...	2	2	2	...	
Pyopneumothorax ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.						
Stomatitis ...	1	2	...	3	...	
Caries Tooth ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Cancerum Oris ...	...	4	3	4	1	
Necrosis Lower Jaw ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Toothache ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Tonsillitis Follicular ...	...	1	...	1	...	
„ Suppurative ...	...	1	1	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	262	3,401	526	3,663	218	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward...</i>	262	3,401	526	3,663	218	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—						
<i>Continued.</i>						
Pharyngitis ...	2	26	...	28	...	
Ulcer Pharynx ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Gastritis ...	...	5	...	5	...	
Gastric Ulcer ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dyspepsia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Gastralgia ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Enteritis ...	2	6	...	8	...	
Gastro Enteritis ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Fæcal accumulation ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Hernia Inguinal ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Diarrhoea ...	9	195	92	204	6	
Constipation ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Intestinal Colic ...	...	12	...	12	...	
Ulcer Anus ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Abscess Anus ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Fistula in Ano ...	...	2	...	2	1	
Hæmorrhoids ...	...	4	...	4	...	
Prolapse Anus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Cirrhosis Liver ...	3	26	17	29	2	
Jaundice ...	...	7	2	7	...	
Peritonitis ...	...	3	1	3	...	
DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.						
Lymphadenitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bubo ...	...	21	...	21	1	
Lymphangitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.						
Acute Nephritis ...	...	20	5	20	...	
Chronic " ...	8	42	21	50	4	
Cystitis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Diabetes Insipidus ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Hæmoglobinuria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chyluria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Stricture Urethra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Extravasation Urine ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Impacted Calculus Urethra ...	...	1	...	1	...	
DISEASES OF THE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.						
Phimosis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Paraphimosis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Balanitis ...	...	1	...	1	1	
Ulcer Penis ...	...	7	...	7	3	
Chaneroid Male ...	...	31	...	31	7	
Abscess Scrotum ...	1	1	...	2	...	
Gangrene Scrotum ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Sloughing Scrotum ...	1	...	1	1	...	
Hydrocele ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Orchitis ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Hernia Testis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Oopharitis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Metritis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Chancroid Female ...	...	18	...	18	...	
Ulcer Labia Majora ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Condyloma ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Abortum ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Labour Tedious ...	...	2	...	2	...	
" Natural ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	290	3,891	668	4,181	244	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	290	3,891	668	4,18	244	
DISEASES OF THE ORGANS OF LOCO- MOTION.						
Periostitis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Necrosis ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Arthritis ...	...	6	...	6	2	
Synovitis ...	1	10	...	11	...	
Ankylosis Knee ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Caries Spine ...	...	9	3	9	2	
Lumbago ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Myalgia ...	1	9	...	10	...	
DISEASES OF THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.						
Cellulitis ...	1	23	5	24	1	
Abscess ...	1	47	1	48	1	
Elephantiasis ...	...	2	...	2	...	
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.						
Urticaria ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Eczema ...	...	31	...	31	1	
Ulcers ...	78	553	...	631	39	
Boils ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Carbuncles ...	...	7	...	7	...	
Herpeszoster ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Lichen Planus ...	...	2	...	2	...	
Ichthyosis ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Wart ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Onychia ...	...	5	...	5	...	
INJURIES, GENERAL AND LOCAL.						
Burns ...	...	3	1	3	...	
Scalds ...	...	4	1	4	...	
Privation ...	2	1	1	3	...	
Contusions ...	...	17	...	17	1	
Abrasions ...	...	8	...	8	...	
Concussion Brain ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Wounds ...	3	76	1	79	2	
Monkey bite ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Multiple Injuries ...	1	25	1	26	1	
Gun shot wounds ...	1	5	...	6	...	
Sprain Ankle ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Dislocation Elbow ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Shoulder ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Foreign-body Pharynx ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Bruise Rt. Kidney—Hæma- toma ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Intraperitoneal Hæmorrhage ...	...	1	1	1	...	
Fracture Simple ...	2	10	...	12	2	
" Compound ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Circumcision ...	1	2	...	3	...	
SURGICAL OPERA- TIONS.						
Amputation Finger ...	1	...	...	1	...	
" Fore-arm ...	...	1	...	1	...	
" Leg ...	6	2	...	8	...	
" Foot ...	2	...	...	2	...	
Castration ...	...	1	...	1	...	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	391	4,773	684	5,164	296	

Return of Diseases and Deaths in 1912 at the Malacca Hospitals.—Concluded.

DISEASES.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1911.	YEARLY TOTAL.		Total Cases Treated.	Remain- ing in Hospital at end of 1912.	REMARKS.
		Admis- sions.	Deaths.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	391	4,773	684	5,164	296	
PARASITES.						
Ascaris Lumbricoides ...	...	1	...	1	...	
Ankylostomiasis ...	25	297	71	322	26	
Ringworm ...	...	3	...	3	1	
Scabies ...	4	65	...	69	8	
Guinea Worm ...	1	...	...	1	...	
Tapeworm ...	...	2	...	2	...	
POISONS.						
Ptomaine Poisoning ...	...	1	...	1	...	
OBSERVATION ...	17	96	...	113	7	
NO APPRECIABLE DISEASE ...	...	3	...	3	...	
Total ...	438	5,241	755	5,679	338	

[AA 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1912.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1912.	Daily Average Number during 1912.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1912.	Average Stay of those who.	
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.			
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.						
Male ...	205	326	39	20	0	5	75	8	0	58	Males.	Females.
Female ...	33	67	7	1	0	0	17	1	1	6	<div>yrs. ms. days. 1 8 11</div> Died Were dis- charged 0 8 5 Remained 8 7 0	<div>yrs. ms. days. 0 10 19</div>
Total ...	238	393	46	21	0	5	92	9	1	64		

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
96	Years. 70	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	6th July, 1910.	Dysentery.	Yes.	No.
1	30	"	Much Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	2nd Jan., 1912.	Sapremia Acute and Congestion of Brain.	"	Yes.
205	41	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	23rd Nov., 1911.	Dysentery.	"	No.
181	43	Male.	Impaired.	Do.	4th Oct., 1911.	Acute Enteritis.	"	Yes.
11	35	"	Much Impaired.	Do.	17th Jan., 1912.	Acute Congestion of Brain and Lungs.	"	Yes.
22	22	"	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	5th Feb., 1912.	Acute Delirious Mania.	"	No.
167	43	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	20th Dec., 1909.	Acute Congestion Lungs. Pulmonary and Intestinal Tuberculosis.	"	"
13	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	30th Jan., 1912.	Sapremia Acute Dysentery.	"	"
4	30	"	"	Do.	5th Jan., 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Diarrhœa.	"	"
75	51	"	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	29th June, 1901.	Broncho-Pneumonia.	"	"
150	36	"	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	21st Aug., 1911.	Dysentery.	"	"
202	54	"	Much Impaired.	Acute Delusional Insanity.	16th Nov., 1911.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
5	72	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	24th Feb., 1912.	Chronic Bright's Disease & Congestion of Lungs.	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
171	36	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	20th Sept., 1911.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Diarrhœa.	Yes.	Yes.
22	31	"	"	Secondary Dementia.	8th Feb., 1911.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
74	38	"	"	Acute Delerious Mania.	11th May, 1912.	Acute Delerious Mania and Acute Congestion of Lungs.	"	Yes.
65	50	Male.	"	Acute Mania.	6th May, 1912.	Acute Brain Disease. Congestion Lungs.	"	"
8	37	"	Fair.	Do.	9th Jan., 1912.	Sapremia.	"	"
181	37	"	"	Acute Melancholia.	24th Dec., 1910.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Acute Dysentery.	"	No.
123	37	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	17th July, 1911.	Dysentery.	"	"
60	38	"	"	Do.	24th Apr., 1912.	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Diarrhœa.	"	"
31	26	"	Fair.	Do.	5th Mar., 1908.	Dysentery.	"	"
106	52	"	"	Senile Mania.	26th July, 1910.	Malignant Malaria.	"	Yes.
47	39	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	28th Mar., 1909.	Acute Beri-beri.	"	"
38	29	"	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	3rd Mar., 1909.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Diarrhœa.	"	No.
184	25	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	30th May, 1912.	Dysentery, Pneumonia. Acute Congestion of Brain.	"	Yes.
42	27	"	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	10th Nov., 1909.	Dysentery.	"	No.
78	85	Male.	Fair.	Delusional Insanity	10th June, 1909.	Senile Decay.	"	"
36	55	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	9th Mar., 1912.	Cerebral Hæmorrhage. Syphilitic Endarteritis.	"	Yes.
19	46	"	Fair.	Secondary Dementia.	24th Feb., 1902.	Dysentery.	"	No.
89	33	"	"	Acute Mania.	5th May, 1906.	Pulmonary and Intestinal Tuberculosis.	"	"
128	41	"	Much Impaired.	Do.	28th July, 1911.	Dementia Paralytica. Congestion Lungs. Diarrhœa.	"	Yes.
136	32	"	Fair.	Do.	23rd Sept., 1910.	Cirrhosis of Liver.	"	"
29	35	"	Good.	Do.	27th Feb., 1912.	Dysentery.	"	"
26	27	Female.	Impaired.	Do.	20th June, 1910.	Shock due to Internal Hæmorrhage. Following Rupture of aneurysm of Abdominal Aorta.	"	"
43	38	Male.	"	Acute Melancholia.	17th Mar., 1909.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
154	16	"	Greatly Impaired.	Dementia Præcox.	30th Aug., 1911.	Cholera.	"	Yes.
130	26	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	13th Sept., 1910.	Do.	"	No.
93	70	"	Much Impaired.	Senile Mania.	17th June, 1912.	Senile Mania. Aortic Disease Diarrhœa.	"	Yes.
139	45	"	Impaired.	Dementia.	10th Aug., 1908.	Cerebral Thrombosis.	"	"
26	30	"	Good.	Acute Mania.	14th Feb., 1912.	Dysentery.	"	No.
165	35	"	Impaired.	Do.	12th Sept., 1911.	Do.	"	"
156	41	"	Poor.	Acute Melancholia.	2nd Nov., 1910.	Sapremia. Gangrene left foot and Leg due to Leprosy. Shock after Amputation.	"	"
143	38	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	12th Aug., 1912.	Dysentery.	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE—*Concluded.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
105	38	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	29th June, 1912.	Dysentery and Chronic Nephritis.	Yes.	No.
136	70	"	Impaired.	Do.	2nd Aug., 1912.	Acute Mania and Old age.	"	"
46	28	"	"	Do.	1st Apr., 1912.	Asphyxia. Suicidal Hanging.	"	Yes.
158	37	"	Good.	Do.	28th Sept., 1907.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
122	25	"	Fair.	Do.	12th July, 1912.	Dysentery.	"	No.
156	45	"	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	18th Sept., 1912.	Endocarditis, Dysentery.	"	Yes.
103	50	"	Fair.	Secondary Dementia.	29th June, 1912.	Cerebral Hæmorrhage. Congestion of Lungs.	"	"
143	43	"	"	Acute Mania.	21st Aug., 1911.	Dysentery.	"	No.
111	33	Female.	Impaired.	Do.	3rd July, 1912.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
242	42	Male.	Fair.	Do.	12th Dec., 1904.	Dysentery.	"	"
188	40	"	Impaired.	Do.	24th Oct., 1912.	Acute Dysentery. Fracture base of Skull.	"	Yes.
128	45	"	Greatly Impaired.	Do.	17th July, 1912.	Dysentery.	"	No.
185	40	"	Impaired.	Do.	21st Oct., 1912.	Do.	"	Yes.
170	40	"	"	Acute Melancholia.	1st Oct., 1912.	Do.	"	No.
204	41	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	18th Nov., 1912.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	"	Yes.
191	27	"	Impaired.	Do.	28th Oct., 1912.	Dysentery.	"	No.
216	37	"	Fair.	Do.	25th Dec., 1911.	Ankylostomiasis. Dysentery.	"	Yes.
145	43	"	"	Do.	11th July, 1904.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Diarrhœa.	"	No.
62	23	"	Good.	Dementia Præcox.	17th Apr., 1909.	Sapremia.	"	"
217	35	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	5th Dec., 1912.	Cerebral Hæmorrhage.	"	Yes.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	365 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	145	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	7 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.
- II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.
- IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients?
- (i) By themselves? 13. One committed suicide by hanging. The rest trivial.
- (ii) By other Patients? 54, all trivial with the exception of one with fractured ribs.
- (iii) By Attendants? Nil.
- (iv) By accidents? 34, all trivial.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

- I.—The airing courts a. 0 r. 2 p. 14 } belonging to the Asylum.
- II.—And other grounds 1 0 5 }
- Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, } Invariably.
- their health permitting? }
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed } All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to
- to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the } leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.
- Asylum? }
- Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, } Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and
- or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail } an occasional entertainment, papers, and cricket and
- them. } croquet and football.
- How many religious services were held in 1912? } None.
- What was the average attendance? }
- In what building, and how many could it con- } tain? }

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	217	26	17
Female	44	16	3

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Num-ber of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient. In feet.	Average Temperature.	
					Win-ter.	Sum-mer.
Association Wards ...	3	125,075	9,616	900	...	...
Single Rooms ...	100	120,000	9,600	1,200	...	...
Refractory Wards ...	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages ...	1	13,662	1,164	1,518	...	...
Sheds, Work ...	2	70,308	5,859	1,278	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	3	42,100	4,180	560	...	...
Single Rooms do.	5	8,500	400	1,700	...	...
European Female Ward at Pasir Panjang ...	3	10,266	800	2,053	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of

(I) Lavatories? ...

(II) Baths? ... Ten.

(III) Latrines? ... Eleven.

What is the system of Sewerage? ...

By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.				
Full Diet.		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
	Fresh Beef	...	8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	0	Daily.
	1 Chicken	1	8	Twice Do.	Fresh Meat—Pork	}	*	Every day.
	Bread	½		Daily.	Beef, or Fresh Fish			
	Potatoes	...	8	"	Salt Fish	0	4	Twice a week.
	Tea	...	0½	"	Vegetables of sorts	0	6	Daily.
	Sugar	...	1½	"	Salt	0	0½	"
	Milk	...	6	"	Curry-stuff	0	1	"
	Butter	...	1	"	Coconut Oil	0	0½	"
	Onions	...	0½	"	Firewood	3	0	"
	Barley	...	0½	"	Dhall	0	0½	"
	Wheat Flour	...	0½	"	Onions	...	0½	"
	Salt	...	0½	"	Garlic	...	0½	"
	Pepper	...	0½ dr.	"	Lard	...	0½	"
	Firewood	4		"				
	Mutton	...	8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I) Maniacal and Dangerous ...	113	20
(II) Quiet Chronic ...	182	41
(III) Melancholic and Suicidal ...	32	3
(IV) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	24	5
(V) Not Insane ...	6	4
	357	73

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1912.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
		By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
		By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	1	2	12	11	1	...	...
2. Partial Inspections	4	1	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- | | |
|---|---|
| (I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). | } Quarterly audits by the Audit Office. |
| (II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum. | |
| (III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. | } Annual. |

[Bb. 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1912.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1912.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1912.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1912.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1912.	
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
SINGAPORE.																
(1) Civil Prison ...	3,549	38	3,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	35	0.98	4
(2) Criminal Prison	2,247	...	...	2,247	298	110	71	68	87	116	1,976	770	863	36.7	18
PENANG.																
(3) Civil Prison ...	1,724	9	1,715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.27	28	1.80	...
(4) Criminal Prison	1,515	...	...	1,515	201	60	93	23	81	180	1,231	208.99	659	19.30	14†
MALACCA.																
(5) Civil Prison	260	2	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.93	2	0.06	...
(6) Criminal Prison	420	...	...	420	31	8	4	20	11	79	310	31.11	13	0.67	1†

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Two executed. ‡ Executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1912.—*Continued.*

Questions.

Answers.

I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*965 cells. 2 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward.

*Penang. (Civil).—*5 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are five beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>		
European cell ...	...	1,012½ cubic feet.
Native cell (separate) ...	...	949 "
Do. (ordinary) ...	...	759 "
Punishment cell ...	...	885 "

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—*About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Criminal :—

Short-sentence prisoners.

Simple Imprisonment.

Revenue-grade prisoners.

Long-sentence prisoners—

Lower grade.

Middle grade.

Upper grade.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1912.—*Continued.*

Questions.	Answers.
	<i>Civil:—</i>
	Debtors.
	Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (b) Remanded (Police Court). (c) Awaiting deportation.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i> Crank. It is only used for punishment.
	<i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i> Crank for punishment only.
	<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i> No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907.
	<i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—</i> No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced?	Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs.
	<i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i> There is crank.
	<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i> None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i> Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.
	<i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i> Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, painting, white and colour-washing.
	<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i> Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.
	<i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—</i> No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i> Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.
	<i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i> Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.
	<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i> Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night-soil and rubbish from the Prison.
	<i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—</i> Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i> By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables.
	<i>Penang.—</i> By Native Warders.
	<i>Malacca.—</i> By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i> In 1910, 1911 and 1912, none.
	<i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i> In 1910, 1911 and 1912, none.
	<i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i> None.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1912.--Continued.

Questions.

4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

Answers.

See reply to question XI.

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).— \$ 165,283 47
Penang. (Civil and Criminal).— 44,230 48
Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).— 8,345 01

Singapore. (Criminal).—

	\$	c.
Value of stock on the 31st December, 1912 ...	235	95
Printing for the Prisons; S. V. Corps, etc., estimated ...	5,550	00
430 Masons at 65 cents per diem ...	279	50
1,293 Grass Cutters at 10 cents per diem ...	129	30
609 Photographers at \$1 per diem ...	609	00
4,827 Tailors at 35 cents per diem ...	1,689	45
5,724 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem ...	1,431	00
7,326 Cooks at 25 cents per diem ...	1,831	50
2,133 Bakers at 50 cents per diem ...	1,066	50
636 Lamp lighters at 35 cents per diem ...	226	60
2,595 Blacksmiths at 65 cents per diem ...	1,686	75
1,638 Whitewashers at 35 cents per diem ...	590	80
10,354 Tons, 5 cwt., 3 quarters of stones broken at 32½ cents per ton ...	3,365	13
Value of articles manufactured for Prison use	3,011	85
Blankets and cloth woven for Prison use ...	2,388	60
1,096 Pairs brown canvas boots supplied to Police, etc. ...	3,288	00
212 Pairs white canvas shoes made for Sub-Warders, etc. ...	424	00
Value of articles manufactured for other departments ...	4,743	00
Sale of Manufactures realized ...	1,528	06
Stitching done for Government Departments...	1,102	45
Miscellaneous ...	795	61
Total ...	35,973	05

Penang. (Criminal).— Articles valued at \$90 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

	\$	c.
1,005 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem ...	251	25
4,669 Cooks at 25 cents per diem ...	1,167	25
1,646 Tailors at 30 cents per diem ...	493	80
4,186 Cubic yards of granite at \$1 per cubic yard (in addition to 20 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality) ...	5,023	20
	6,935	50

Malacca. (Criminal).—\$3.00 was realized by the sale of manufactures, and \$253.20 for Prison Labour in breaking stone, etc., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

	\$	c.
Value of stock ...	16	50
366 Cooks at 25 cents per diem ...	91	50
52 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem ...	13	00
52 Tailors at 30 cents per diem ...	15	60
633 Cubic yards of stone broken at 40 cents per cubic yard ...	253	20
	889	80

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Singapore. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1912.—Continued.

*Questions.**Answers.*

Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warden on night duty.

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosine lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warden goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warden in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

Criminal :—

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison ?

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	16	1	...
„ and cells	4	2	...
„ and deprived of marks ... ..	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Cells	952	266	22
„ and reduced to lower grade	10	...	...
Crank	733	28	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	11	...	...
Deprived of marks	49	...	...
Do. and cells	1	...	...
Do. and crank ... ..	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Discharged	107	10	...
Labour increased ... ..	...	1	...
Remission cancelled ... ..	...	2	...
Reduced to lower grade	174	...	...
Reduced to middle grade	6	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ... ..	...	...	...
„ „ Supreme Court ... ..	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation	2	...	...
Warned	571	303	8
Additional sentence ... ..	...	...	...
	2,636	613	30

XIV. Is there a Chaplain ?

Singapore, Penang (Civil and Criminal).—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons occasionally.

Malacca.—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly performed ?

Singapore. (Criminal).—A service is held occasionally on Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.

Singapore. (Civil).—No.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1912.—*Concluded.*

Questions.

Answers.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

Singapore. (Criminal).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge.

Singapore. (Civil).—None.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—None.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

Singapore. (Criminal).—Yes. Eighteen from "natural causes." Six by administration of justice and two suicides.

Singapore. (Civil). Yes. Four from "natural causes." one suicide.

Penang. (Criminal). Yes. Twelve from "natural causes," and two by administration of justice.

Penang. (Civil).—No death.

Malacca. (Criminal.) No death.

Malacca. (Civil).—No deaths.

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1912?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Fever, Dysentery, Diarrhoea, Dyspepsia and skin diseases.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Dysentery, Diarrhoea, Fever, Anaemia, Ulcer, Abscess and Bronchitis.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea, Abscess, Dysentery, Gonorrhoea, Rheumatism, Conjunctivitis and Chancre.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(Revised 1910. Penang 1650/1910.)

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil	...	...	1 oz.	{ of which $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
	Curry Stuff	..	...	1 „	
<i>Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.</i>	Fresh Meat (including bone)		4	„	For evening meal daily.
	Rice	...		*16 „	
	Salt	...		$\frac{1}{2}$ „	
<i>Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.</i>	Fish (including bone)		3	„	For morning meal daily.
	Vegetables	...	...	12 „	
	Bread	...	...	4 „	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	Curry stuff	...	1 "
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas	...	2 "
	Rice	...	*20 "
	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Fresh fish 4 times a week & Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (including bone)	...	4 "
	Vegetables	...	4 "
	Bread	...	4 "

For all Short-sentence and Revenue Grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Beans	...	...	5	oz.
	Curry stuff	...	...	1	"
	Rice	...	...	20	"
	Salt	...	...	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
	Vegetables	...	...	4	"
	Bread	...	...	4	"
Oil {	Coconut oil for Chinese			$\frac{1}{2}$	"
	Ghee for Indians				

ALTERNATIVE.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Rice	...	20 oz.
	Bread	...	4 "
	White Peas	...	5 "
	Vegetables	...	4 "
	Tau-Chion (fermented peas)	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
	Coconut oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

Rice	...	...	4 oz.
Beans	...	...	6 "
Salt	...	...	1 "
Bread	...	...	18 "

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread	28 oz.
-------	-----	-----	--------

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic	...	...	2 drachms.
Ginger	...	...	1½ "
Salt	...	...	½ "
Onions	...	...	12 "

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies	...	...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	...	...	2 "
Coriander	...	...	1 "
Pepper	...	...	½ "
Garlic	...	...	2 "
Onions	...	...	6 "

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—Mid-day Meal at Noon :—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread	...	...	16 oz.
Beef (<i>including bone</i>)	...	...	8 "
† Curry Stuff	...	...	1 "
† Lard	...	...	1 "
Rice	...	...	8 "
† Sugar	...	...	1 "
† Tea	...	...	3/16 "
Vegetables	...	...	10 "
Salt	...	...	½ "

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread	32 oz.
-------	-----	-----	--------

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

[Cc 1.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1912.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
North Canal Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hos- pital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines ... ..	...	Lunatic Asylum ‡	...
Pasir Panjang ... ..	...	Lunatic Asylum ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock & Pauper Hospital	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Maternity Ward § ... General Hospital ...	......	......
Pasir Panjang	Beri-Beri Hospital ...	...	...
Stamford Road ... ..	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.																																																	
...	Daily Average, 179.92	By Government.	<p>* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital :— For separate ward (officers'), \$8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed 5.00 do. General ward (Male) ... 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. Do., 1st class 5.00 do. Do., 2nd class 1.75 do. Natives 1st class ... 1.00 do. Do., 2nd class ... 0.35 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates. † A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was :—</p> <table><tr><td></td><td>Leper Asylum.</td><td>Quarantine Camp.</td></tr><tr><td>Males ...</td><td>9.18</td><td>4.52</td></tr><tr><td>Females ...</td><td>27.98</td><td>4.46</td></tr></table> <p>‡ The following is the Scale of Fees :— EUROPEAN WARDS. Special Class ... \$5.00 per diem. Class I (Male or Female) ... \$2.50 " Class II (Do.) ... \$1.50 " Natives ... \$0.30 "</p> <p>§ The following is the Scale of Fees :— CLASS I.—CHARGES. For private patients (i.e., patients attended by their private medical attendants) :— For a single bedded room \$3.50 } (These charges do per diem } not include ex- For a double bedded room \$2.00 } tras). per diem } For persons who wish to be treated as private patients, but who have no private medical attendant :— For a single bedded room \$10.00 } (Not including ex- per diem } tras). For a double bedded room \$6.00 } per diem } No person is entitled to be admitted to the single or double bedded rooms except as a private patient. The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if inquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per month at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer. For wives of Colonial Government Servants the minimum period to be 15 days and an extra charge to be made for each day in excess of 15 days, in addition to a charge according to the salary of the husband as follows :— For salaries under \$10 per mensem free for the case and free for each extra day.</p> <table><tr><th></th><th>Per mensem.</th><th>For the case.</th><th>For each extra day.</th></tr><tr><td>For salaries from \$10 to \$20</td><td></td><td>\$3</td><td>\$0.15 cents.</td></tr><tr><td>For salaries over 20 to 30</td><td></td><td>5</td><td>0.30 "</td></tr><tr><td>" 30 to 40</td><td></td><td>8</td><td>0.50 "</td></tr><tr><td>" 40 to 50</td><td></td><td>12</td><td>0.75 "</td></tr><tr><td>" 50 to 70</td><td></td><td>15</td><td>1.00 "</td></tr><tr><td>" 70 to 100</td><td></td><td>25</td><td>1.50 "</td></tr><tr><td>" 100 to 150</td><td></td><td>30</td><td>2.00 "</td></tr><tr><td>" 150 to 250</td><td></td><td>40</td><td>2.50 "</td></tr><tr><td>" 250</td><td></td><td>45</td><td>3.00 "</td></tr></table> <p>No wife of a Colonial Government Servant whose salary is under \$100 per month is eligible for admission to the single or double bedded rooms upstairs. For wives of Military :— Wives of Non-commissioned Officers, \$15 for the case and \$1 per diem for extra days. Wives of privates, \$10 for the case and 50 cents per diem for extra days. The wife of no person in receipt of an income of \$250 a month and over will be admitted except as a private patient. ¶ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$12, \$8 and \$4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.</p>		Leper Asylum.	Quarantine Camp.	Males ...	9.18	4.52	Females ...	27.98	4.46		Per mensem.	For the case.	For each extra day.	For salaries from \$10 to \$20		\$3	\$0.15 cents.	For salaries over 20 to 30		5	0.30 "	" 30 to 40		8	0.50 "	" 40 to 50		12	0.75 "	" 50 to 70		15	1.00 "	" 70 to 100		25	1.50 "	" 100 to 150		30	2.00 "	" 150 to 250		40	2.50 "	" 250		45	3.00 "
	Leper Asylum.	Quarantine Camp.																																																		
Males ...	9.18	4.52																																																		
Females ...	27.98	4.46																																																		
	Per mensem.	For the case.	For each extra day.																																																	
For salaries from \$10 to \$20		\$3	\$0.15 cents.																																																	
For salaries over 20 to 30		5	0.30 "																																																	
" 30 to 40		8	0.50 "																																																	
" 40 to 50		12	0.75 "																																																	
" 50 to 70		15	1.00 "																																																	
" 70 to 100		25	1.50 "																																																	
" 100 to 150		30	2.00 "																																																	
" 150 to 250		40	2.50 "																																																	
" 250		45	3.00 "																																																	
...	126.46	Do.																																																		
...	Males, 598.1	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.																																																		
...	Males, 326.81	By Government.																																																		
...	Females, 67.08	Do.																																																		
...	Females, 75.12	Do.																																																		
...	8.47	Do.																																																		
...	96.00	Do.																																																		
Raffles Museum and Library. ¶	Library : about 385 Subscribers. Museum : daily average of visitors 500.	Annual Grant by Government (\$12,000), and by Subscriptions (about \$3,000).																																																		

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	District Hospital ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp ...	...	...
Do.	Female Leper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Venereal Wards ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lumut ...	...	...
Light Street ... ..	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Sungai Bakap	District Hospital † § ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital § ...	...	...
Attached to above	Out-door Dispensaries ¶ ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital || ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital ...	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Stadt House, Town ... ..	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	62.8	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	51.44	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Males, 330.92 Females, 20.9	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	2.37	By Government—the Municipality contributing \$700 p. a. of the expenses.	
...	15.34	By Government.	
...	18.97	Do.	
...	(i) 25.02	Do.	
...	417.78	Do.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2.25 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
...	12.7	Do.	
Penang Library	Library; 288 Subscribers. No record of visitors is kept.	Annual Grant by Government \$2,000. Subscriptions \$2,021.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 and \$10 per annum, or \$1.50 and \$3 per quarter. Entrance fee, \$2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	48.75	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
...	36.53	Do.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	59.47	Do.	‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	27.93	Do.	§ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	31.42	Do.	¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	254.11	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	|| The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
...	12.42	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	Natives, 24 cents per diem. Police Constables, free.
...	(ii) 0.50		European Police Constables 20 " Sergeants 30 } cents per diem.
...	(iii) 49.66		3rd Class Inspectors 45 2nd Class Inspectors 55 1st Class Inspectors 75 }
			If the illness be due to their own indiscretion, 50 % to be added to the above.
			Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
			Officers, \$5 p. d. General cases, \$1.50 p. d.
			Female Second Class \$1 per diem.
			Government Officers, according to General Orders, 80 and 81.
Malacca Library **	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	** This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are \$6 and \$12 per annum.
(i)	At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital		the average attendance was 2.25.
(ii)	Do.	Do.	Do. 0.21.
(iii)	Do.	Do.	Do. 1.35.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1912.

Station, Singapore. $\lambda=103^{\circ} 51' \text{ E.}$ $o=1^{\circ} 17' \text{ N.}$ $H=7' 3\frac{1}{2}''.$

MONTHS.	AIR TEMPERATURE.					TENSION OF VAPOUR.					RELATIVE HUMIDITY.				
	Mean Pressure.		Means of			Absolute Min. and Max.		Date.			9		Mean.		
			9	3	9	Mean.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Max.			9	3	9
January	82.4	85.8	78.4	82.2	73.2	89.5	71.5	January 25	...	...	847	811	860
February	29.941	83.6	77.9	81.4	74.0	89.1	70.5	February 5	...	...	885	869	870
March	29.903	85.2	80.3	84.8	74.2	91.7	71.0	March 16	...	...	884	830	876
April	29.892	85.7	80.0	83.6	75.5	88.8	72.4	April 1	...	...	922	901	917
May	29.883	84.0	85.2	83.3	76.5	87.9	73.8	May 27	...	...	931	900	916
June	29.870	83.3	84.9	82.0	75.9	87.2	74.0	June 24	...	...	920	896	880
July	29.865	83.7	85.8	83.4	76.3	87.5	73.0	July 1	...	...	883	859	890
August	29.885	82.6	84.6	82.5	75.8	86.9	73.0	August 27	...	...	889	876	884
September	29.875	83.5	85.6	83.0	75.1	87.9	72.0	September 12, 13	...	...	903	890	893
October	29.892	81.9	85.4	82.3	75.0	87.6	72.6	October 30	...	...	877	879	891
November	29.892	81.8	84.3	81.4	74.0	87.1	70.5	November 29	...	...	866	876	869
December	29.902	81.2	82.5	80.2	73.5	86.5	72.0	December 8, 11	...	...	872	877	867
Year	29.893	83.2	79.2	82.5	74.9	88.1	70.5	February 5	...	...	890	872	884

λ = The longitude of the station. o = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

$ht.=5' 4''.$ $hr.=14\frac{1}{2} \text{ in.}$ Singapore Station.

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.			RAINFALL.			WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF						WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATION.										
	9 3 9 Mean.			Total. Max. Date.			Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	
January ...	4	6	4	5	5'36	1'88	January 3	...	12	...	...	19	...	...	10	43	1	4	1	1	1	4	28
February ...	6	7	4	5	14'91	3'54	February 2	...	16	...	...	6	1	...	6	31	4	1	...	3	...	...	42
March ...	4	6	2	4	7'3	2'7	March 14	...	5	...	...	26	...	...	5	26	4	8	1	9	...	...	40
April ...	5	8	4	6	7'03	1'46	April 20	...	18	...	...	6	5	...	...	21	3	16	2	1	...	...	47
May ...	...	6	6	4	7'71	1'91	May 20	...	15	...	...	9	3	...	...	...	1	16	12	25	1	...	35
June ...	5	6	5	5	8'56	2'29	June 5	...	15	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	4	11	16	16	1	...	41
July ...	5	6	4	5	4'32	1'39	July 9	...	11	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	...	27	17	20	...	...	26
August ...	6	6	3	5	11'01	3'98	August 15	...	15	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	35	9	22	...	1	26
September ...	5	5	5	5	6'70	2'82	September 13	...	14	...	...	14	2	...	...	1	1	21	6	17	...	1	43
October ...	6	6	5	5	10'02	2'87	October 21	...	14	...	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	26	...	4	57
November ...	6	7	6	6	7'62	4'57	November 29	...	18	...	...	11	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	17	...	17	44
December ...	5	7	7	6	18'46	3'22	December 17	...	22	...	...	9	...	...	4	19	...	5	...	1	...	7	57
Year	5	6	4	5	102'43	4'57	November 29	...	175	...	...	166	14	...	25	151	18	155	64	158	3	38	486

$ht.$ = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

MONTHS.	AIR TEMPERATURE.					TENSION OF VAPOUR.					RELATIVE HUMIDITY.				
	Mean Pressure.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.		Date.	Max.		Date.	Mean.		9	3	9	Mean.
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.										
January	29.898	82.0	88.7	80.5	83.7	91.0	68.0	January 30	94.0	79.1	78.3	81.1	79.5	71	68
February	29.846	83.3	90.7	83.1	85.7	93.7	70.0	February 1	92.0	800	773	817	796	70	65
March	29.835	84.0	89.3	81.8	85.0	92.5	70.0	March 9	95.0	881	879	875	798	75	73
April	29.817	82.8	90.5	81.8	85.0	92.4	72.0	April 3	95.0	894	891	901	895	75	73
May	29.819	84.3	87.1	80.9	84.1	89.4	70.0	May 21	93.0	918	929	908	915	77	77
June	29.799	83.4	88.1	82.9	84.8	90.5	72.0	June 15	92.0	897	914	869	893	78	75
July	29.798	83.6	87.5	81.0	84.0	90.4	71.0	July 23	93.0	883	891	873	882	76	75
August	29.804	82.2	86.8	79.3	82.7	88.1	72.0	August 4	91.5	849	885	870	868	85	80
September	29.821	81.3	85.2	78.4	81.6	87.3	71.0	September 2	91.5	889	874	848	870	84	73
October	29.851	81.4	85.3	77.9	81.5	88.3	73.0	October 1	91.0	868	874	860	867	81	72
November	29.828	81.3	84.1	77.9	81.1	88.2	72.0	November 6	92.0	860	899	867	875	81	79
December	29.849	81.4	85.9	78.4	81.9	88.2	71.0	December 1	90.5	823	844	884	833	77	77
Year	29.830	82.5	87.4	80.3	83.4	90.0	68.0	January 30	95.0	862	869	861	863	77	75

H = Height above mean sea level.

o = The latitude of the station.

 λ = The longitude of the station. $ht. = 4\frac{1}{2} \text{ feet.}$ $hr. = 83 \text{ foot.}$

Penang Station.

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL.			WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF						WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATION.										
	9	3	9	Mean.	Total.	Max.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	
January	2	...	92	44	January 10	3	...	...	...	28	...	...	13	24	1	6	2	...	...	...	47	...
February	1	...	1.41	33	February 17	6	...	...	...	23	...	...	5	22	...	6	3	...	...	...	51	...
March	3	1	2.21	57	March 8	11	...	...	...	20	...	...	3	26	...	22	2	2	...	...	37	...
April	1	2	5.48	79	April 25	14	...	...	...	16	...	...	2	27	...	27	3	2	...	...	29	...
May	4	4	14.79	3.83	May 28	21	...	...	...	10	...	...	1	21	1	28	6	1	...	...	34	...
June	4	4	8.54	2.50	June 27	8	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	9	...	50	11	4	...	...	16	...
July	3	4	4.05	2.70	July 29	5	...	...	...	26	...	...	1	14	1	46	14	2	...	...	15	...
August	5	3	18.56	6.61	August 14	8	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	17	...	33	15	6	1	...	20	...
September	5	3	14.72	2.23	September 27	16	...	...	...	14	...	...	3	18	1	18	2	2	...	...	46	...
October	5	5	10.96	3.40	October 18	15	...	...	...	16	...	...	1	25	1	22	5	1	...	...	37	...
November	4	4	9.50	2.96	November 8	17	...	...	...	13	...	...	7	27	...	17	2	...	...	...	36	...
December	2	2	3.88	1.15	December 28	9	...	...	...	22	...	...	5	34	...	8	2	...	...	...	44	...
Year	3	3	3	3	95.02	6.61	August 14	133	...	...	...	233	...	...	42	263	6	283	67	20	5	412	...	...

 $ht.$ = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Station, Malacca.			$\lambda=102^{\circ} 14' E.$			$o=2^{\circ} 13' 30'' N.$			$H=23$ feet.												
MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.						TENSION OF VAPOUR.			RELATIVE HUMIDITY.										
		Means of			Absolute Min. and Max.			9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.						
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.														
January	29.923	80.7	87.0	79.1	82.2	72.7	89.3	69.8	January 14	...	91.4	January 30	...	861	910	888	886	83	71	89	81
February	29.909	81.5	86.3	80.1	82.6	73.1	89.0	71.0	February 5	...	92.0	February 18	...	850	919	902	890	79	73	87	79
March	29.894	82.6	87.6	79.7	83.3	73.5	90.3	71.0	March 21	...	95.2	March 30	...	897	934	912	914	81	72	90	81
April	29.900	83.2	87.4	79.9	83.5	73.6	89.6	67.0	April 1	...	91.8	April 2	...	903	985	869	919	82	75	92	83
May	29.877	81.8	87.0	80.3	83.0	73.9	88.2	72.0	May 5	...	90.5	May 11, 14	...	976	981	942	966	90	77	91	86
June	29.861	81.4	86.7	80.3	82.8	74.3	88.4	72.0	June 14	...	90.4	June 30	...	960	996	956	971	89	79	93	87
July	29.864	82.5	86.1	80.4	83.0	73.2	88.1	70.0	July 30, 31	...	89.5	July 1, 12, 20	...	931	979	930	947	84	79	90	84
August	29.862	80.6	85.6	79.4	81.8	72.3	87.7	69.5	August 6	...	89.5	August 13	...	928	996	930	951	89	81	93	88
September	29.863	81.3	85.4	79.1	81.9	72.5	87.6	71.0	September 14	...	90.0	September 6	...	925	978	933	945	87	81	93	87
October	29.882	80.4	84.6	79.0	81.3	72.7	86.7	70.5	October 11, 30	...	90.0	October 16, 20	...	925	974	932	944	93	82	94	89
November	29.869	80.5	84.6	78.7	81.2	72.7	86.1	71.0	November 22	...	89.0	November 16, 17	...	925	959	922	935	89	81	94	88
December	29.888	80.5	83.4	77.9	80.6	72.1	86.2	70.0	Dec. 6, 26, 28, 29	...	89.5	December 8	...	895	933	892	907	86	83	93	87
Year	29.882	81.4	85.9	79.4	82.2	73.0	88.1	67.0	April 1	...	95.2	March 30	...	914	962	917	931	86	78	91	85

λ = The longitude of the station. o = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.			RAINFALL.			WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF						WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATION.					
	Date.			Date.			Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.
	Total.			Max.			Mean.			Total.			Mean.			Total.		
	9	3	9	9	3	9	9	3	9	9	3	9	9	3	9	9	3	9
January	2	3	3	2	2	2	86	3.13	1.50	20	...	7	...	42	1	...	1	7
February	3	3	3	4	3	3	2.51	1.04	20	...	19	1	...	28	16	...	3	9
March	3	4	3	6	4	4	5.85	2.66	28	...	25	...	...	35	18	...	3	10
April	3	4	4	4	4	4	9.99	1.81	May	...	12	...	...	45	...	...	...	12
May	5	4	4	4	4	4	8.76	1.62	June	...	12	3	...	41	...	...	3	5
June	4	4	4	5	4	4	3.18	.85	July	...	12	1	...	19	15	...	7	16
July	3	3	3	5	4	4	8.59	2.21	August	...	14	1	...	38	...	...	2	2
August	4	4	4	5	4	4	5.34	1.42	September	...	16	...	...	22	8	...	1	7
September	4	4	4	5	4	4	10.43	1.81	October	...	10	2	...	16	5	...	14	11
October	5	4	4	6	5	5	4.31	1.57	November	...	11	...	...	16	3	...	10	10
November	4	4	5	5	5	5	8.77	2.10	December	...	10	1	...	63	8	...	15	3
December	4	4	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	2	4
Year	4	4	4	5	4	4	71.72	2.66	April 29	...	181	13	...	412	74	15	61	96

$ht.=5$ feet.

$hr.=1$ foot.

Malacca Station.

$ht.$ = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Station, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley.										o=5° 21' N. H=57 feet.												
MONTHS.	Mean Pressure	AIR TEMPERATURE.						TENSION OF VAPOUR.						RELATIVE HUMIDITY.								
		Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.		Date.		9		3		9		3		9		Mean.				
		Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Date.	9	3	9	3	9	3	9	3	9	Mean.					
January	...	29'879	84'1	89'7	77'7	84'5	70'5	92'5	66'5	January 28	...	96'5	January 30	...	'767	'800	'837	'801	65	57	82	68
February	...	29'848	84'0	90'4	81'0	85'1	72'0	93'8	67'5	February 5	...	97'0	February 19	...	'824	'837	'842	'834	70	59	80	69
March	...	29'843	84'0	87'7	79'0	83'5	73'1	93'0	71'0	March 1, 4	...	95'0	March 3, 12	...	920	'921	'854	'898	79	71	84	78
April	...	29'848	84'2	89'3	80'3	84'6	74'2	93'3	71'0	April 2	...	96'0	April 9	...	948	'912	'881	'917	80	67	83	77
May	...	29'823	84'6	86'8	79'3	83'5	74'0	91'0	71'5	May 23	...	95'0	May 5	...	'972	'912	'878	'920	78	68	87	77
June	...	29'804	83'8	88'8	79'5	84'0	73'8	91'7	70'0	June 20, 24	...	94'5	June 14	...	'703	'923	'871	'832	78	68	86	77
July	...	29'795	84'3	89'7	79'2	84'4	72'7	93'2	70'0	July 24	...	97'0	July 27	...	'843	'878	'832	'851	73	64	83	73
August	...	29'803	82'7	87'8	78'4	83'0	72'7	91'4	70'0	August 7, 16	...	95'0	August 10, 11	...	'873	'882	'835	'863	78	68	86	77
September	...	29'817	82'2	86'3	78'2	82'2	72'2	89'8	70'0	September 2, 17	...	95'0	September 17	...	'870	'853	'836	'853	79	68	86	77
October	...	29'834	82'6	86'2	77'8	82'2	72'3	89'5	70'0	October 23	...	93'5	October 6	...	'876	'870	'832	'859	78	70	87	78
November	...	29'820	83'0	85'0	77'5	81'8	71'4	88'9	70'0	November 15	...	93'0	November 20	...	'897	'855	'845	'865	77	71	86	78
December	...	29'844	82'0	86'1	77'5	81'8	71'3	90'2	68'0	December 12, 23	...	93'0	December 11, 24	...	'834	'837	'797	'822	76	67	84	75
Year	...	29'829	83'4	87'8	78'7	83'3	72'5	91'5	66'5	January 28	...	97'0	February 19	...	'860	'874	'845	'859	75	66	84	75

Bukit Mertajam Station.										H = Height above mean sea level.									
WIND.										NO. OF OBSERVATION.									
MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.		RAINFALL.				WEATHER.				NO. OF DAYS OF				WIND.				
			Total.		Max.		Date.				Rain.		Snow.		Thunder Storms.		Clear Sky.		
			Mean.		Mean.		Mean.				Gales.		Over-cast.		N.		N.E.		
January	...	2	4	5	3	2'82	January 12	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	32
February	...	2	4	5	4	3'52	February 24	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	...	22
March	...	4	6	5	5	8'74	March 1	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	22
April	...	4	6	6	5	11'28	April 28	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	19
May	...	5	6	6	6	10'65	May 28	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	23
June	...	5	6	6	6	3'83	June 27	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	19
July	...	5	6	6	4	1'43	July 29	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	28
August	...	5	6	6	5	9'62	August 14	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	14
September	...	6	6	6	6	14'96	September 21	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	13
October	...	5	6	7	6	14'95	October 18	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	17
November	...	5	6	6	6	9'33	November 15	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	...	...	35
December	...	4	6	5	5	5'17	December 18	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	...	...	21
Year	...	4	6	5	5	9'6'30	August 14	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	7	21	...	...	24
	...	4	6	5	5	9'6'30	August 14	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	43	72	...	...	23
	...	4	6	5	5	9'6'30	August 14	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	351

Station, Labuan.		$\lambda=115^{\circ} 15' \text{ E.}$				$o=5^{\circ} 16' \text{ N.}$				$H=$											
MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.								TENSION OF VAPOUR.				RELATIVE HUMIDITY.							
		Means of			Absolute Min. and Max.			9 3 9				9 3 9									
		9	3	9	Mean.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Max.	Date.	9	3	9	Mean.						
January	29.890	82.0	84.2	79.8	80.8	75.8	86.1	72.0	January 12	...	89.0	January 25	...	822	838	832	828	75	71	82	76
February	29.833	82.6	85.0	79.7	81.4	76.2	87.0	73.0	February 17	...	90.5	February 21	...	848	859	858	848	76	71	84	77
March	29.838	83.1	86.6	80.8	82.7	76.9	89.2	73.0	March 3	...	92.5	March 9	...	850	845	854	854	75	67	82	74
April	29.827	83.8	88.1	82.2	85.5	77.9	90.8	72.0	April 7	...	95.5	April 20	...	893	890	906	898	77	67	82	75
May	29.837	82.7	86.7	80.0	83.8	76.5	89.5	73.0	May 20	...	94.0	May 19	...	872	895	905	899	79	70	88	79
June	29.821	81.9	86.7	80.4	83.2	76.3	87.6	72.5	June 8	...	92.0	June 1	...	880	861	891	877	81	68	86	78
July	29.817	81.8	85.5	79.3	82.2	76.3	88.0	71.5	July 29	...	90.5	July 8	...	857	838	859	852	76	68	85	76
August	29.816	81.1	85.9	80.1	82.2	76.2	88.2	71.0	August 4	...	91.0	August 15	...	876	854	878	873	82	69	85	78
September	29.816	81.7	85.4	79.5	82.2	76.5	87.6	72.0	September 15	...	90.0	September 27	...	860	865	883	866	79	71	87	79
October	29.840	81.5	84.3	79.4	81.1	76.2	86.0	71.5	October 30	...	88.5	October 1	...	853	860	869	860	79	69	86	78
November	29.806	81.9	84.5	79.7	81.3	75.7	86.4	71.0	November 28	...	89.0	November 18	...	868	867	872	870	80	73	86	79
December	29.840	82.1	84.9	79.6	82.2	76.4	86.5	71.5	December 6	...	90.0	December 13	...	846	848	858	850	77	71	85	77
Year	29.833	82.1	85.5	80.0	82.3	76.4	87.7	71.0	August 4 November 28	...	95.5	April 20	...	860	860	873	864	77	69	84	77

λ = The longitude of the station. o = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.			RAINFALL.			WEATHER, NO. OF DAYS OF				WIND, NO. OF OBSERVATION.						
	9 3 9			Total. Max. Date.			Rain. Snow. Hail. Thunder Storms.				N. N.E. E. S.E. S. S.W. W. N.W. Calm.						
	9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.	9
January	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

$ht.$ = Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1912.

[Dp 7]

Months.	SINGAPORE.						PENANG.						DINDINGS.				PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
	General Hospital.	Kandang Kerbau Hos- pital.	Tan Tock Seng's Hos- pital.	Waterworks Reser- voir, Station I.	Killenev Estate, Tang- lin.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkore Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Butterworth.	Penaga.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungai Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
January ...	Ins. 4'00	Ins. 5'36	Ins. 5'36	Ins. 4'41	Ins. 4'73	Ins. 2'43	Ins. 7'72	Ins. 9'92	Ins. 1'23	Ins. 1'23	Ins. 1'86	Ins. 1'23	Ins. 2'70	Ins. 1'31	Ins. 2'38	Ins. 1'45	Ins. 85	Ins. 00	Ins. 2'82	Ins. 3'04	Ins. 1'81
February ...	14'86	14'91	17'57	14'68	13'16	4'00	2'54	1'41	3'73	5'61	2'00	2'92	10'11	4'13	4'90	3'00	2'62	2'55	3'52	3'46	1'20
March ...	92	73	1'57	3'71	97	1'84	4'15	2'21	4'83	6'12	3'14	1'77	3'19	2'60	3'91	2'04	3'51	1'50	8'74	8'10	1'67
April ...	10'51	7'03	8'91	8'84	7'48	2'04	6'75	5'48	4'84	5'00	8'51	1'65	2'64	3'77	3'18	1'70	6'81	4'15	11'28	5'95	3'25
May ...	7'73	7'71	6'70	6'63	7'87	2'18	12'88	14'79	20'23	14'12	9'54	4'10	16'52	7'05	5'73	2'10	9'92	6'60	10'65	9'92	4'72
June ...	15'90	8'56	8'74	8'91	10'15	3'38	6'37	8'54	13'16	13'70	5'08	7'81	2'95	7'06	3'93	3'46	6'61	2'50	3'83	6'17	2'61
July ...	5'52	4'32	4'70	4'22	4'26	1'82	2'88	4'05	6'57	4'78	3'68	3'29	2'00	1'20	2'18	1'20	3'39	1'80	1'43	2'60	2'04
August ...	10'68	11'01	9'27	9'86	12'25	3'98	16'72	18'56	17'36	11'85	6'09	6'63	5'70	2'11	6'30	1'97	15'66	10'90	9'62	11'40	5'90
September ...	9'61	6'70	7'21	7'62	7'73	3'15	14'41	14'72	13'88	18'63	12'69	3'05	7'25	11'63	5'78	2'32	16'35	15'35	14'96	7'56	3'23
October ...	15'59	10'02	10'63	11'57	11'42	3'06	9'07	10'96	19'49	17'68	8'85	3'78	7'88	12'15	15'83	3'38	10'89	9'60	14'95	12'79	4'35
November ...	6'21	7'62	6'04	4'76	7'83	4'57	8'96	9'50	13'02	17'48	4'96	3'75	10'04	4'90	12'54	4'07	6'87	12'35	9'33	12'11	2'95
December ...	16'74	18'46	19'44	16'67	16'42	5'21	3'94	3'88	6'66	5'61	3'00	2'40	10'50	18'37	12'52	3'23	5'16	5'40	5'17	7'89	2'00
Total ...	118'27	102'43	106'14	101'88	104'27	...	89'39	95'02	125'00	121'81	69'40	...	81'48	76'28	79'18	...	88'64	72'70	96'30	90'99	...
Mean ...	106'60 in.						100'12 in.						78'98 in.				87'16 in.				

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1912.

Months.	MALACCA.																								LABUAN.	
	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungai Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Banda Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbel.	Merlimau.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Luboh China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	Belau Police Station.	Bem-Ban.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandar.	Sempang Ampat.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	
January	Ins. 2'00 ... 2'00	Ins. 85 ... 1'25	Ins. 2'10 ... 3'40	Ins. 1'90 ... 3'40	Ins. 40 ... 2'60	Ins. 2'00 ... 3'35	Ins. 20 ... 2'10	Ins. 45 ... 2'75	Ins. 26 ... 3'45	Ins. 50 ... 1'75	Ins. 51 ... 3'66	Ins. 1'40 ... 1'80	Ins. 2'56 ... 3'22	Ins. 1'40 ... 3'20	Ins. 86 ... 3'13	Ins. 95 ... 1'72	Ins. 70 ... 4'80	Ins. 40 ... 1'60	Ins. 1'98 ... 7'67	Ins. 3'10 ... 5'10	Ins. 1'30 ... 2'15	Ins. 1'30 ... 1'45	Ins. 1'95 ... 1'10	Ins. 1'70 ... 3'30	Ins. 72 ... 2'68	
February	... 2'00	... 1'25	... 3'40	... 3'40	... 2'60	... 35	... 2'10	... 2'75	... 3'45	... 1'75	... 3'66	... 1'80	... 3'22	... 3'20	... 3'13	... 1'72	... 4'80	... 1'60	... 7'67	... 5'10	... 2'15	... 1'45	... 1'10	... 3'30	... 2'68	
March	... 35	... 2'80	... 1'50	... 1'40	... 1'30	... 1'50	... 40	... 56	... 20	... 2'60	... 7'99	... 55	... 4'68	... 3'20	... 2'51	... 5'38	... 3'50	... 3'40	... 3'49	... 2'60	... 2'62	... 4'40	... 1'75	... 2'90	... 3'02	
April	... 2'84	... 3'90	... 3'60	... 5'70	... 8'20	... 5'18	... 2'80	... 5'55	... 7'50	... 4'30	... 3'87	... 4'40	... 4'32	... 4'57	... 5'85	... 3'98	... 7'90	... 2'50	... 5'00	... 5'25	... 4'86	... 4'20	... 3'62	... 3'00	... 3'57	
May	... 10'30	... 7'65	... 5'95	... 10'90	... 11'10	... 8'05	... 3'70	... 10'65	... 7'07	... 7'04	... 12'10	... 9'80	... 3'94	... 7'05	... 9'99	... 8'96	... 9'05	... 5'50	... 8'23	... 7'87	... 6'45	... 7'80	... 5'15	... 3'20	... 20'67	
June	... 7'30	... 4'85	... 3'99	... 11'40	... 12'40	... 4'64	... 4'70	... 8'95	... 7'44	... 11'27	... 15'41	... 11'70	... 7'89	... 6'65	... 8'76	... 12'14	... 14'04	... 7'40	... 8'45	... 4'28	... 9'64	... 8'10	... 4'19	... 4'00	... 16'37	
July	... 3'20	... 1'73	... 3'00	... 3'80	... 2'65	... 2'06	... 2'70	... 6'35	... 2'60	... 4'35	... 5'85	... 3'80	... 3'10	... 4'75	... 3'18	... 1'02	... 9'88	... 2'40	... 6'02	... 6'25	... 1'42	... 4'30	... 5'85	... 2'20	... 9'54	
August	... 2'40	... 5'35	... 8'20	... 13'40	... 7'00	... 6'75	... 3'90	... 6'62	... 6'87	... 8'65	... 6'85	... 11'70	... 1'39	... 4'95	... 8'59	... 3'83	... 5'50	... 1'40	... 4'29	... 6'76	... 4'80	... 5'30	... 7'40	... 3'50	... 12'17	
September	... 4'90	... 4'00	... 6'75	... 7'70	... 4'10	... 3'25	... 2'60	... 6'65	... 10'06	... 6'90	... 7'07	... 17'30	... 5'10	... 5'20	... 5'34	... 4'41	... 5'85	... 2'60	... 3'97	... 2'97	... 4'96	... ..	... 55	... 3'50	... 14'95
October	... 10'30	... 5'80	... 11'75	... 12'50	... 5'10	... 13'17	... 6'53	... 12'00	... 18'02	... 12'14	... 7'59	... 18'80	... 11'90	... 4'10	... 10'43	... 10'80	... 10'45	... 3'60	... 9'25	... 9'80	... 6'37	... 7'35	... 2'30	... 3'80	... 8'13	
November	... 4'75	... 7'20	... 3'90	... 5'70	... 1'90	... 2'90	... 2'34	... 4'25	... 7'01	... 6'75	... 6'28	... 14'30	... 8'50	... 7'60	... 4'31	... 4'26	... 9'05	... 4'50	... 5'55	... 6'03	... 3'56	... 5'95	... 5'05	... 3'35	... 17'24	
December	... 7'20	... 5'31	... 5'20	... 8'60	... 3'80	... 5'54	... 2'52	... 7'20	... 5'74	... 10'56	... 6'53	... 10'55	... 10'20	... 4'30	... 8'77	... 12'40	... 24'65	... 4'50	... 7'45	... 12'20	... 9'68	... 5'60	... 3'25	... 5'40	... 8'48	
Total	... 57'54	... 50'69	... 59'34	... 86'40	... 60'55	... 55'39	... 34'49	... 71'98	... 76'22	... 76'81	... 84'71	... 106'10	... 66'80	... 56'97	... 71'72	... 69'85	... 105'37	... 36'15	... 71'35	... 72'21	... 57'81	... 65'75	... 41'16	... ..	... 117'54
Mean	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 67'00 in.

67'00 in.

Table showing the Mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1903 to 1912.

Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.	Years.													
	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.	Ins.	ds.													
1903	15'97	22	10'18	16	6'06	14	8'60	13	5'13	14	6'66	15	7'72	12	10'21	16	4'75	12	6'16	16	10'48	18	12'03	12	103'95	183	1903
1904	19'08	21	6'54	9	4'53	7	11'58	17	3'47	8	6'13	13	7'88	15	10'73	17	5'45	12	7'79	18	8'17	17	10'19	22	101'54	176	1904
1905	4'75	10	8'77	14	4'65	7	8'25	14	8'72	16	5'13	10	9'36	11	5'65	16	1'97	9	5'64	14	9'97	18	10'54	18	83'40	157	1905
1906	15'23	18	5'51	8	10'70	15	6'51	10	4'98	13	11'13	13	10'26	11	6'47	11	9'80	15	11'50	23	10'08	20	17'47	25	118'38	182	1906
1907	4'92	10	5'56	8	4'68	14	5'18	9	6'93	17	6'98	9	10'27	15	5'40	14	5'64	15	10'22	15	5'04	15	10'95	24	81'25	165	1907
1908	5'34	14	6'82	12	6'53	15	6'10	14	6'02	11	4'80	13	5'28	14	3'47	11	5'48	14	6'40	15	8'22	19	19'62	23	84'18	174	1908
1909	16'40	15	8'53	17	17'92	22	8'65	14	4'02	14	10'23	18	1'51	8	6'66	16	5'25	15	8'65	16	12'65	18	13'38	22	112'69	195	1909
1910	6'75	17	26'05	17	10'23	14	11'32	18	6'59	13	6'87	11	5'96	11	10'93	16	10'77	13	11'88	16	9'76	15	10'87	17	128'93	178	1910
1911	14'97	21	3'19	5	1'20	5	4'05	13	10'06	16	3'15	7	3'35	9	7'48	14	5'89	14	9'41	14	18'15	20	11'79	22	92'72	160	1911
1912	4'77	11	15'03	14	1'58	4	8'55	18	7'32	14	10'43	15	4'60	10	10'61	14	7'77	12	11'84	16	6'49	15	17'54	22	106'60	164	1912
Mean.	10'81	16	9'61	12	6'81	11	7'87	14	6'32	14	7'15	12	6'62	11	7'76	14	6'28	13	8'94	16	9'90	17	13'53	20	101'36	173	...

[11]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1912.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1911 and 1912

REVENUE 1912.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Revenue Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Telephones.	Total for 1911.	Total for 1912.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	384,923 02	73,529 00	13,479 96	7,436 79	16,094 88	12,413 49	...	443,865 45	507,877 14
Labuan	4,229 50	...	49 85	42 60	257 03	...	...	4,900 66	4,578 98
Penang	162,469 05	13,335 30	8,424 46	3,390 66	7,904 52	...	43,646 17	232,103 73	239,170 46
Malacca	20,561 41	1,326 64	858 97	145 50	1,982 08	...	5,322 00	22,771 74	30,196 60
Total 1912	572,182 98	88,190 94	22,813 24	11,015 55	26,238 81	12,413 49	48,968 17	703,641 58	781,823 18
" 1911	535,431 38	70,667 62	22,027 18	11,111 86	27,125 28	...	37,278 26	...	703,641 58
Increase	36,751 60	17,523 32	786 06	...	886 47	12,413 49	11,689 91	...	78,181 60
Decrease	...	...	...	96 31	...	...	...	...	...

EXPENDITURE 1912.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Post Office.	TELEGRAPHS.	TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.	Government Telephones.	Total for 1911.	Total for 1912.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	Salaries. Other Charges.	Salaries. Other Charges.	Salaries. Other Charges.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	33,581 40	...	123,153 27	9,819 85	1,497 53	2,204 05	328,719 52	291,909 21
Labuan	...	...	1,919 00	...	...	...	2,204 11	2,175 70
Penang	...	...	60,868 80	26,136 14	6,076 26	3,449 00	148,116 85	160,597 95
Malacca	...	...	6,683 40	1,812 00	771 96	2,574 00	33,805 06	21,263 89
Total 1912	33,581 40	...	192,624 47	37,767 99	8,345 75	8,227 05	512,845 54	475,946 75
" 1911	43,203 85	23,293 92	195,815 76	35,383 78	16,133 02	8,054 81	475,946 75	...
Increase	...	...	...	2,384 21	...	172 24	36,898 79	...
Decrease	9,622 45	23,293 92	3,191 29	...	7,787 27	...	...	...

Showing the approximate number of Letters, Post-cards, Printed Papers, Commercial Papers, Samples, Registered Articles, and Insured Letters dealt with during the years 1911 and 1912.

	SUBJECT TO POSTAGE.										TOTAL.	
	LETTERS.		POST CARDS.		Printed Papers.	Com- mercial Papers.	Samples.	FREE SERVICE.		Registered Articles.		Insured Letters.
	Paid.	Unpaid.	Single.	Reply.				Letters.	Other Articles.			
<i>Internal Service.</i>												
(a) Issued for delivery ...	1,159,704	26,676	183,430	1,040	434,938	8,372	2,028	193,517	85,163	77,605	309	2,172,782
<i>External Service.</i>												
(b) Received ...	3,148,574	365,008	178,698	1,508	1,164,122	17,680	36,634	80,986	6,838	251,829	4,829	5,256,706
(c) Despatched ...	4,265,193	119,364	439,545	3,835	1,459,533	9,208	24,245	65,884	25,305	203,345	1,052	6,616,509
(d) Transit ...	2,443,844	547,382	162,874	403	590,030	1,079	5,161	66,516	5,018	188,202	685	4,011,194
Total, 1912 ...	11,017,315	1,058,430	964,547	6,786	3,648,623	36,339	68,068	406,903	122,324	720,981	6,875	18,057,191
Total, 1911 ...	9,891,705	1,048,554	831,168	3,640	3,180,216	46,020	58,708	327,379	145,743	608,302	5,670	16,147,105
Increase ...	1,125,610	9,876	133,379	3,146	468,407	...	9,360	79,524	...	112,679	1,205	1,910,086
Decrease ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,681	...	...	23,419	...	...	...

NOTE.—(a) Number of articles bearing Straits Settlements stamps issued for delivery in the Colony. (b) Number of articles bearing foreign stamps issued for delivery in the Colony. (c) Number of articles bearing Straits Settlements stamps despatched to places beyond the Colony. (d) Number of articles bearing foreign stamps despatched to places beyond the Colony.

Straits Settlements—Money Order Exchanges, 1912.

YEARS.	AUSTRALIA.		SARAWAK.		BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	\$ c.	\$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1912	1,136 12 9	1,052 18 4	2,157 86	13,128 65	27,523 9 6½	2,521 5 2½
1911	1,670 15 2	987 0 2	871 58	11,610 37	24,611 10 5½	2,336 9 7
Increase	...	65 13 2	1,286 28	1,518 28	2,911 19 1	184 15 7½
Decrease	534 2 5	...	...	...	...	...

YEARS.	LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.		NEW ZEALAND.		KELANTAN.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1912	3,078 00	2,983 00	57 10 6	92 4 9	1,300 54	18,038 99
1911	2,929 00	3,024 00	59 13 10	127 6 4	1,613 69	251,367 65
Increase	149 00	...	...	...	...	...
Decrease	...	41 00	2 3 4	35 1 7	313 15	233,328 66

YEARS.	CHINA BEARER MONEY ORDERS HONGKONG CURRENCY.		BRUNEI.		KEDAH.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1912	747 17	...	267 89	210 97	8,789 64	12,167 24
1911	753 93	58 85	127 50	357 49	7,935 01	11,358 06
Increase	...	...	140 39	...	854 63	809 18
Decrease	6 76	58 85	...	146 52	...	...

Straits Settlements—Money Order Exchanges, 1912.

YEARS.	UNITED KINGDOM.		STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		CHINA.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1912	15,911 4 4	3,687 3 3	210,189 09	210,251 12	24,067 42	11,661 43
1911	14,040 11 4	3,543 3 6	178,601 81	178,748 67	25,024 39	9,087 18
Increase	1,870 13 0	143 19 9	31,587 28	31,502 45	...	2,574 25
Decrease	...	...	...	...	956 97	...

YEARS.	FEDERATED MALAY STATES.		CEYLON.		INDIA.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. As.	Rs. As.
1912	79,336 64	470,209 46	182,717 31	8,843 34	2,872,632 12	68,352 13
1911	65,416 76	344,071 82	146,917 04	7,620 84	2,417,862 5	59,461 1
Increase	13,919 88	126,137 64	35,800 27	1,222 50	454,770 7	8,891 12
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

YEARS.	JOHORE.		SIAM.		B. NORTH BORNEO.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1912	6,779 38	26,636 87	1,144 87	1,444 90	1,892 22	14,709 56
1911	5,928 78	19,055 21	1,290 19	2,268 35	1,226 40	13,580 55
Increase	850 60	7,581 66	...	...	665 82	1,129 01
Decrease	...	...	145 32	823 45	...	...

YEARS.	NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.		INDO-CHINE.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	Glds. c.	Glds. c.	Frs. c.	Frs. c.
1912	17,458 18	58,051 69	1,177 14	1,735 88
1911	5,048 55	23,538 48	667 23	755 09
Increase	12,409 63	34,513 21	509 91	980 79
Decrease	...	...	...	...

Comparative Statement of the working of the Government Telegraphs for the years 1911 and 1912.

Settlement.	Revenue.		Expenditure Recurrent.		Expenditure Special.		Total Expenditure.		Number of Paid Telegrams forwarded.		Number of Government Telegrams forwarded.	
	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.	1911.	1912.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.				
Penang ...	28,549 08	29,246 89	28,416 79	29,430 46	9,537 29	2,781 94	37,954 08	32,212 40	117,901	128,694	4,430	4,381
Malacca ...	3,676 59	3,381 94	2,730 85	2,583 96	...	...	2,730 85	2,583 96	20,340	20,544	1,309	529
Singapore ...	16,494 22	15,390 61	9,750 52	11,317 38	1,081 35	...	10,831 87	11,317 38	82,388	88,532	2,131	1,621
Total ...	48,719 89	48,019 44	40,898 16	43,331 80	10,618 64	2,781 94	51,516 80	46,113 74	220,629	237,770	7,870	6,531

[F 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1912.

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1912.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1911.	Actions commenced in 1912.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1912.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
Singapore	443	* 608 <i>a</i>	1,051 <i>b</i>	4,473,925.29 <i>c</i>	48	316	63	1	2	5	1,699,082.66	349 <i>d</i>
Penang	157	383 <i>e</i>	540 <i>f</i>	684,614.21	25	161	16	...	1	1	217,066.42	148 <i>g</i>
Malacca	38	67	105	99,729.98	3	31	3	...	2	2	34,316.60	34 <i>h</i>

* *N. B.*—Two cases of Interpleader Summonses not included in this return were sent to the District Court by order of the Court.

a.—Including 11 Interpleaders and 2 Crown Suits. *b.*—There were besides 41 full Court of Appeal cases, 53 Originating Summonses, 28 Magistrates' Appeals, 14 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 40 Miscellaneous Applications. *c.*—In 248 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *d.*—267 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be struck out (Section 175 of the Civil Procedure Code 1907) are omitted. *e.*—Three cases of Interpleader Summonses not included in this return was sent to the District Court. Includes 7 Interpleaders, 5 Crown Suits, 45 Originating Summonses, 1 Admiralty Suit and 1 Divorce Suit. *f.*—There were besides 19 Full Court of Appeal cases, 51 Appeals from the Magistrates, 4 Affidavits for Distress Warrants, and 35 Miscellaneous Applications. Including 176 cases where no specific amount was claimed *g.*—189 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *h.*—30 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted.

III.—PROBATE PETITIONS.—1912.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
Administration ...	133	a 126	11	\$ c. 661,541.89	99	b 95	6	\$ c. 1,424,045.76½	1	c 18	4	\$ c. 390,308.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. District Court ...	91	d 82	4	37,433.14	341	e 349	13	105,841.87	77	67	10	20,785.00
Probate ...	80	f 81	3	1,439,493.09	38	g 38	2	1,836,831.37	8	7	1	468,468.00
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. District Court ...	6	h 7	...	1,535.00	4	i 3	2	2,435.00	2	1	1	987.00

a.—Including 4 petitions filed in 1911. b.—Including 2 cases filed in 1911. c.—Including 1 case filed in 1911. d.—Including 6 cases filed in 1911. e.—Including 21 cases filed in 1911. f.—Including 4 petitions filed in 1911. g.—Including 2 cases filed in 1911. h.—Including 1 case filed in 1911. i.—Including 1 case filed in 1911.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

		Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.		Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
					Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.									Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.			
						Number filed between December, 1911, and 31st December, 1912.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.	Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.					
Singapore	...	130	59	12	12	47	a 25	8	b 1	c 20	d 11	32	1	31	1	...	4	2	2
Penang	...	34	21	1	1	20	6	5	...	9	...	10	2	8	...	...	4	2	2
Malacca	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Including 5 petitions filed in 1911. (b) Petition filed in 1911. (c) Including 2 petitions filed in 1911. (d) These were made in the District Court.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table showing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1912, and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences report- ed.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences report- ed.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences report- ed.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.*	Offences against Property.†	Other Offences.
Cases	10,278	7,784	574	2,217	277	6,457	4,001	325	1,710	746	1,605	914	4	633	54
Persons	20,152	17,131	3,691	2,634	387	8,386	5,496	1,615	2,160	730	1,720	1,245	9	808	63

* Not included in cases reported. † Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table showing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1912.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons dis- charged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sum- marily convicted.*	Number of Persons com- mitted for Trial in the Superior Courts.†	Number of Persons dis- charged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sum- marily convicted.*	Number of Persons com- mitted for Trial in the Superior Courts.†	Number of Persons dis- charged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons sum- marily convicted.*	Number of Persons com- mitted for Trial in the Superior Courts.†
Offences against the Person ...	869	549	961	114	1,170	448	846	125	114	200	352	60
Offences against Property † ...	201	487	1,096	71	350	377	947	222	28	148	216	91
Offences relating to Shipping ...	1	17	81	...	17	...	1	...	...	...	10	...
Offences against Masters' and Ser- vants' Acts, including Acts rela- ting to Indentured Coolies ...	59	14	62	...	65	45	355	...	5	36	86	...
Gambling ...	11	381	3,688	...	69	316	1,369	...	...	19	175	...
Other Offences ...	981	874	17,429	268	689	665	7,219	155	92	355	3,115	18
Total ...	2,122	2,322	23,317	453 ^a	2,390	1,851	10,737	502 ^b	239	758	3,954	169

N.B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

(a) 101 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 352 for trial before District Courts. (b) 21 persons were committed for trial at the Assizes, and 142 persons were committed for trial before the District Court.

* Includes cautioned and discharged.

† Includes cases sent for trial to District Courts.

‡ Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VII.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table showing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.								PENANG.								MALACCA.								
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	
Fine ...	19,721	701	24	2,953	216	8,701	25	6,595	7,847	523	8	1,197	224	508	90	5,297	2,515	184	...	167	47	307	33	1,777	Other Offences.
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety ..	1,176	130	9	228	146	191	5	457	902	64	6	134	181	13	59	445	152	30	1	8	12	1	4	96	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	957	40	...	...	659	3	3	228	775	79	11	...	445	11	111	118	442	39	...	...	143	3	13	244	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.
Whipping ...	27	3	...	2	12	...	...	10	20	2	...	...	17	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.
Bound over with or without Sureties.	62	18	...	...	3	...	...	41	162	7119	1	...	23	...	...	...	83	59	...	...	4	...	...	20	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.
Cautioned & Discharged.	1,374	69	1	485	26	61	29	677	929	60	1	38	36	13	95	686	758	39	3	...	4	20	36	656	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.
Ejected ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	23,317	961	34	3,688	1,062	8,956	62	8,008	10,637	847	27	1,369	926	547	355	6,666	3,954	352	4175	212	331	...	...	86	2,794

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision. Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

(a) Of these four persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (b) One of these was bound over in addition to fine. Includes five to keep the peace and four to receive sentence when called upon. (c) Of these three persons were also bound over to keep the peace. Includes twelve to receive sentence when called upon and thirteen to be of good behaviour. (d) Includes four to receive sentence when called upon. (e) Of these four persons were also bound over to keep the peace. (f) Includes 29 juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (g) Includes five juveniles sent to the Reformatory. (h) Four of these were sent to the Lunatic Asylum. One person was sent to the Luper Asylum, ten to the Lunatic Asylum, and five to the House of Detention. (i) All juveniles. (j) Bound over to be of good behaviour. (k) Two of these were sent to the Lunatic Asylum. (l) Bound over to be of good behaviour. (m) Two of these got three months and four months' simple imprisonment, respectively, in default.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.
Comparative Table showing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	20,741	21,235	17,358	21,336	11,701	9,936	10,345	10,604	2,487	2,858	3,967	3,304
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	30,048	31,510	25,098	28,214	17,319	14,562	15,373	15,751	3,295	4,168	5,504	5,224
<i>The Number of Summary Convictions *:—</i>												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	864	690	693	961	887	875	903	847	275	288	309	352
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,321	1,014	868	1,096	1,096	886	767	953	141	204	263	216
3.—Offences against Shipping ...	710	158	59	81	110	4	87	1	10	12	23	10
4.—For Gambling ...	3,261	5,183	4,051	3,688	2,535	1,665	1,685	1,369	155	385	330	175
5.—For other Offences ...	18,166	19,365	13,792	17,491	8,126	7,043	7,322	7,498	1,750	2,023	2,976	3,201
<i>The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—</i>												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	55	38	44	75	61	68	51	51	2	12	16	18
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	202	166	139	116	178	146	117	105	28	30	25	42
3.—For other Offences ...	84	115	98	80	37	87	114	72	5	26	15	4
<i>The Number of Persons acquitted :—</i>												
1.—In the Inferior Courts ...	5,166	4,660	5,208	2,323	3,778	3,317	3,822	4,261	826	911	1,092	997
2.—In the Superior Courts ...	213	133	145	142	226	161	155	205	18	47	54	17

N. B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour. † Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1912.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.												Writs issued by Magistrates.							
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily convicted and punished. *	Committed to Bench Court.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.						Extradition and Rendition Cases. †	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1912.	Summonses.	Subpoenas.	Warrants.				
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1906).	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1910).	To find Security to be of Good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1910).										
Singapore	^a 21,336	28,214	5,792	21,969	139	213	101	5	..	90	37	51	23	49	13,927	4,483	729	17	..	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Penang	^b 10,604	^c 15,690	3,835	^d 10,471	202	222	78	11	1	63	226	67	^e 59	183	5,398	5,067	810	8	80	6	2	
Malacca	3,304	5,224	2,796	2,072	17	64	33	..	..	..	70	13	112	47	2,594	1,042	232	6	2	1	..
Total for the Colony	35,244	49,128	12,423	34,512	358	499	212	16	1	153	333	131	194	279	21,919	10,592	1,771	31	82	65	2	

* Not including orders for Maintenance, etc., Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1910. † Includes all cases whether committed or discharged. (a) Including 290 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court. (b) Including District Court and Assizes cases and all of, not including Mandatory and Nuisance Orders, Orders for Maintenance under Ordinance II of 1890, under Ordinance III of 1902, Commitment to Lunatic and Leper Asylums, Reformatory, House of Detention, and Extradition cases. (c) Including District Court and Assizes cases. (d) Not including orders for maintenance, etc., Restoration to liberty and to abate nuisance but including other orders under "The Criminal Procedure Code 1910." (e) Including all cases whether committed or discharged.

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the District Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1912.

SETTLEMENT.	Number and Classes of Suits.						Total Amount claimed.		Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.		Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.					Applications for Distress under Chapter XXXIII of The Civil Procedure Code 1907.	Subpoenas.		
	Under \$10.	Under \$30.	Under \$50.	Under \$100.	Under \$250.	\$250 and over.	Total.	\$	c.	\$	c.	Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1912.	Judgment Summons.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.			Writs of Seizure and Sale.	Interpleader Summons.
Singapore	736	1,577	947	1,193	1,117	^a 640	6,210	552,338.51	306,274.32	^b 1,170	3,668	308	1	1,003	2,101	1,639	376	488	540	67	2,018	1,157		
Penang	785	805	407	2,550	222	^c 806	5,575	334,868.65½	182,499.49½	^e 1,603	3,228	222	18	547	1,163	708	116	123	775	87	618	1,923		
Malacca	608	685	263	251	210	137	2,154	117,644.44	49,740.63	881	923	116	8	226	167	38	15	1	208	21	55	441		
Total for the Colony	2,129	3,067	1,617	3,994	1,549	1,583	13,939	1,004,851.60½	538,514.44½	3,654	7,819	706	27	1,776	3,431	2,385	507	612	1,523	175	2,691	3,521		

(a) Including 50 cases to recover possession of land or houses, (b) Including cases struck off where parties were absent and 16 cases postponed *sine die*. (c) Including two cases transferred from the Supreme Court. (d) Includes also five cases transferred to other Courts. (e) Includes also cases struck off as parties were absent. (f) Includes also cases postponed *sine die*.

XI.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS
SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1912.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, Culpable	17	...	7	3	27
Do., Justifiable ... ..	...	...	1	...	1
Do., by misadventure ... ..	...	9	3	2	14
Do., not amounting to murder	1	...	1	...	2
Suicide	50	15	19	11	95
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence	6	1	...	1	8
Natural causes, accidental, etc.	745	125	51	29	950
Found dead, causes unknown, etc.	59	9	8	...	76
Found drowned	14	...	5	13	32
Still-born	20	1	1	...	22
Fracture—skull, etc ... ..	...	6	2	6	14
Premature Birth ... ..	...	3	...	...	3
Rash Act ... ..	...	1	...	...	1
Accident ... ..	...	8	14	7	29
Lightning ... ..	...	...	...	1	1
Murder ... ..	...	4	1	4	9
Otherwise ... ..	...	4	...	2	6
Injuries received in an assault ... ..	...	1	...	...	1
	912	187*	113*	79*	1,291

* Inclusive of "Views."

[Gs 1]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1912.

**RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR,
INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN)
THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.**

Title of Publication.					Circulation.
Singapore.					
Government Gazette	...	...	...	...	550 (Weekly).
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	..	...	...	...	150 (Monthly).
Blue Book	...	...	...	...	200 (Yearly).
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	...	...	...	...	150 (Yearly).
Annual Departmental Reports	...	...	...	...	150 (Yearly).
Civil Service List	...	...	...	...	400 (Yearly).
Postal Guide	...	...	...	...	600 (Annually).
Return of Imports and Exports	...	...	...	...	100 (Quarterly).
Do.	...	...	...	...	150 (Yearly).
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	500 (Yearly).
Orders, Rules and Regulations	...	...	...	...	400 (Yearly).
Straits Times, published each afternoon	...	...	...	...	* 3,000 (Daily).
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	...	...	...	...	* 1,000 (Weekly).
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	...	...	...	...	* 1,200 (Daily).
Do.	...	...	...	...	* 300 (Weekly).
Malaysia Message	...	...	...	...	560 (Monthly).
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	...	...	...	...	150 (Daily).
Exchange Market Report	...	...	...	...	700 (Weekly).
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	...	...	...	...	150 (Daily).
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	...	...	...	...	400 (Weekly).
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	...	...	...	...	1,100 (Weekly).
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	...	...	...	...	475 (Twice Yearly).
The Singapore and Straits Directory	...	...	...	...	1,300 (Annually).
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	...	...	...	...	1,000 (Daily).
Utusan Malayu	...	...	...	...	1,150 (Tri-Weekly).
Agricultural Bulletin of the S. S. and F. M. S.	...	...	...	...	653 (Monthly).
Union Times (in Chinese)	...	...	...	...	1,850 (Daily).
Nanyo Shimpo (in Japanese)	...	...	...	...	1,200 (Weekly).
Weekly Sun	...	...	...	...	1,500 (Weekly).
Niracha (in Malay)	...	...	...	...	600 (Fortnightly).
Nam Kew Po	...	...	...	...	1,050 (Daily).
The Tourist	...	...	...	...	100 (Weekly).
Guide to Singapore	...	...	...	...	300 (Occasional).
Penang.					
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	...	...	...	...	* 1,100 (Daily).
Do.	...	...	...	...	* 200 (Weekly).
Chamber of Commerce Import and Export List	...	...	...	...	50 (Daily).
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	...	...	...	...	225 (Fortnightly).
Do. Quarterly Stocks Lists	...	...	...	...	100 (Quarterly).
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	...	...	...	...	* 400 (Daily).
Straits Echo	...	...	...	...	* 1,000 (Daily).
Do.	...	...	...	...	* 200 (Weekly).
Penang Gnanacharian (in Tamil)	...	...	...	...	230 (Daily).
Malacca.					
<i>Nil.</i>					

* Approximately.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
wils 1912
Folio 354.595 St8b
Straits Settlements.
Blue Book for the year.



3 1951 002 256 136 Y



Minnesota Library Access Center

9ZAR03D17S09TB0